

Good golly, Miss Mally: Her best-selling beautyline is toast of e-commerce and Oprah

Miami clobbers Detroit, gains first NBA finals stint

Fishermen drive back to sea 100 wounded dolphins off Sta. Ana, Cagayan

World's oldest racing champ at 70, Paul Newman still driven at 81



email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph



How lowly water bottle caused big mining incident

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.
WHO WOULD HAVE thought an insignificant water bottle would cause the most talked-about mining incident in the post-Mining Act era? Based on the report



World Bank cites Marikina one of four model cities

By Doris C. Dumlaog

TOKYO—MARIKINA, WHICH ASPIRES TO BE A little Singapore someday, was summoned here to share with the world a thing or two about its success in building infrastructure as the key toward competitiveness.

The shoe-making town turned urban planning model, much celebrated for its innovative infras-

WORLD / A17

Sunday, June 4, 2006

★★

13 sections / Vol. 21 / No. 176 P18

website: www.inq7.net

HOW LOWLY / A8

Probers eye 'jueteng' war

Crime syndicates could be behind attack on Batangas governor



A WALK IN THE PARK. It's green and clean as far as the eye can see at the La Mesa Eco-Park in Quezon City, an oasis in the midst of the sound and fury of the asphalt jungle. Daily, weary urbanites stream into this lush sanctuary to escape from the hustle and bustle of their lives like these two nuns savoring tranquil moments when, perhaps, they can even hear the voice of the divine. Of late, controversy has disturbed the serenity of the park. But that is another story.

EDWIN BACASAS

By Marlon Ramos
PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

BATANGAS CITY—ORGANIZED crime groups based in Batangas, including big-time "jueteng" operators, may have been behind the bomb attack on Gov. Armando Sanchez that killed two of his aides, officials said yesterday.

Senior Supt. Ricardo Padilla, head of a special team looking into Thursday's attempt on Sanchez's life, said his group was collating information that the governor had provoked the ire of syndicates involved in oil pilferage, drug trafficking, extortion and hijacking of delivery trucks after he ordered the police to go after them a few months ago.

Sanchez's crackdown on the illegal numbers game "jueteng" was also being looked into, provincial administrator Ronaldo Geron said.

Calabarzon police regional director Chief Supt. Prospero Noble appeared to downplay the jueteng angle in the attack on Sanchez.

"Malayo ang angulo na yan. Hindi naman si governor nagpa-pa-jueteng (That's a far-fetched angle. The governor does not allow jueteng operations)," Noble told the INQUIRER.

But Noble admitted there were guerrilla jueteng operations in Batangas. These are small-scale clandestine draws held on the run in different barangays, unlike

PROBERS / A8

State of RP education: Freebies are not enough

(First of three parts)

MA. THERESA FALCONE SHOULD consider herself lucky.

She goes to Gen. Pio del Pilar National High School in Makati—one of the best run in the country.

It has all the basic amenities students in most Philippine public high schools can only dream of.

The 15-year-old from a middle class household in Bangkal gets free notebooks, pens, pencils, workbooks, shoes, bags, uniforms, raincoats.

Still, what she gets are not enough.

"We lack facilities, like laboratories. Computers are being shared," she rightly complains.

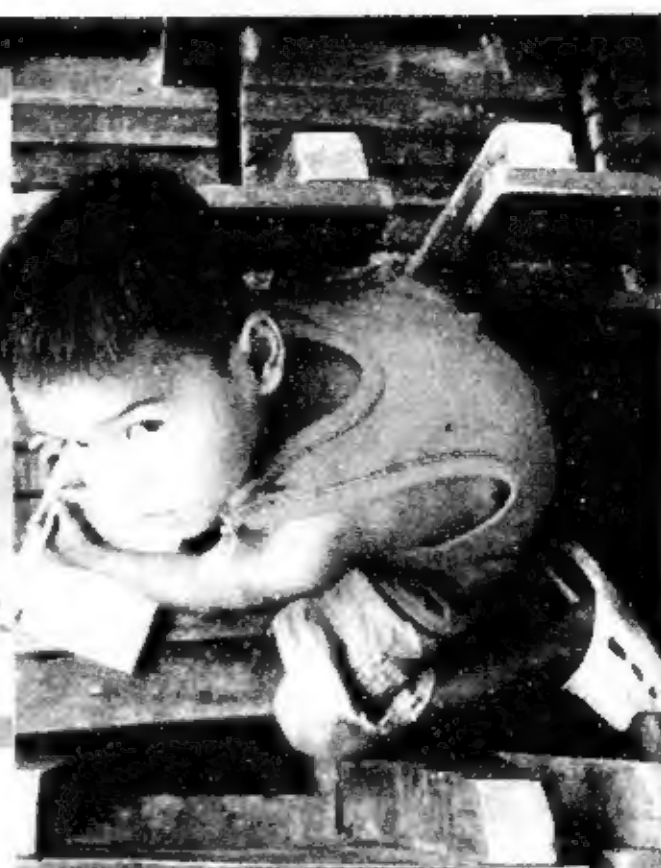
She says she is doing well. But overall, the school isn't, judging by the results of the National Achievement Tests conducted in 2004 by the Department of Education (DepEd).

The topnotcher was a small

STATE / A17



AT A GLANCE	
BASIC EDUCATION	
• Government runs 41,769 public schools	
37,000 elementary	
4,769 secondary (+700 annexes)	
• National teachers force: 463,305	
340,231 elementary	
123,074 secondary	
• Public and private education	
13 million elementary students	
6.5 million high school students	
• Teacher-Pupil ratio	
1:36 elementary	
1:41 high school	
• Shortage	
4,483 elementary teachers	
6,509 high school teachers	
6,000 classrooms	
• 267 barangays without elem. school	
5 municipalities without high school	
• 7,989 private schools	
4,658 elem. schools (11% share)	
3,331 high schools (41% share)	
HIGHER EDUCATION	
• 1,605 universities and colleges	
174 public	
1,431 private	
• 466,000 college freshmen	



LEARNING THE 3Rs at the Lupang Pangako Elementary School. (For 'At a Glance' sources, see page A17) JOAN BONDOL

SCHOOL BLUES? President Arroyo lapses into a pensive mood during the roundtable discussion with education officials on Saturday. LYN BILSON



Fernando del Mundo
Chief, PDI i-Team

Poor Samar HS rich in test scores

By Tina Arceo-Dumlaog

LOPE DE VEGA, NORTHERN Samar—Time was when the students of the national high school of this fifth-class municipality were the butt of jokes whenever they took part in inter-school academic competitions.

"Yadi na ang mga itaga iraya (Here come the students from the mountains)," students from other schools would taunt them in the native Waray.

There's no cause to laugh anymore.

The Lope de Vega National High School, about two hours and some 45 kilometers of rough

POOR / A17



SCHOOL SMARTS: Students at the Lope de Vega National High School in Northern Samar are a happy lot as their school though located in a 5th class municipality topped the 2003-04 National Achievement Test and was adjudged the country's best public high school, beating all of Metro Manila's.

The view from the top: Wow!

By Nikko Dizon

BEFORE THEY SET OUT TO SCALE the world's highest peak, Leo Oracion and Erwin Emata had come to terms with the unthinkable.

They signed a document containing an important agreement that they had made with the leader of the First Philippine Mt. Everest Expedition team: Should the two climbers die in their quest to reach the summit, their bodies would not be retrieved.

"We talked about their options, if something happened to them," said FPMEE team leader Art Valdez.

There were three choices—cremation, burial at home, or burial on the mountain.

"They decided on burial on the mountain," Valdez said.

But the breathtaking view of other snow-capped peaks, the nearness of the sky, and the sweet, strong hum of the wind made everything worth it.

"I sat still on the peak; it was around 4 p.m.," recalled Oracion. "I was very happy. I felt that all my sacrifices, my team's sacrifices, had paid off."

Emata was able to see the explosion of color as the sun rose, and could only marvel at the beauty of it: "Sobrang ganda!"

Asked if the thought of being the first Filipino to reach the peak

THE VIEW / A10

WEATHER FORECAST

•FORECAST: Central and Northern Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao will experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of the country will have partly cloudy to at times cloudy skies with isolated rainshowers or thunderstorms mostly in the afternoon or evening.

COMPILED BY MEL LAWRENCE DE GUZMAN, PDR/SEARCH/DA/07/06

E-mail: pr_news@inquirer.com.ph

Second FRONT PAGE

Text us your feedback: Inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Metro Manila	Partly Cloudy	Palawan	Cloudy
Selegie	Cloudy with Rains	Rosario	Cloudy with Rains
Tuguegarao	Cloudy with Rains	Cebu	Cloudy with Rains
Laos	Cloudy with Rains	Tacolban	Cloudy with Rains
Clark Zone	Cloudy with Rains	San. Santos	Cloudy with Rains
Tegayag	Cloudy with Rains	Zamboanga	Cloudy with Rains
Legaspi	Cloudy with Rains	General Santos	Cloudy with Rains
Calapan	Cloudy with Rains	Davao	Cloudy with Rains

Higher US wages boon to RP, says labor group

By Jerome Aning

RAISING WAGES IN THE UNITED STATES will drive companies there to farm out more technology-empowered service jobs to the Philippines faster than originally anticipated, a labor federation said yesterday.

The Trade Union Congress of the Philippines said this would spur more offshore job opportunities for Filipinos that the government should take advantage of by helping improve workers' skills, particularly in English.

TUCP secretary general Ernesto Herrera said the Business Processing Association of the Philippines's previous estimate that technology-aided outsourced services, mostly call centers and backroom and transcription offices, would employ up to 920,764 Filipinos and generate as much as \$12.2 billion in annual revenues by 2010, was conservative.

"The opportunities are definitely huge for local business process outsourcing providers. However, they can only get new contracts as fast as they can recruit qualified college graduates with adequate English communication skills," he stressed.

"Thus, the need for us to bridge the English gap," he added, citing the decline in English proficiency among Filipino college graduates.

The former senator said that if

only five of every 100 graduates now had acceptable English skills, government and the outsourcing industry must quickly raise this to at least 20 out of 100.

To achieve this, Herrera proposed the restoration of English as the medium of instruction in all schools effective academic year 2007-2008, at the latest.

He also batted for the "mandatory mass retooling and re-certification" of teachers in English, and the total revamp of the education department down to the school level so the agency could be geared up for the language's revival.

The current federal hourly minimum wage in the US stands at \$5.15. Key members of the US Congress want this raised to at least \$7.25. This would mean automatic increases in all US states, except Connecticut, Oregon, Vermont and Washington—where the hourly minimum wage is already \$7.25 or higher.

Meanwhile, eight states have prescribed new minimum wage increases, and seven more are set to vote on proposed adjustments.

New Jersey, for instance, is raising the hourly minimum wage from \$6.15 to \$7.15 effective Oct. 1. Effective Jan. 1, 2007, the hourly minimum in New York would be raised from \$6.75 to \$7.15; Connecticut from \$7.40 to \$7.65, and Hawaii from \$6.75 to \$7.25.

Palace: Budget standoff to hurt ordinary Pinoys

By Juliet Labog-Javellana and Christine O. Avendaño

MALACAÑANG WARNED YESTERDAY IT WAS the average Filipino who would suffer the most if the senators and congressmen fail to come to terms when they face off today in a bid to reconcile their differences over the long-delayed 2006 national budget.

Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye reminded lawmakers that the people had been patiently carrying the burden of tough economic reforms and "we need to give them the maximum payoff for their sacrifices" through a budget that will enable the country to "weather these times of difficulty."

"We have to uphold the welfare of the people in a holistic manner through various basic services, including critical socioeconomic interventions at the grassroots level, combined with a strong program on crucial infrastructure and key security programs," Bunye said in a statement on the eve of deliberations on the budget by Congress's bicameral conference committee.

Sen. Manuel Villar, chair of the Senate finance committee, said he had asked the two panels of the House and the Senate to con-

fer further to P1.027 trillion.

"If we fail to come to terms, we will have a reenacted budget for the rest of the year," Villar said in a telephone interview.

The Senate slashed the House version by P64 billion. Of this, P26.3 billion was cut from programmed funds and P37.7 billion from unprogrammed appropriations, which would be funded only when there is an increase in revenues.

The Senate shelved the P3-billion Kalayaan Barangay Program Fund and the P3.7-billion Kilos Asenso Support Fund, which the senators considered a huge new pork barrel for the President, who is pushing for a shift to a parliamentary system of government with a unicameral legislature through Charter change.

Villar, who leads the 12-member Senate panel against an even bigger House contingent, said both sides were not expected to budge on the first day of the session.

"It will just be ceremonial. We are expected to stand pat on our respective versions, it's (like singing our) national anthem," Villar said.

Villar will be joined by Senators Joker Arroyo, Ralph Recto, Mar Roxas, Richard Gordon, Ra-

mon "Bong" Revilla Jr., Juan Ponce Enrile, Serge Osmeña, Jinggoy Estrada, Alfredo Lim, Panfilo Lacson and Jamby Madrigal in defending the Senate version. The House panel will be led by Rep. Jose Ma. Salceda.

Villar said the bicameral session was scheduled to open at 10 a.m. today at the Philippine Coconut Authority building in Quezon City. Villar said the two panels decided not to hold the meeting in last year's venue, the Westin Philippine Plaza Hotel at the CCP Complex, to save money.

"We want to start fresh," Villar said when asked what his approach at the bicam would be. "Putting things in perspective, our version is only 2.5 percent lower so the difference is not really that big."

"We'll try our best to reconcile (our differences) but we must be prepared for a deadlock, which is highly probable," Villar said.

Villar said failure by the bicameral committee would result in a reenacted budget, which he said would be bad for the country, because the 2005 budget was substantially smaller at P907.56 billion.

Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita said in a radio interview he had not yet given up on the legislators.

Traders blackmailing GMA, charges solon

A HOUSE LEADER YESTERDAY accused big business of trying to blackmail the administration by threatening to withdraw support for Charter change if President Macapagal-Arroyo signs into law the staggered P125 legislated wage hike.

Deputy Majority Leader Edcel Lagman said the threat allegedly made by Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry president Donald Dee was "brazen blackmail."

"Businessmen's commitment to Charter change is merely pocket-deep...Capitalists are unreliable allies once their profits are endangered even by the just demands of social justice," Lagman said in a statement.

Lagman said a nationwide across-the-board increase was justified because workers' wages had been "depleted by inflation and the escalating costs of basic commodities and services even as there were negligible differences in the cost of living among regions."

"Capital forgets that labor is its indispensable partner in production and is also entitled to a fair return of its inputs," he said.

Lagman is one of the authors of the wage hike bill which the House passed on second reading last Wednesday. The P125 daily wage increase is to be paid out over a three-year period until 2008.

But Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye threw cold water on congressional efforts to legislate a wage hike, saying the regional tripartite wage boards and not Congress were the "best venue" to resolve the issue.

He said the government, workers and employees might be better able to work out a "win-win situation" on the issue, without Congress having to pass a law.

"The boards are already engaged in their work and have in fact moved forward in some regions," he said.

Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita said there was a need to look closely at the reaction of companies, chambers of commerce and owners of factories.

He said the companies "probably cannot afford a legislated wage hike," and the situation would only be aggravated if some companies would have to shut down because of the legislated wage hike.

"We have to balance this well, we cannot say that we agree to [the legislated wage hike] or we don't agree with it," he told dzRB radio.

Taking her cue from Malacañang, outgoing Labor Secretary Patricia Sto. Tomas yesterday said the boards were still the "best mechanism" for determining wage increases.

Since their inception in 1988, the boards have performed "the delicate and difficult task of balancing the interests of workers and employers, as well as of government," she said in a statement.

"The boards continually uphold the mandate of providing a decent standard of living for workers and ensuring the survival and viability of businesses, more so small and medium enterprises," Sto. Tomas said. Philip C. Tubera, Jerome Aning, Christine Avendaño, and Delfin T. Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

Gas, LPG prices up again

OIL FIRMS YESTERDAY RAISED the pump prices of gasoline and kerosene by 50 centavos per liter and liquefied petroleum gas (LPG) by 56 centavos per kilogram.

Refiner Petron Corp. jacked up prices at 6 p.m. yesterday while new player Eastern Petroleum Corp. follows at noon today.

Flying V will implement the same price adjustments at 12:01 a.m. tomorrow.

The oil firms, however, did not increase diesel prices in an effort to help ease the burden on the public transport sector.

Data from the Department of Energy showed that the regional benchmark Dubai crude inched up to a June average of \$65.22 a barrel from \$65 a bar-

rel last month. The price of unleaded gasoline based on the Mean of Platts Singapore (MOPS) benchmark for refined petroleum products, meanwhile, dropped to \$85.60 a barrel on the first day of June from a May average of \$86.80 a barrel.

The international contract price of LPG this month remained pegged at the May price of \$470 per metric ton (MT).

The new price adjustments bring premium unleaded gasoline prices to between P40.29 and P42 per liter, diesel to between P34.70 and P37.55 per liter, and kerosene to between P37 and P40.50 per liter. LPG prices now range from P442.16-P491.16 per 11-kg cylinder. Abigail L. Ho

BUY HEAVY. PAY LIGHT.

12 MONTHS
TO PAY
0% INTEREST
VIA MAJOR
CREDIT CARDS

SPECIAL
DISCOUNTS
ON CASH
PURCHASES

INTEREST ON US
JUNE 1 TO JULY 31, 2006

Also available thru

EASYCREDIT
JUNE 1 TO JULY 31, 2006
RELAXED
INSTALLMENT RATES
12 months installment 0% interest
provided you pay your monthly
bills on full. Reduced interest on 18
& 24 month installment plans
subject to credit approval & 25%
down payment with a minimum
purchase of P5,000 in invoice
value on single transaction.
Interest is only applicable to the
75% balance of the amount being
purchased. Balance amount
payable by Post-Dated Checks

Equitable

HSBC

METROBANK

SECURITY BANK

AVAILABLE AT SELECT MUSIC DEALERS NATIONWIDE.

YAMAHA MUSIC STORES

YAMAHA SCHOOL OF MUSIC PHILIPPINES, INC.

MAIN SHOWROOM Tels 890-0022; 899-9585 • YAMAHA PARK
SQUARE 1 AYALA CENTER Tels 815-2528; 816-0879 • YAMAHA
RUSTAN'S CUBAO Tels 911-2479; 911-2488 • YAMAHA
BRIDGEWAY SHOP, GREENHILLS Tels 727-1454; 727-6503 •
YAMAHA SM BACODOR Tels (045) 417-3971 • YAMAHA SM
MEGAMALL Tels 633-6070; 633-1730 • YAMAHA SM NORTH EDSA
Tels 927-9538; 927-9532 • YAMAHA SM SOUTHMALL Tels 805-
4821; 806-3672 • YAMAHA SM MALL OF ASIA Tels 556-0337; 558-
0338 • YAMAHA SM CITY CEBU Tels (032) 232-1439; (032) 232-
1409 • YAMAHA SM ILOILO Tels (033) 320-6762; (033) 320-6763 •
YAMAHA CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY Tels (0822) 72-2514; (0822) 72-
4920 • YAMAHA DAVAO Tels (082) 225-3242; (082) 227-8542 • N.
ESCARO CEBU Tels (032) 255-1711; (032) 255-1712

G. A. YUPANGCO & CO., INC.

359 Old J. Payson Avenue, Makati City 1209
Email: info@yupangco.com
Tel. No.: 899-9585 (connecting all departments)
Fax. No.: 899-7777 & 899-8888
Toll Free No.: 1-800-1-888-8888
www.yupangco.com

MUSICSPOT

MUSICSPOT HARRISON PLAZA,
MANILA Tels 536-6629 • MUSICSPOT
MARKET MARKET BONIFACIO
GLOBAL CITY Tels 856-7945

PERFECT PITCH ALI MALL Tels 912-6147; 912-6149 • PERFECT
PITCH AYALA CENTER Tels 893-5905; 893-5907 • PERFECT
PITCH ROBINSON'S PLACE Tels 536-8015 • PERFECT PITCH SM
BACODOR Tels (046) 417-2134 • PERFECT PITCH SM FAIRVIEW
Tels 419-0068; 418-6278 • PERFECT PITCH SM MEGAMALL Tels
635-3122; 635-3123 • PERFECT PITCH SM NORTH EDSA Tels
927-0145; 927-0157 • PERFECT PITCH SM SOUTHMALL Tels
805-2308; 805-2333 • PERFECT PITCH SM CITY CEBU Tels
(032) 232-0713; (032) 232-1402 • PERFECT PITCH GAIANO
PIAZZA MALL, TALISAY CITY CEBU Tels (032) 481-8089; (032) 491-
8001 • PERFECT PITCH BACOLOD CITY Tels (034) 433-8139 •
PERFECT PITCH CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY Tels (0822) 72-8992 •
PERFECT PITCH DAVAO CITY Tels (082) 299-2586; (082) 299-2517
• PERFECT PITCH SM ILOILO Tels (033) 320-9881; (033) 320-9884

Per 031-NCR Permit No. 2006 Series of 2006

Simple rites mark Ka Teroy burial

TABACO CITY—MORE THAN A hundred people joined the funeral march for former New People's Army leader Sotero "Ka Teroy" Llamas at the Tabaco Catholic Cemetery yesterday.

Crowds of sympathizers and onlookers flanked both sides of Ziga Avenue as the cortege passed by.

Dante Jimenez, chair of the Volunteers Against Crime and Corruption (VACC), was the only prominent personality to attend the Mass and funeral.

No local officials

No local officials showed up for the funeral and the Urban Poor Organization of Tabaco was the only militant group represented at the burial.

Necrological services followed immediately after the Mass celebrated by friends of the family,

Monsignors Richard Base and Ramon Tonqued.

Llamas's sister, Victoria Llamas-Poblete, who emceed the services, paid a comic tribute to her brother to lighten the mood, amid the crying of Llamas's widow Nemia, their five daughters and grandchildren.

A niece, Miles Poblete, who was grand champion of a GMA 7 pop song contest some years ago and a sometime recording artist, sang a song.

Llamas's daughter Marilyn sang "Sing Me A Song, Daddy" but was so overcome by emotion when she came to the line "and now that you have gone....." she was unable to finish.

Weak political leadership

Jimenez told reporters that the killing of Llamas showed that

the political leadership was weak.

"Even a known person could be killed just like that," Jimenez said in Filipino, noting how badly the peace and order situation in Bicol had deteriorated.

The VACC chair argued against the abolition of the death penalty at this time.

Buy and sell

Felipe Imperial, Llamas's high school classmate, said that after he was caught in an encounter in 1995 and returned to normal life, Llamas told him that his dream was to finish college and engage in the buying and selling of scrap.

The 56-year-old Llamas, a former commander of the NPA in Bicol, was ambushed and shot dead by two men on a motorcycle as he drove with a friend

through a narrow road in this city.

Llamas left the armed movement after his arrest in 1992 and served as a consultant for communist rebels negotiating a peace settlement with the government.

He was a founding organizer of the Bayan Muna party-list group and served as its director for political relations from 2001 until 2003.

11th officer killed

He resigned from the organization when he ran for governor of Albay in 2004, but lost to Gov. Fernando Gonzalez.

Robert de Castro, Bayan Muna secretary general, said Llamas was the 11th Bayan Muna officer to be killed in Bicol in the past two years. **Job B. Belen, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau**



FAMILY, friends and supporters take Ka Teroy Llamas to his final resting place at the Tabaco Catholic cemetery in Albay yesterday.

MIRO JESUS Y. ORBETA/PDI SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU

Time reporter sympathetic to 'other side,' says Gonzalez

APPARENTLY FRUSTRATED AT HIS FAILURE to get Time Magazine's Manila correspondent to talk, Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez has accused Nelly Sindayen of being sympathetic to the key personalities allegedly involved in the Feb. 24 plot to topple the government.

"I think she's sympathetic to the other side," said Gonzalez of Sindayen who has evaded government attempts to get her to reveal the names of three "middle-level officials" and businessmen who reportedly attended a meeting at the Dasmarinas Village home of Jose "Peping" Cojuangco, a brother of former President Aquino, on the eve of the attempted coup.

"She was [one of the] dramatis personae," he said, adding that this made her a "star witness" in the government's case against the alleged coup plotters.

Sindayen, who attended the Feb. 23 dinner, wrote a story on the meeting where she said a possible plan for a "withdrawal of support" from the President, including the role of disgruntled soldiers in a "planned movement against Arroyo" and the formation of a new government, was discussed.

She reported that more than a dozen "middle-level politicians" and businessmen, including Pastor "Boy" Saycon, a leader of the anti-Arroyo Council of Philippine Affairs, Rep. Robert Jaworski Jr. and former congressman Ding Tanjunco, were in and out of the meeting.

"If she's not sympathetic to Peping and Boy, why can't she tell us who were the people there," Gonzalez said in a phone interview.

The National Bureau of Investigation earlier sent letters of invitation to Saycon, Cojuangco and Sindayen to shed light on the Time article, but Sindayen ignored the invitation and instead submitted a letter through a lawyer saying that she stood by her story.

Saycon and Cojuangco have denied the report, saying that what they discussed were preparations for the celebration of the 20th anniversary of the first EDSA People Power Revolution on Feb. 25.

According to Gonzalez, the authorities only wanted Sindayen to tell them the identities of those who were at the meeting. **Armand N. Nocum**

What's P4.2M for, lawmaker asks

AN OPPOSITION LAWMAKER YESTERDAY questioned the release by the Arroyo administration of P4.2 million to the secessionist Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF), which is in the final stages of peace talks with the government.

Iloilo Rep. Rolox Suplico said the government must be transparent about any peace deal it had reached with the rebels and asked it to explain the P4.2-million release, which was allegedly funded by the Japanese government.

"National Peace Adviser Secretary Jesus Dureza said that Japan funded the MILF P4.2 million, through the MILF Bangsamoro Development Agency. Is this a grant or a loan?" Suplico asked.

The MILF has been waging a bloody rebellion since 1978 in Mindanao, where it wants to carve out a separate Islamic state.

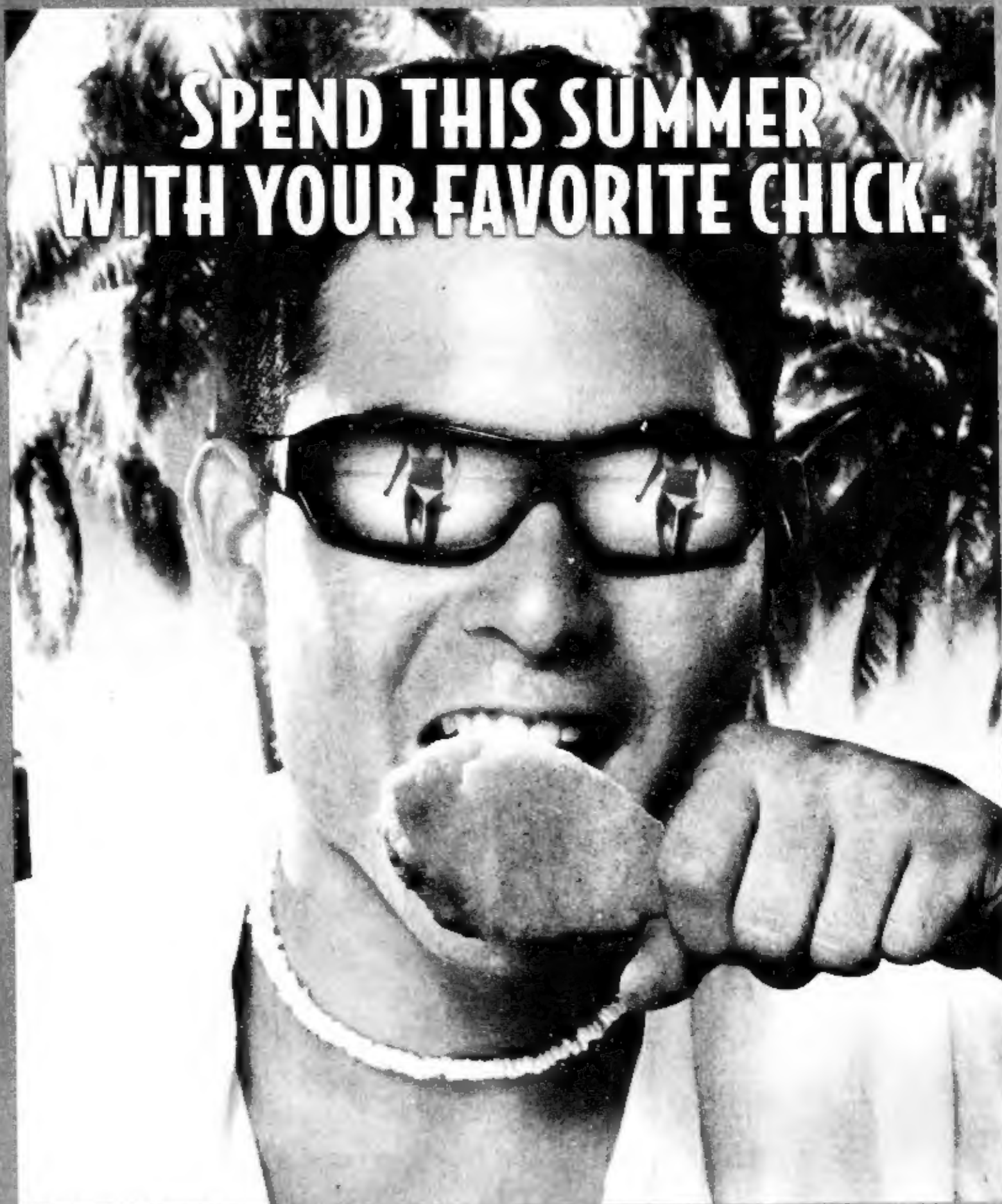
"Will the money be used to train MILF soldiers, buy guns and build armed camps?" he said.

Suplico said that if the money was a loan from Japan, it should have been included in the proposed 2006 national budget.

"What kind of animal is the Bangsamoro Development Agency? Was it created by law or incorporated by the Securities and Exchange Commission?" Suplico said. "Who are its officers? Where is its office? The public has a right to know," he said.

Suplico's queries came after Defense Secretary Avelino Cruz said last week that the government expected to sign a peace deal with the MILF in time for the Islamic holy month of Ramadan later this year. **Philip C. Tuleza**

SPEND THIS SUMMER WITH YOUR FAVORITE CHICK.



FREE 15-piece KFC Big Bucket Meal worth P910 when you get an HSBC credit card*



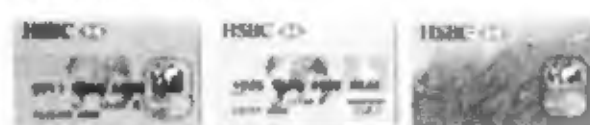
Get all of these for FREE when you're approved for a RED MasterCard, HSBC Classic or Gold Card:

- 15 mouth-watering pieces of chicken
- 5 delicious fixins and 5 rice

Spend this summer with a meal that's good for the whole family. Apply now! CALL 8857590 to 93 or visit www.hsbc.com.ph

* Not including Mabuhay Miles Visa or Premier MasterCard. Terms and conditions apply.

Spend the summer with:



HSBC 
The world's local bank

Isafp men in alleged torture of Erap backers held

By Donna Z. Pazzibugan

EIGHT MILITARY INTELLIGENCE AGENTS

tagged in the illegal arrest and alleged torture of five men associated with former President Joseph

Estrada have been placed under "technical arrest" and restricted to the Isafp compound in Camp

Aguinaldo while undergoing investigation, a senior military officer said yesterday. The officer, who is

familiar with the case but spoke to the Inquirer on condition he would not be identified, said it was

the chief of the Isafp (Intelligence Service of the Armed Forces of the Philippines), Commodore Leonardo Calderon, who ordered that the eight agents of the Military Intelligence Group-15 be placed under "technical arrest."

The military had announced earlier that the eight agents would undergo investigation prior to a possible court-martial for "inflicting injury" on Ruben Dionisio,

Virgilio Eustaquio, Jim Cabautan, Dennis Ebona and PO3 Jose Curameng while the five were under Isafp detention.

Eustaquio chairs the pro-Estrada group Union of the Masses for Democracy and Justice.

He and the four others were picked up by armed plainclothes men, who turned out to be Isafp agents, from Eustaquio's house in Kamuning, Quezon

City, on May 22.

The military initially denied it had taken the men but acknowledged three days later that they were in its custody.

Dionisio, 60, apparently bore the brunt of the alleged torture, requiring hospitalization for broken ribs and a swollen liver. He said he was tortured into admitting he was a communist hitman out to assassinate four Cabinet members.

Even after a public

outry, the military has kept the case against the MIG-15 agents under wraps.

Top officials did not show up at last week's Senate inquiry supposedly because they did not get the President's permission to do so in time.

The military has also refused to identify the agents, who, sources say include two officers.

Col. Tristan Kison, the AFP's official spokesperson, said the military needed to protect the agents from "retaliation from the enemy from the Left."

He said it was "possible" that the MIG-15 commander, Lt. Col. Henry Robinson Jr., would also be investigated in line with command responsibility.

The military has not said when the Judge Advocate General's Office would start the pre-trial investigation, which will determine whether to convene a court-martial.

Armed Forces Chief Gen. Generoso Senga had defended the Isafp operatives, saying they followed "proper procedures," as did Kison and the Isafp brass in initially denying the five men were under military custody.

The military has been under fire for a string of killings and abductions of militants that were reminiscent of military practices under the martial law regime of deposed President Ferdinand Marcos.

CHOOSE TO EXCEL

a vital sign to look for in an excellent nursing school

100% PASSING AVERAGE
Batch October 2004

91% PASSING AVERAGE
Batch March 2005

91% PASSING AVERAGE
Batch October 2005

Integrated CGFNS, NCLEX and TOEFL review
Computerized featuring eNABLE learning modules
Accredited LEVEL II, PACUCOA
Established in 1973 and is one of the leading and most progressive Nursing institutions in the country with a proven track record in Nursing Education as reflected in its exemplary performance in Nursing Licensure Examinations
Comprehensive Clinical Program through its 100 affiliated centers/community centers

CGFNS Review Program for graduating students
Access to Quality Education also open for transferees and other BS graduates
Affordable Tuition Fee (P1,500 initial payment to enroll)
Earn 3 diplomas in 4 years: BS Nursing, Caregiver, Medical transcription
Scholarships: FREE tuition and miscellaneous fees/monthly allowance

VALENZUELA CAMPUS: 120 MCARTHUR HIGHWAY, VALENZUELA, MANILA. TEL. NOS. 293-2703 to 06, 291-6644. Fax 291-6504
QUEZON CITY CAMPUS: HILLTOP SUBD., LAGRO, QUEZON CITY. TEL. NOS. 935-2947, 419-1288, 419-1291

KING JAMES AUCTION CALENDAR
AUCTION TODAY
SITE: 333 OLD NATIONAL HIGHWAY, STO. CRISTO, PULILAN, BULACAN
AUCTION DATE: JUNE 4, 2006 (SUN) @ 10:30 AM
INDUSTRIAL / HOME & OFFICE FURNITURES / FIXTURES
CONSISTING OF ISUZU BOOM TRUCK, ISUZU 24 FOOTER ALUMINUM TRAILER TRUCK, GOVERNOR'S CONFERENCE TABLE, OFFICE CHAIR, STEEL FILING CABINET, COMPUTER SET, ANTIQUE CABINETS, SALA SET, RATTAN TABLE & CHAIRS, BED, HARRA BED FRAMES, FIRE EXTINGUISHER, (120) REFRIGERATORS, CHILLERS, TV, SOLID HARRA DOORS, GLASS DOORS, HOLLOW DOORS, HARRA CARVED PARTITION, CATERPILLAR 312KVA, CATERPILLAR 62 SKVA, CUMMINGS 312KVA, DENYO 25KVA, TAIYO 1.870KVA, WOODMETAL SCRAP, CARPET, BUS/TRUCK SPARE PARTS, CARPET, HOUSEWARES, AND MANY MORE...
REFUNDABLE / CONSUMABLE DEPOSIT OF P5,000
ON-SITE AUCTION
REGISTRATION & VIEWING DATES: JUNE 5-6, 2006, 9:00AM-5:00PM
SITE: DIVERSION RD., BRGY. SILANGAN, LUCENA CITY
AUCTION DATE: JUNE 7, 2006 (WED) @ 11:00 AM
ICE PLANT BUILDING
CONSISTING OF 2 UNITS OVERHEAD CRANE, ICE PLANT BLOC, INDUCTION MOTORS, CHECKER PLATES, I-BEAMS, GENSET
REFUNDABLE / CONSUMABLE DEPOSIT OF P10,000
ON-SITE AUCTION
REGISTRATION & VIEWING DATES: JUNE 6-7, 2006, 9:00AM-5:00PM
SITE: BO. MAKILING, CALAMBA, LAGUNA (NEAR YAZAKI-TORRES)
AUCTION DATE: JUNE 8, 2006 (THU) @ 10:30 AM
UNISOL INDUSTRIES AND MANUFACTURING CORP.
CONSISTING OF STEEL TRUSSES, BEAMS, ANGULARS, G.I. SHEETS, WOODS PIPELINE, ETC.
REFUNDABLE / CONSUMABLE DEPOSIT OF P20,000
ON-SITE AUCTION
AUCTION SITE: 1284 G. ARANETA AVE., Q.C.
AUCTION DATE: JUNE 9, 2006 (FRI) @ 12:00 NOON
PHILCOMEN STEEL TOWER
(ORTIGAS AVE., COR. EMERALD AVE., PASIG CITY)
CONSISTING OF STEEL TRUSSES, BEAMS, ANGULARS, G.I. SHEETS, WOODS PIPELINE, ETC.
VIEWING BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
REFUNDABLE / CONSUMABLE DEPOSIT OF P10,000
WE BUY FACTORIES, MANUFACTURING PLANT
FOR VIEWING SCHEDULE AND REGISTRATION CALL FOR INFO
721-3233, 723-3277
VISIT OUR WEBSITE: www.kingjamesauction.com

Check your interest in our program offerings.



Arellano University College of Nursing

One of the oldest and finest schools of nursing in the country...
an institution that upholds a tradition of excellence in nursing education

Offers the following programs for the School Year 2006-2007:

✓ Bachelor of Science in Nursing (BSN), with a diploma from Arellano University

- Open admission policy
- One of the most affordable tuition fees in the country
- Complete, fully air-conditioned classrooms and laboratory facilities
- A distinctive community-based nursing curriculum
- Affiliation with more than 50 hospitals in Metro Manila and suburbs
- Second couriers are welcome
- Three (3) campuses to choose from: Pasig, Pasay, and Legarda
- Intensive review classes for the Board exams

✓ International Nursing Program, a BSN with a U.S. diploma from Alderson-Broadbudd College in West Virginia, U.S.A.

- An international nursing program with a U.S.-based curriculum
- An American diploma to be granted by Alderson-Broadbudd College in West Virginia, U.S.A.
- Selective admission policy: open to 200 students only, subject to evaluation; students with good scholastic achievements are urged to enroll in this program
- Three (3) years of study at the Arellano University while earning a U.S. diploma, with the senior year to be spent and completed at Alderson-Broadbudd College
- Subsidized tuition in the senior year of study at Alderson-Broadbudd
- Exemption from CGFNS, TOEFL, and TSE*

About Alderson-Broadbudd College

Alderson-Broadbudd College is a private institution chartered under the laws of the State of West Virginia, U.S.A. The College is dedicated to providing education of the highest quality which prepares students for responsible citizenship and lifelong learning. It is accredited by the Higher Learning Commission of the North Central Association of Colleges and Schools in the U.S.A. The nursing baccalaureate program is accredited by the National League of Nursing and is approved by the West Virginia Board of Examiners for Registered Professional Nurses. The College campus occupies a beautiful rolling hilltop above the winding Tygart Valley River. It overlooks Philippi, where the county courthouse, church spires and historic covered bridge give old world atmosphere to the view.

Arellano University
2600 Legarda St., Sampaloc, Manila, Philippines



Alderson-Broadbudd College
Philippi, West Virginia, U.S.A.

*www.cgfns.org

For inquiries, you may call us at 736-9450 from 8am to 5pm, Monday to Saturday, and ask for Angelo Herrera

SMART IDD




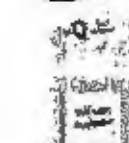
BIYAYA NG SMART IDD



SA BAWAT TAWAG MO ABROAD, NEGOSYO ANG HATID SA'YO!
SA SMART IDD PANGKABUHAYAN PROMO!

Bawat tawag abroad ay raffle entry mo para sa tsansang manalo!

Prizes include:

-  Jeepney of your choice worth up to P400,000 (1 winner)
-  Tricycle of your choice worth up to P80,000 (8 winners)
-  Goods of your choice worth up to P50,000 for Pangkabuhayan/Business (1 winner)
-  SMART Load business via SMART SIM with P10,000 worth of load (50 winners)

To register, just text

IDD REG, complete name, complete address, age, gender

and send to 2321

Registration is free. You will receive a reply message verifying your registration.

To check the raffle entries accumulated

IDD

and send to 2321

P2.50/text

SMART prepaid subscribers (Buddy, TALK N' TEXT, AMP, SMART Kid) nationwide may join the promo from April 8 (12MN) to June 30 (11:59 PM) 2006. Grand raffle draw will be held at WOLPAC PLDT Wye Bldg., Ayala Ave., Makati City on July 3, 2006 at 2 PM to be witnessed by a DTI Representative under the supervision of SMART Communications Inc. and Ace Search & Search Advertising Agency.

At sa **SMART Pinoy**
LOAD REWARDS

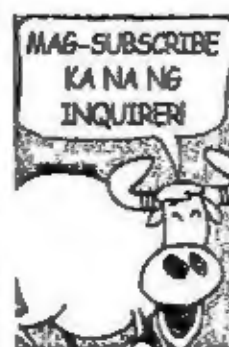
tuloy-tuloy ang FREE LOAD mo sa bawat IDD call, International Text at International MMS mo!

Available in:



Promo period is from April 8 to December 31, 2006

See posters for details. Per DTI-NCH Permit No. 2325 Series of 2006



CALL THE INQUIRER SUBSCRIPTION HOTLINE

896-6000

**Take for
6 months*
and feel better
about your
career.**

Become a medical transcriptionist through MTC Academy and earn good money here or abroad!

Medical transcription is one of the most in-demand professions here and in the US, Canada, Australia and the Middle East. No matter what your age or educational attainment, get started on a high-paying career with immediate employment possibilities by enrolling at MTC Academy. We're the first and largest medical transcription school that's certified by TESDA and recognized internationally. Qualified graduates will be hired immediately by our partner companies.

To enroll, call 899-6822 or 899-MTCA or e-mail admin@mtcademy.com

*Courses run from 3-17 months depending on student's qualifications and educational background.

New!
We now offer English Proficiency Courses at our Main Branch.



TESDA CERTIFIED BRANCHES: Main: Buendia, Makati City - 899-MTCA (8822) • Cavite City - (046) 431-2271 / 431-4724 • East Ave., Q.C. - 924-8298 / 436-7572 • Commonwealth Ave., Q.C. - 931-1089 / 932-4714 • Alabang - 772-2822 to 23 • Caloocan City - 362-9678 / 88 • Sucat, Parañaque - 829-0868 / 829-4331 • Batangas City - (043) 722-2623 / 980-6985 • Dasmariñas, Cavite - (046) 416-6023 / 24 • University Belt, Manila - 7353195 / 7353208 • Taft Ave., Manila - 521-4707 / 521-4720 • San Fernando, Pampanga - (045) 963-1864/65 • Marikina City - 847-5314 / 933-6875 • Valenzuela City - 291-9427/38 • Cebu City - (032) 2562324 • Pasig City - 6282025 / 8437493 • Mandaluyong City - 534-MTCA / 5348493 • Sta. Mesa D.C. - 7153847 / 7166664 SOON TO OPEN: Bacolod - (034) 4332309 • Tabaco City, Albay - (052) 8303030 • Congressional Ave., Q.C. - Calamba, Laguna • Sta. Rosa, Laguna • Eastwood - 635-MTCA • Anonas, Q.C. - 433-0964 / 0918-9118704 • Novaliches • Angeles City • Tarlac City • Retiro, Q.C. • Davao City - 0915 9847847 • Gen. Santos City • Baguio City

Are you dreaming of going to America?

Today, you have the opportunity to make it a reality!

The demand for professionals is now rising! A new law was passed that opens an opportunity to anybody with a bachelor's degree to legally **LIVE** and **EARN** in the U.S.A.

COMING TO AMERICA

A Seminar For All Professionals
Who Are Thinking Of Working In the US

June 17, 2006 (Saturday) 9:00 AM
Roof Deck - Prestige Tower, Emerald Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City

A new demand this decade!

In 1980's it was the nurses...
In 1990's it was the physical therapists...
In 2000 it was the computer specialists...

Today, it's Teachers.

The U.S. still needs more than
1 Million Teachers this decade!

Learn how you can be the next in-demand professional in America

Seminar Investment: Php 795.00

Early bird rate is P495 (Early bird rate until June 13 only)

This seminar is designed to educate you on how to become a U.S. educator and not for recruitment purposes.

Office address: Room 1608 East Tower PSE Center Tektite Building Exchange Road, Ortigas Center Pasig City

www.LiveandEarnintheUSA.com **WALL REMOVAL CENTERS, INC.**

CALL US NOW TO RESERVE A SEAT
LIMITED SEATS ONLY (FIRST COME, FIRST SERVED)

914-7000

~Forgive Us Lord~

Sweet Jesus,
I love You with all my heart!
May my poor love
offer You amends
for all who so offend
Your merciful love;
for seeking to be entertained
by books and movies
that blaspheme
Your Divinity,
defile Your purity,
and attack the faith
Your Church infallibly teaches
until You return in glory!

Have mercy on us
and on the whole world.
Amen.

Fishers decry wounding of dolphins off Cagayan

By Melvin Gascon
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

SANTA ANA, CAGAYAN—Officials here are alarmed over the continued hunting of dolphins off the coast of this town which they blamed on foreigners intruding on the country's waters to fish.

Mayor Norberto Victor Rodriguez said the town's Bantay Dagat teams of volunteer fishermen tasked to secure its coastal waters have been placed on high alert following the wounding of several dolphins last week.

On Wednesday, about 100 dolphins arrived off the coast of Barangay Palawig here and swam in circles some 500 meters from the beach.

The sighting attracted local residents and tourists, but to the fishermen the dolphins' appearance signified the pod was in distress. The dolphins were apparently escorting a number of the group that were wounded toward shore.

"That behavior meant [the dolphins] had a problem. We saw there were a number of them that were wounded, while others looked sickly, and the group was bringing its wounded to the shore," said fisherman Edvelino Pascua, 34.

Some of the dolphins had wounds on their fins and their bodies. The fishermen said they appeared to be cuts caused by spears.

Local officials sent out five boats and, for about an hour, the fishermen worked to drive the dolphins away from the coast to the open sea.

"[Swimming toward the shore] would have been very dangerous for the dolphins as they could have run aground in the shallow portions and this could have led to their death," Rodriguez said.

Besides, no one in the town knew how to treat a wounded dolphin. Someone tried to contact the local

Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources office, to no avail.

The dolphins, known locally as *lumba-lumba* ("lumba" is the Ilocano word for race) because of their habit of racing against boats, had become easy prey for Taiwanese fishermen who frequent the waters of northern Cagayan, according to the local fishermen.

Rodriguez said the town's fishermen were now supportive of efforts to protect the local dolphin population after they had stopped hunting the mammals.

They now help the Coast Guard patrol the 15-km municipal waters of Santa Ana, the mayor said.



STA. ANA FISHERMEN (in boat at back) drive back to the sea some 100 dolphins attempting to escort to shore a number of their group that were wounded off the coast of Cagayan.

THE DAILY GOSPEL

Sunday, June 4, 2006
Pentecost Sunday

1st Reading: Acts 2:1-11
Filled with Holy Spirit

When the day of Pentecost came, they were all together in one place. And suddenly out of the sky came a sound like a strong rushing wind and it filled the whole house where they were sitting. There appeared tongues as if of fire which parted and came to rest upon each one of them. All were filled with Holy Spirit and began to speak other languages, as the Spirit enabled them to speak.

Staying in Jerusalem were religious Jews from every nation under heaven. When they heard this sound, a crowd gathered, all excited because each heard them speaking in his own language. Full of amazement and wonder, they asked, "Are not all these who are speaking Galileans? How is it that we hear them in our own native language? Here are Parthians, Medes and Elamites and residents of Mesopotamia, Judea and Cappadocia, Pontus and Asia, Phrygia, Pamphylia, Egypt and the parts of Libya belonging to Cyrene, and visitors from Rome, both Jews and foreigners who accept Jewish beliefs, Cretians and Arabians; and all of us hear them proclaiming in our own language what God, the Savior, does."

2nd Reading: 1 Corinthians 12:3-7, 12-13 (or Galatians 5:16-25)

The fruit of the Spirit

I tell you that nobody inspired by the Spirit of God may say, "A curse on Jesus," as no one can say, "Jesus is the Lord," except by the Holy Spirit.

There is diversity of gifts, but the Spirit is the same. There is diversity of ministries, but the Lord is the same. There is diversity of works, but the same God works in all.

The Spirit reveals his presence in each one with a gift that is also a service.

As the body is one, having many members, and all the members, while being many, from one body, so it is with Christ.

All of us, whether Jews or Greeks, slaves or free, have been baptized in one Spirit to form one body and all of us have been given to drink from the one Spirit.

Gospel: John 20:19-23 (or John 15:26-27; 16:12-15)

Receive the Holy Spirit

On the evening of that day, the first day after the Sabbath, the doors were locked where the disciples were, because of their fear of the Jews, but Jesus came and stood in their midst. He said to them, "Peace be with you"; then he showed them his hands and his side. The disciples kept looking at the Lord and were full of joy.

Again Jesus said to them, "Peace be with you. As the Father has sent me, so I send you." After saying this he breathed on them and said to them, "Receive the Holy Spirit; for those whose sins you forgive, they are forgiven; for those whose sins you retain, they are retained."

The 50 days of rejoicing in the Risen Lord have been completed and now we are to be clothed from on high with the gift of the Father, sent at the bequest of Jesus: the Spirit. The Spirit comes for boldness, courage, proclamation, witness, public commitment, diversity and communion, unity and freedom for all the children of God. The Spirit was meant to be let loose and shared aloud publicly, not hoarded individually or even contained in small groups. All Easter we have listened to how the Word/Spirit spread through the world, unstoppable. The Body of Christ is one, but belongs to all the earth. Receive the Spirit and God retained."

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cd@claret.org; Website: <http://www.bible.claret.org> (Claretian Publications Inc.) & <http://missionaries.claret.org> (Claretians in the Philippines)

We'll take care of you from enrollment to employment!

E2E System

ENROLLMENT TO EMPLOYMENT



High Academic Delivery Standards and Facilities
STI has highly qualified Nursing faculty members with Masters and Doctorate degrees and who are practitioners in their field of expertise with modern skills laboratories that simulate different health care environments.



Industry-based Curriculum
STI provides IET-enhanced Nursing education that conforms to the highest international standards and ensures that students acquire up-to-date skills required by various health institutions worldwide.



Partnerships with Reputable Base Hospitals
During their junior and senior years, students get to practice their knowledge, attitudes, values and skills in real-life scenarios in reputable base hospitals.



Review and Certification
Guaranteed certification and licensure assistance in ECFNS, NCLEN, IELTS, TSE, TOEFL and the local Nursing Board made available by Universal Worker, Inc. (UWI), one of the leading review centers in the Philippines.

GR W, INC.

Guaranteed Job Placement Assistance
Guaranteed job placement assistance for qualified individuals in leading health care institutions here and abroad, such as Washington Adventist Hospital and Florida Hospital, through GRW, Inc.

FREE Nursing Review and Examinations, Medical Examinations, Immigration Processing, Visa-Screen Processing, Airfare and Temporary Housing.

20 CHED Approved Nursing Colleges

STI Nursing College	CHED-Permit Number	Telephone Number
BAGUIO	016 S-2006	(074) 300-1428
CAGAYAN DE ORO	019 S-2005	(088) 857-3788
CALAMBA	039 S-2006	(049) 545-2945
CEBU (LAHUG)	131 S-2005	(032) 231-4984
CUBAO	C-032 S-2006	911-1703
DAVAO	009 S-2006	(082) 222-0914
FAIRVIEW	C-100 S-2006	417-1330
GLOBAL CITY	C-031 S-2006	843-2041
LAS PIÑAS	C-025 S-2006	871-8326
LUCENA	065 S-2006	(042) 710-3448
MAKATI	C-036 S-2006	844-3174
MEYCAUAYAN	HET-079 S-2004	(044) 840-6097
QUEZON AVENUE	C-034 S-2006	373-3350
RECTO	C-033 S-2006	736-2233
ROSARIO	040 S-2006	(046) 971-1672
SOUTHWOODS	043 S-2006	699-2393
STA. CRUZ	038 S-2006	(049) 808-3446
STA. MARIA	HET-033 S-2006	(044) 641-2990
SAN PABLO	047 S-2005	(049) 800-1293
ZAMBOANGA	030 S-2005	(062) 991-2956

ENROLL NOW!!

Enrollment ongoing until June 30, 2006.

ICT-Enhanced
BS Nursing

STI

Education for Real Life

New Zealand International Doctoral Research Scholarships



Funded by the New Zealand Government, administered by Education New Zealand.

Application close date: 15 July each year

THE NEW WORLD CLASS. NEW ZEALAND EDUCATED.

www.newzealandeducated.com/scholarships

Probers eye 'jueteng' war

From page A1

fullblown jueteng operations which are held in fixed locations.

In a news briefing soon after the bombing, Geron said Sanchez's directive to the local police to stop illegal gambling operations in the province might have angered jueteng operators.

He said Sanchez received threats to his life after he ordered the crackdown, including the arrest of anyone involved in the numbers racket.

"Yes, that's included in the investigation," Geron said.

Alleged gambling lord

Ironically, Sanchez was named in Senate hearings last year as one of the biggest jueteng operators in the country. He has denied the accusation.

Despite claims by the police that they had stopped all jueteng operations, church groups earlier this year said the illegal numbers game had made a comeback in several areas in Luzon, including Batangas.

Padilla, also the deputy regional director for operations of the Calabarzon police, said the way the bombing was carried out suggested that "it was well-planned."

Other angles

Padilla clarified that the police were not discounting other angles in the attempt on Sanchez's life.

"It is possible (that crime groups were involved). But we are not focusing only on that. We are looking at several angles. We are processing all information," Padilla told the *Inquirer*.

"It's really hard just to link anyone here," he added.

Replying to an *Inquirer* question, Padilla said one group the police were looking at was the so-called Black Shark Gang, a dreaded syndicate which operates in Batangas City and the nearby towns of Bauan and San Pascual.

Preying on businessmen

Aside from *paithi* (oil pilferage), hijackings of trucks and highway robberies, the group also demands "protection money" from businessmen at the Batangas International Port.

Sanchez previously helped Batangas business groups seek the intervention of then Interior Secretary Angelo Reyes to put a stop to illegal activities at the port.

Padilla said the police were also interested in finding out how the bomb, believed to be a high-impact C4 explosive, was planted in the governor's Hummer.

Sanchez had just boarded his Hummer H2 sport utility vehicle when two explosions ripped through it. He was able to jump out before the second blast.

The explosions killed his policeman bodyguard and his driver.

Political angle

"There was definitely a security lapse on the part of the governor's bodyguards," Padilla said.

Investigators who rushed to the scene admitted having a hard time in identifying the bomb used because the local police had failed to secure the blast scene.

Despite an earlier statement from the Sanchez camp that politics had nothing to do with the explosion, Padilla said the police were not dismissing the political angle.

Geron earlier dismissed insinuations that Sanchez's political nemesis, Vice Gov. Ricky Recto, might be involved.

Theory on leftists

Padilla said the police were also looking in to the angle of leftist participation.

Padilla noted that Sanchez had ordered the demolition of illegal structures in a property of the provincial government after he was proclaimed governor in 2004.

'Criminality roaming in our towns and cities'

THE ATTEMPT ON THE LIFE OF BATANGAS Gov. Armando Sanchez shows "criminality is roaming in our towns and cities" and anybody—not only journalists and activists—is fair game, Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez said yesterday.

Gonzalez saw in the bomb attack on Sanchez an opportunity to hit local and international human rights groups for allegedly being choosy in the killings they condemn.

"A governor was ambushed, two of his people were killed. Did these Americans make any statement, did the Commission on Human Rights take any photographs there?" Gonzalez said.

He was referring to the condemnations of the recent killings of political activists and journalists issued by the CHR, Amnesty International and some US-based human rights lawyers.

"These are things which are not under the control of anybody but what happens is the blame is always placed on the government," Gonzalez told the *Inquirer*.

Gonzalez condemned last Thursday's attack on Sanchez, saying it showed "that there really is a situation today where criminality is roaming in our towns and cities."

As in the killings of leftists and journalists, he said that what was important was to find out who were the real culprits behind the attack on Sanchez and not wildly blame anybody.

"It may be a fight over jueteng turf or whatever or somebody he had not given any favor and who want to get back at him," Gonzalez said.

All angles

"The issue should be looked at from all angles. Otherwise, if you follow the usual logic, you will say the vice governor did it because he wants to sit in the (governor's) post."

He said such a speculation was "unkind." "The cause of the crime is what should be looked into, as in all other cases."

Gonzalez said that whether the victim was a militant leader, a newspaperman or a politician, "you should first look at the motive."

Armand N. Nocum

The demolition affected hundreds of residents who claimed ownership of the property located in a contested 20-hectare lot of the provincial government.

Groups identified with the Left helped organize residents in denouncing the move of the governor.

The incident spurred a court case which the provincial government won.

Won't yield to Recto

Despite suffering major burns on about 20 percent of his body, Sanchez is not keen on yielding his post temporarily to Recto, Geron said.

He said the governor had told him that in spite of his injuries, he was capable of attending to his official duties.

"The governor is in full command of his faculties. He is in control of the capitol. We will take orders from him," Geron said.

"The governor told me to go on with our scheduled tasks and meetings for next week. The only activity he has missed so far was last Friday's inspection of Taal Lake," Geron said.

Doctor's advice

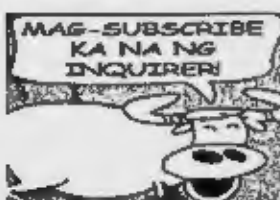
Dr. Isagani Bolampo, Sanchez's physician, said he had advised the governor to take at least two weeks off to rest.

The left part of Sanchez's face and head were also burned, Geron said.

Moved to Metro Manila

For security reasons and to hasten his recovery, Sanchez was transferred yesterday to an undisclosed hospital in Manila, Geron said.

Geron declined to identify the hospital. He said the governor was now able to walk across the room from his bed without being helped.



CALL THE INQUIRER SUBSCRIPTION HOTLINE

896-6000

Harvard®

The Harvard Coop is an official licensee of Harvard University® and has a variety of Harvard products for sale including:

t-shirts
sweatshirts
hats
decals
tote bags
trays

During the month of June, the Harvard Coop is offering a 15% discount on merchandise via their online store:

www.thecoop.com

(Enter HL06 as the coupon code when checking out of the online store in order to receive your 15% discount.)



How lowly water bottle ...

From page A1

of the Rapu-Rapu Fact-Finding Commission led by Sorogon Bishop Arturo Bastes, "an empty bottle of mineral water was found sucked by the main pump believed to be the cause of its malfunction."

With the main pump down and the second pump under repair—after malfunctioning several times prior to the incident—there was no other backup pump available. This led to the overflow of the tailings pond into Rapu-Rapu island's water system, which led to a fish kill and loss of the residents' main source of livelihood.

Rapu-Rapu commission vice chair Charlie Avila told the *Inquirer* that the water bottle glaringly showed the ineptitude and laxity of Lafayette Mining Ltd.'s management team on the island.

Inexplicable, inexcusable

"It (the water bottle) should have been in a trash can but somehow, it found its way into the pumping system. That is inexplicable and inexcusable. It should have not happened had management been more responsible of its role in protecting the environment," Avila said.

In an interview, spokesperson Bayani Agabin admitted that the previous management was not that "concerned," which was why the water bottle found its way into the main pump.

But Agabin said the water bottle should not be blamed for setting off the chain reaction that led to the mine spill because it was only one of several factors that contributed to the

pond overflow.

In a forum sponsored by the Philippine Mine Safety and Environment Association (PMSEA) last Tuesday, Lafayette officials conceded that management should have been more "hands-on" in running the polymetal mine. They said this was the reason the Australian firm replaced the foreigners in the team with Filipino executives to ensure that critical management would always be on-site and that they would be more dedicated in their jobs.

PMSEA treasurer Patrick Caoile said the forum was significant because it was one of the few times the Bastes commission and Lafayette attended a neutral forum to clear the issues on Rapu-Rapu that had brought the entire mining industry under harsh criticism.

The forum moderator, Ennoble Management Consulting Corp. director Blaine N. Lee, said it would be a "miracle" if the two groups reached an understanding and moved on after the incident.

During the forum, Avila clarified that the Bastes commission report should not be seen as an antimining paper as perceived in some media reports.

Moratorium

Avila said the commission recommended a moratorium and not a ban on mining on Rapu-Rapu island until all the safety precautions had been taken. He said the commission also did not call for a repeal of the Mining Act which allows foreign investors to take a controlling stake in major exploration ventures.

**People's
Choice**

Located Among Tagaytay
National HI-way Inside a
Fully Developed Subdivision,



**READY FOR
OCCUPANCY**

**HOUSE
AND LOT
PACKAGE**
PER AS LOW AS

P1,950,000

For inquiries, Mr. Carl
372-3206; 410-6688 or (0917) 852-4808

**WE WELCOME
BIDDING &
SALES**



GOLD 2005
PLATINUM 2004
GOLD 2003
GOLD 2002
GOLD 2001
GOLD 2000
GOLD 1999



GOLD 2006



PILOT
Refillable Ball Point
Stick Pens

BP-6-F

Slip proof grip and balanced design ensures comfortable, effortless writing
Available in Black, Red, Blue

Philippine Exclusive Distributor:
COSMOS BAZAR, INC.
571 Q. PAREDES ST. BINOKDO, MANILA
P.O. BOX 1811 TEL: 28-8812 to 14 Fax 28-25

Bravo issued the fourth OTP on March 14, covering 793 cubic meters of marble. He lifted the suspension order on the OTP on May 26.

Tonette Orejas and Carmela Reyes, PDI Central Luzon Desk

Computer University

FOR INQUIRIES Call 373-3901

[illegible]

Asia's Pioneering and Largest Network of Universities and Colleges. Over 300 campuses worldwide.
 Colleges in: Bangladesh, China, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Malaysia, Mexico, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Philippines, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Timor, Vietnam, and others.

The view from the top: Wow, it's beautiful!



FETE FOR THE HEROIC: Mt. Everest Filipino conqueror Romi Garduce (right) is treated to his favorite "sinigang na corned beef," courtesy of the high-end Filipino resto Sontro 1771 at Greenbelt, Makati City, and Nandy Pacheco and Mila Magsaysay-Vaizonzuola.

RUDY ESPERAS

Claim of '1st' Pinoy summiteer dubious

By Alcuin Papa

THE CLIMBING HISTORY of Dale Abenojar, who claims to have reached the summit of Mt. Everest ahead of three other Filipinos, is one mostly of fabrication, a veteran mountaineer told the *Inquirer* yesterday.

Rolando "Buboy" Francisco, founding member of the University of the Philippines Mountaineers, said Abenojar's claim that he reached the summit from the north side could be one in the latter's long list of fabrications.

Abenojar is reportedly still in Kathmandu, Nepal. The *Inquirer* repeatedly tried to call his wife Liza on her

mobile phone, but she did not respond. It was his wife who announced in a radio interview that Abenojar had summited Mt. Everest on May 15.

"I can hardly believe his claim," said Francisco, who has been climbing Philippine mountains since 1969. "I can't see how someone with no training in altitude climbing, except for climbing stairs, could claim that he reached the Everest peak from the north side. That's the harder route."

Francisco said that from his point of view, Leo Oracion, Erwin Emata and Romi Garduce had a tough enough time scaling Everest. "Hirap na hi-

rap sila, eh. In [Abenojar's] condition, how could he have [reached the peak]? He must be of abnormal physique, or is simply a superman."

Expelled

Per Francisco's account, Abenojar joined the UP Mountaineers in 1991 and was expelled around 1993.

During one climb, Abenojar reportedly broke UPM rules by carrying a firearm.

In 1994, when he was trying to "drum up support" for an attempt to climb Everest, he "made all sorts of claims."

"It's not [far-fetched for him to] do the same again now," Francisco said,

adding: "According to an article that came out, he claims that he got out of the UPM because his penchant for daring could no longer be fed by the organization. That's wrong because the truth is he was expelled for various offenses."

Abenojar had also claimed to be the first to traverse Palawan island solo. But Francisco said he later found out that the man had a guide.

"He also had the gall to claim that he had summited all mountains in the Philippines. Even I, who have been climbing for so long, can't claim that," Francisco said.

Francisco said he

and Abenojar climbed Mt. Halcon in Mindoro in the early 1990s.

"He really had a tough time going up, and he got left behind. So when we got to Camp 1, the organizers gave him a guide to bring him down to Calapan. When his guide left, he claimed that he got to the summit in one day and made it down in another day," Francisco said.

When Abenojar was looking for support for an Everest climb in 1994, Francisco, then president of the Mountaineering Federation of the Philippines Inc., wrote to then President Fidel Ramos.

"I thought it was proper for us to make a statement and correct the misconceptions he made in the media. We submitted a letter to FVR and on that basis, the government decided not to support him. He was close to getting away with it," Francisco said.

But Francisco said he was giving Abenojar the benefit of the doubt regarding his claim of scaling Everest.

"Nowadays, outfitters will give you all the support, like oxygen, Sherpas, porters, to really give you value for their money," he said.

Abenojar, however, should show more proof of his feat when he comes home, Francisco said.

From page A1

of Everest occurred to him as he stood there, Oracion said: "No, because the only thing you'll be able to think of is, 'Wow, this is beautiful!'"

Emata, a father of two young boys, made the choice simply because it would be too difficult to recover his body, or Oracion's, from the mountain known for its treacherous slopes and unpredictable weather.

"I cried a lot of times," recalled Emata, 33. "I cried when I said goodbye to my wife before leaving for Nepal. At Base Camp, I hid in the toilet when I spoke with her because I was crying. I knew there was a chance that Leo and I would not make it back alive."

The two men's loved ones never knew such an agreement was made at Base Camp. Oracion's wife was not even aware that he had left for Nepal, and only got to know about it while watching TV.

"I didn't tell her. We would have quarreled if she knew," Oracion, 32, said sheepishly. Grim possibilities notwithstanding, the two men ended up triumphant.

Oracion and Emata made history as the first two Filipinos to set foot on the roof of the world on May 17 and 18, respectively, and successfully completed the conquest of Everest by safely returning to Base Camp.

They achieved the feat during one of the deadliest climbing seasons on Everest since 1996.

How this tropical country embraced the Filipinos' triumph on Everest was overwhelming and completely unexpected, Oracion said.

Upon arriving home on May 30, the two men were accorded a "heroes' welcome" that included, along with Romi Garduce, the third Filipino on Everest, a courtesy call on President Macapagal-Arroyo in Malacañang, a ticker tape parade, and victory parties.

Before proceeding to one such party last Thursday, Oracion and Emata, accompanied by Valdez, visited the *Inquirer* office in Makati City where they indulged requests for photo ops and autographs.

They were sunburned and visibly exhausted, but in an interview with the *Inquirer*, they recalled with exhilaration the steps that led them to the roof of the world.

17-year dream

"The dream of climbing Mt. Everest for the last 17 years," Oracion said, giving credit to Valdez for making the dream come true.

The sixth in a brood of seven, Oracion is the acknowledged adventurer and sportsman in the family.

"Everything piled up in me," he said with a smile, referring to the energy, the drive, and the little bit of craziness required in outdoor sports.

Needless to say, his parents were not sold on the idea of him pursuing a career in sports: "I used to get a lot of discouragement from them. They said I wouldn't be able to make anything of myself."

A native of Lucban, Quezon, Oracion married and settled in Cebu, where he started work as a lifeguard at the Mactan Shangri-La Hotel.

He eventually became a triathlete and one of the country's more well-known adventure racers.

Not in his sights

In contrast, Everest was never in Emata's sights as a climber.

It was a friend of his who submitted his name among the mountaineers to be considered for membership in the FPMEE in 2004.

"Hindi ko pinangarap, eh taga-Mt. Apo na ako eh (It was not a dream for me; I was already a Mt. Apo boy)," he said, laughing.

Emata was born at the foot of the majestic mountain—the country's highest peak—in Tagum, Davao.

In college, he studied tourism and specialized in outdoor sports. He worked as a guide, particularly for climbers of Apo.

He said he was lucky to have found a wife who shared his passion.

Giving up on their first attempt to reach the summit was never an option for Oracion and Emata.

They had to contend with the pressure from the FPMEE and Valdez himself, Oracion admitted, glancing at the team leader.

"Yes, there was pressure because Sir Art was expecting us to reach the summit. He was a slave driver, but it worked to our benefit," Oracion said.

There was also each man's own desire to reach the goal.

"There was no point at all in considering a turnaround," Emata said, adding that he and his colleague were confident of the "summit days" they had projected, as long as the weather cooperated.

"The weather at Everest is not stable—like a child," Oracion said. "It was snowy at the time we were there. In fact, my summit day was to have been May 16, but because of the heavy snowfall that night, we had to wait for another day."

Fixed rope

Valdez said the schedule of the Everest expeditions at that time, including that of the Philippines, was also pushed back because there was no fixed rope from Camp 4 to the Hillary Step, a 40-foot wall of rock about an hour from the summit.

The expedition leaders, including Valdez, conferred and decided to send Sherpas, the native Nepali guides, to install the 850-meter fixed rope that serves as the safety line for climbers.

Said Valdez: "We all got stuck at Base Camp because the fixed rope was not yet finished. So we met with the big expedition teams and we decided to each contribute to finish the fixed rope. We needed 7-8 Sherpas; our team contributed one Sherpa. It was only on May 14 that the Sherpas were able to leave Camp 3

Why Leo and Pastour?

A COMMITTEE SELECTED THE MEMBERS of the First Philippine Mt. Everest Expedition, as well as the two strongest climbers—Leo Oracion and Erwin "Pastour" Emata—who made the reconnaissance climb that was "really scheduled in May," said team leader Art Valdez.

That there was even a reconnaissance climb surprised many because the FPMEE had announced that it would climb Everest next year.

Speculation was rife that the team's schedule was pushed ahead because Romi Garduce, the Philippines' most accomplished mountaineer, had left for Nepal in March for his own journey to Everest's peak.

The speculation was that Garduce's attempt could conceivably make him the first Filipino on Everest—a feat for which the FPMEE had been preparing the past two years.

The "network war" angle also added fuel to the fire, with GMA 7, a main sponsor of Garduce's climb, and ABS-CBN the "broadcast partner" of the FPMEE.

Thus, while the three mountaineers were fighting anxiety, exhaustion, the cold, and the pressure to accomplish their mission on Everest, the talk at home was that the climb had turned into a race among Filipinos.

Valdez, however, said there was no such thing.

He said it was a choice between "sending at least eight people without experience to Everest" and "sending the strongest climbers for the whole team to gain more confidence for the 2007 climb."

The FPMEE decided to send Oracion and Emata.

"Romi had been telegraphing his punches. I knew he was going to climb," Valdez said, adding that Oracion and Emata had been making acclimatization climbs since February.

Valdez reiterated that "the Philippine expedition to Everest would not be complete without Romi, and his coming back to Base Camp safely."

Oracion said he met Garduce on his descent. "Romi congratulated me, and I wished him well and told him to take care of himself on his own assault," Oracion said.

Disbelief

As for Dale Abenojar, the mountaineer who continues to claim that he was actually the first Filipino on Everest, Valdez, Emata and Oracion could only shake their heads in disbelief. (See story on this page)

Each man had his own story to tell about Abenojar, but they asked that it be kept off the record to allow the latter to defend his claim.

Nikita Dixon

ROOF SHINGLES

(Are shingles suited to Philippine weather!)

"Asphalt shingles do well in the U.S.A., but will they perform well in our climate?"

Answer: Shingles cover more than 70% of roofs in the USA, are found not only in the cold northern regions but also in the Mid-South where deserts abound with temperatures up to 41°C. They are also specified in the Southeast (Florida, Georgia, South Carolina) with hurricanes stronger than 200 km/hr.

"How can you assure that your shingles are suited to the typhoon belts in the Philippines?"

Answer: Our CertainTeed shingles pass the highest standards of Miami-Dade Florida County Building Code on high velocity wind resistance -

the most stringent standard for hurricane application in the USA.

"We see roofs with shingles that have ugly black stains."

Answer: These ugly stains are algae growth. For new construction, we recommend our Algae-Resistant (AR) shingles that kill off algae with copper oxide. They are warranted to protect your roof from these black stains. Get rid of algae with AR shingles.

"But shingles are good only for houses with country look."

Answer: Shingles give any house a look of distinction. They go well not only with country themes but also classic and contemporary designs. It natural is your design, shingles look natural.

"Won't shingles corrode in areas near the sea?"

Answer: Asphalt does not rust unlike steel.

Shingles are the acceptable roof solution and style of resort developments in Boracay, Palawan, Bohol, Cebu and Davao.

"But shingles are expensive."

Answer: There are shingles that are a treasure to behold. But some cost less than concrete and metal tiles.

As the exclusive distributor of the largest shingles manufacturer in the world, CertainTeed (USA), we guarantee the most competitive pricing in the industry.

Believe it or not. The art is in the roof!

Quezon City MC Home Depot Origas Home Depot Alibang Home Depot Manduae City Devno City
929-9011 412-8205 894-0845 815-4780 631-9586 771-1752 346-5413 209-2694

multi-Lina

www.multi-lina.com.ph

Simply Creative

TRADE-IN TRADE-UP TO ORIGINAL SONY PLAYSTATION 2 UNIT EXTENDED UNTIL JUNE 30, 2006

In exchange for your old/working or non-working Sony Playstation 1 or 2 Units, Circuit City is giving you 35% off when you purchase a brand new Sony Playstation 2 unit from May 1, 2006 to May 31, 2006. Originally priced at P11,540, now you can start enjoying the new smaller, slimmer Sony Playstation 2 at a friendly price of just P7,500. And if you purchase the Sony Playstation 2 together with other Playstation 2 Accessories, we'll give you an automatic 20% off on all its accessories.

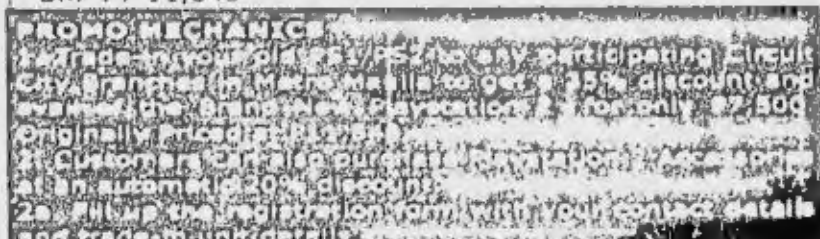


SONY PLAYSTATION 2 SCPH 70006

P 7,500*

300 Mhz processor delivers enhanced clarity and mesmerizing graphics. What's more, the PlayStation 2 doubles as a CD/DVD player. It also plays most of the original PlayStation games.

SRP : P 11,540

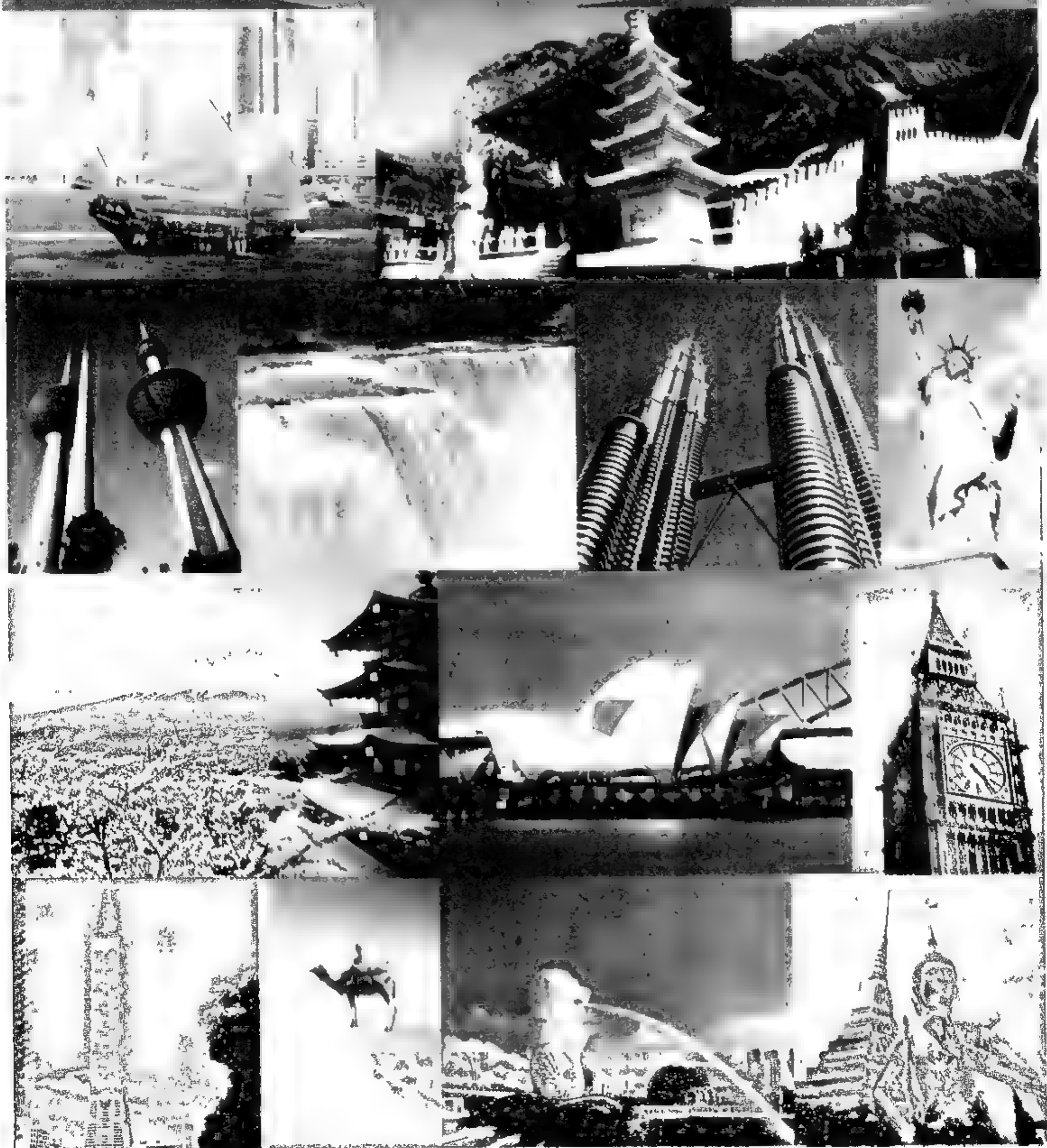


PARTICIPATING CIRCUIT CITY BRANCHES : CIRCUIT CITY (SM NORTH EDSA) 9279409 * CIRCUIT CITY (SM MEGAMALL) 6366816 * CIRCUIT CITY (SM FAIRVIEW) 9395012 * CIRCUIT CITY (SM MANILA) 5226251 * CIRCUIT CITY (SM SOUTHMALL) 8003023

* Sony PlayStation 1 & 2, PS2 and PS2 are registered trademarks of Sony and its respective owners. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0808, Series of 2006

* Cash Purchase only

"Sana kahit malayo ang mister ko,
parang andiyan pa rin."





Posible 'yan! Dahil sa



Pinakamaraming super sulit rates sa pinakamaraming bansa!

US\$ 0.003 IDD
Kada-Segundo
 Less than 20 sentimos kada-segundo!

Dial 12800 (country code)(area code)(phone no.)

Australia, Canada, China, Hong Kong, Kuwait, Malaysia, Singapore, South Korea, Taiwan, Thailand, UK and USA

For Postpaid & Prepaid.

For other countries: US\$ 0.007 kada-segundo
 Dia (+) (country code) (area code) (phone no.)

Promo until June 8. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2081, series of 2006.

P7.50/min. IDD
US and Canada

Dial 12808 (country code)(area code)(phone no.)

Available from 10pm to 5:59am. For Postpaid & Prepaid.

Promo until June 8. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2467 series of 2006.

US\$ 0.30/min. IDD
Saudi and Japan
 for Globe Kababayan members

Dial 12800 (country code)(area code)(phone no.)

To join Globe Kababayan, Text GK to 2242 for FREE

Promo until June 9. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2467 series of 2006.

P7.50/min. IDD
Singapore, Hong Kong and Malaysia

Dial 12801 (country code)(area code)(phone no.)

Applicable to SingTel Mobile, Hong Kong CSL Mobile & Maxis Mobile calls.

For Postpaid & Prepaid.

Promo until June 30. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1480, series of 2006.

For more info on our hassle-free offers,
 text TIPID IDD to 2929 for FREE!

S'an ka pa? Sa Globe na!

ang lakas mo sa **Globe**



Miriam's point

IN THE VIEW OF SEN. MIRIAM DEFENSOR-SANTIAGO, the new security arrangement the Philippines and the United States have entered into requires ratification by the Senate. Her reasoning is based on a fact no one disputes: The new arrangement, the highlight of which is the setting up of a joint Security Engagement Board, broadens the scope of security cooperation between the two countries.

EDITORIALS The new security framework speaks of "nontraditional security concerns." Almost by definition, this new emphasis means a scope wider than what was originally contemplated in the Visiting Forces Agreement, a treaty which the Senate ratified in 1999. In Santiago's view, the broader scope effectively creates a new treaty which the Senate must first ratify, as required by law.

"[It] is the contention of the senators, including myself, that the exchange of notes covers an entirely new topic," Santiago told reporters after co-chairing a meeting of the Legislative Oversight Committee on the VFA last week.

To be sure, two other senators have already clarified their position on the issue. Richard Gordon and Juan Ponce Enrile say they do not believe ratification by the Senate is necessary. The main proponents of the new security framework, Defense Secretary Avelino Cruz and Foreign Secretary Alberto Romulo, also argue against ratification, essentially contending that the new arrangement follows from existing conditions and provisions.

But Santiago said she will file a resolution in the Senate this week, to force the issue. "This is too important a matter to be left to the two political branches of government without full public discussion," she said.

We welcome her move, and look forward to the public debate. In particular, we look forward to the discussion over one rather alarming concern Santiago raised. "The exchange of notes provides for the principle of enhanced cooperation, but this principle could be used by the US to participate in decision-making mechanisms of the Philippine government," she said last Thursday.

Participation in decision-making? This is quite a mouthful, and rankly unconstitutional if true. Is it? A public debate would help all of us determine whether the danger of institutionalized foreign meddling actually exists.

Of course, the Arroyo administration is wary of Senate ratification because, politically, it had all but declared war on the upper chamber. After months of spin declaring the Senate irrelevant, it will be loathe to acknowledge the upper chamber's continuing usefulness. Or to contemplate the possibility of a major diplomatic initiative held hostage by partisan politics. But there's no getting around the basic principle: Public support comes after public discussion, not in lieu of it.

Noli's idea

VICE PRESIDENT NOLI DE CASTRO HAS A SUGGESTION. Why not encourage more overseas contract workers to send more remittances through the country's banking system (that is to say, through legal or official channels), by turning the entire remittance process into one enormous raffle?

Last week, De Castro, who is also presidential adviser on overseas workers, asked Bangko Sentral Governor Armando Tetangco Jr. to consider supporting a proposal to "award" remitters with an electronically generated raffle ticket for a given amount of remittances (De Castro's suggestion is one ticket for every \$100 remitted). Ticket numbers would then be electronically raffled off periodically (De Castro's proposal calls for monthly draws, with a top prize of P100,000).

Considering that billions of dollars are coursed through the banking system every year, the modest cash prizes will easily pay for themselves. But there are bigger things at stake.

Not every overseas worker uses the official remittance system; many still use channels that are personality-based (a fellow worker is returning home) or opportunity-driven (someone knows someone else who is leaving tomorrow). Unfortunately, and precisely for these reasons, these unofficial channels can be quite risky.

De Castro's idea, if implemented with the proper safeguards and with the appropriate conditions, may encourage more workers to use the official channels more often. That sounds like a good bet to us.



Welcome to another school year

THE MONTH OF JUNE BRINGS BACK WISTFUL memories of school days, cherished remembrances of youthful fun and fears, lessons learned and soon forgotten, lost loves and lasting friendships, the thrill of discovery and new sensations, ambitions failed or triumphs won, and especially to parents like most of us—expenses.

During my time in the early '30s, formal schooling began for most of us at age 7 in Grade 1 of the public elementary schools. The prospective pupil did not have to bring a birth certificate to prove he was old enough to study as long as he could reach his left ear with his right hand over his head. That was better evidence than official documents.

In my particular case, I started when I was only 6 because my mother was a former schoolteacher and had enough influence to have me admitted as a "salung pusa" with the first graders. But it was only one year later that I bona fide entered the world of letters and numbers and songs that would eventually make me "educated."

As far as I know, my mother did not have to pay anything to "matriculate" me during my stay at the Legarda Elementary School in Sampaloc, Manila. The only annual payment the students made was 30 centavos for the Red Cross. We didn't have to wear a prescribed uniform, and most of us boys came to our classes barefoot. A pan de sal sandwich during recess cost only one centavo and soft drinks were practically unknown.

Mapa High School was most memorable for me because it was there that we became teenagers and developed romantic infatuations. Happily, they ended in marriage to Filemon and Pacita and Horacio and Rita. Many of my former classmates are now either dead or bald and the once-lissome girls are wrinkled and fat. Olivia de Havilland, my adolescent crush, is now 90. Incidentally, we also learned a little Physics and some Shakespeare.

THE STORY IS TOLD ABOUT A BOY STUDYING the English language

"I am so confused," he exclaimed. "In English, a creature swimming in the water is called 'piz.' I look in the mirror, and I see my 'piz.' I brush my teeth and I use tooth 'piz.' Our priest said at Mass that today is Pentecost, a big 'piz.' He greeted us 'piz' be with you. Then he excused himself because he said he had to 'piz.' Ano ba salaga ang 'piz'?"

In today's Gospel (Jn. 20, 19-23) Jesus greets His confused disciples with "Peace be with you!" They had locked their doors for fear of the Jews. Not only their doors, but also their hearts were locked until He breathed on them the Holy Spirit, and empowered them. This band of fearful, confused and timid disciples soon came out of their shells and spread the good news far and wide with signs and wonders, unafraid and so filled with peace and love.

What is peace? True peace is that which comes from the Lord, a peace which the world can neither give nor take away. The peace that comes from the Lord is not determined or disturbed by persons, events, or circumstances. It is a deeply rooted peace that is nourished by prayer, and bears fruit in works of love.

Whence comes true peace? The Lord said: "Receive the Holy Spirit. Whose sins you forgive are forgiven them, and whose sins you retain are retained." In other words, forgiveness is the immediate root and fruit of peace. Forgiveness in turn is preceded by honesty and humility. An honest, humble and contrite heart is a peaceful heart. Still wondering why there is no peace in your heart? In our families? In our relationships? In our country and in the world? We all must go back to our hearts—be humble, be honest and be contrite, then peace is ours!

SEPARATE OPINION

Isagani A. Cruz



College life was less friendly because relationships were mostly transient and classmates were more serious in their studies. Most of us were working students, and some of the older ones were already married. But we still did have fun although in a more mature manner, as in the monthly socials at the UP on Padre Faura and the Senior Prom at MLQ. We were growing old.

When I finally graduated in 1951, I thought my student days were over at last. But I was wrong for I soon became a family man providing for the studies of my own children. There were six of them in quick succession and Sally and I had to resume our usual student chores but only indirectly. And also more expensively.

Sally was working in the US Veterans Administration at the old Heacock's Building on the Escolta when she became pregnant with our first child, Cesar. I asked her to resign and she thereafter devoted her full time to her wifely and motherly duties. These increased with the birth of Claro, Celso, Carlo, Isagani Jr., at almost annual intervals, and finally Cynthia, our only daughter, after seven years.

With most women now pursuing separate careers from their husbands and making substantial earnings from their own efforts, the unfair view has grown that the "housewife" who does not earn her own salary to add to the family income is an inferior partner who does not qualify as a substantial breadwinner.

That is an unkind canard. The ordinary housewife does not stay at home only to pay

mahjongg or have a pedicure. She works, not in an air-conditioned office, but as a determined achiever who keeps the house neat and pleasant, cooks for the family, is an unlicensed doctor with her cure-alls and Band-Aid, fixes the leaky faucets, pays the monthly bills, and does all of those other little things that make her home the center of her life and of her universe.

I hope my children remember and appreciate the things their mother did for them when they were young, and especially when they were still studying. Sally did not have a yaya to take care of them, preferring to personally do all the work herself. She fed them, bathed them, clothed them, and made them pray. She brought them hot lunches every day from our house in Parañaque to Lourdes School in Mandaluyong. At home, she supervised their studies, using arithmetic flash cards (with the answers behind that made them admire her expertise) and punitive (but soft) slippers for wrong answers. She also helped me by searching for second-hand textbooks at Recto that cost much less than the new ones.

The expenses were also a sharp contrast from the dues our parents paid for our education many decades ago. While I do not belittle their sacrifices for us, what I do remember is that as our children's chronically straitened parents, we got an educational loan from the SSS every year for their tuition fees. That's why they can still declaim "Invictus" from memory.

Those years are all gone except in happy recollection and last week we celebrated our usual Farewell to Summer to welcome another school year. With the graduation of our children, we have also "graduated" at last, and now they will attend to their own children's studies, as we did for theirs. If we are still around when our grandchildren graduate, they will receive our doing congratulations and, of course, as they expect, a little cash.

Peace!

MOMENTS

Fr. Jerry M. Orbos, SVD



"Peace be with you!" More than ever, we need to listen to these words of the Lord as we go about our busy daily lives. We must allow Pentecost to happen in our daily lives by taking time to invoke the Holy Spirit to come and be present in whatever situation we are in. When the going gets rough, and stress sets in, and tempers run high, take that much needed pause and pray, "Come Holy Spirit! Come Holy Spirit!" You'll be amazed at how things just fall into place when we step aside and allow a bigger power to take over—and a bigger picture to set in. The secret of peace is simply letting go, and letting God. Rest in the Divine will, and you will have peace.

There is something in Medjugorje that touches the heart. The message of Medjugorje is that of a mother embracing her children with so much love. "If you know how much I love you, you'd cry for joy!" Embraced by love, pilgrims all over the world experience forgiveness and conversion. In almost every corner, there is an ongoing confession, recitation of the rosary, etc. Peace is the pervading spirit of Medjugorje. Peace is the take-home message and mandate of Medjugorje.

While in Medjugorje, I received a text message telling me that Sonny de los Reyes had passed away. Immediately I prayed for Sonny, an XVD, that is, an ex-SVD seminarian. In prayer, I remembered him as a good and sincere person. He was a bit on the heavy side and

he should have exercised more, so I thought. These were my thoughts when a fellow pilgrim approached me and informed me that Sonny "Bayan" de los Reyes of the Servian Community had passed away. Imagine my shock, relief and disbelief when I realized that he whom I had taken as dead, was alive.

As soon as I got back, I sought out Sonny and told him with all of my heart about my post-mortem thoughts on him: That he was a good man, and that he should exercise. Yes, how important it is for us to tell people now what is in our hearts, and not when they are gone and could no longer hear us. Let us give them our peace now that they're still alive, and not when they are already resting in peace.

There is an old woman whose visits to me I liken to a "mini-Pentecost." For the past 10 years or so, a frail woman who can hardly walk would take a taxi from her home and come to my office to be prayed over. Accompanied by her faithful nephew Sonny Tanjuakio, Lola Adelina Tanjuakio, now 94 years old, visited me again yesterday, clad in her usual house dress and sweater and "wintergreen" cologne. What simple faith she has! What humility! She even whispered to me that she is asking the Lord to take her already and "just pass on to Father Jerry my remaining years so he can live longer and serve more people." Wow!

In preparation for the Solemnity of Corpus Christi, there will be Novena Masses every 5:30 p.m. from June 9-17 at the St. Joseph's Convent of Perpetual Adoration (Pink Sisters) at Hemady Avenue, Quezon City. On June 18, there will be a 5 p.m. Mass and solemn procession of the Blessed Sacrament.

A moment with the Lord:
Lord, give us your peace and make us instruments of your peace. Amen.

Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOT

Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MASANGOC

Managing Editor JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO

Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANDAY

Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCIBLANCO

News Editor ANTONIO T. ENDRACIA JR. • Chief News Desk NILO B. PAUNON

Opinion Editor JORGE V. ARUYA

National Editor PIERANTONIO B. BANDAYNEL JR.

Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SANTIAGO JR.

Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORONILA

Chief Photographer EMMY U. SANTIAGO

Art & Design Director LYNETT A. VILLARMA

Board Chairman MARIO R. PRIETO

President ALEXANDRA PUERTO-ROMUALDEZ

Executive Vice President DAVID O. VALDES

Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. RINOSO

VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE

AVP for Circulation SANDY SIMON R. YAP

Readers Advocate LORINA KALAM TIROL

mailto:readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph • Tel. No. 897-8900, Ext. 342

FVR throws in the towel

IN THE OLDEN DAYS, SPONGES WERE USED TO clear up the faces of boxers engaged in "the manly art of self-defense." When the manager of one of the contestants threw in the sponge, this signaled that his man had had enough and the sponge was no longer needed.

In recent years, towels replaced the sponges at boxing matches, and throwing in the towel meant that a fighter had given up the bout and was no longer interested to continue with the match.

Somehow, I am reminded of an incident in my younger days, when I was the military attaché in our Bangkok embassy in Thailand. Early one morning, I got a call from the Don Muang Airport. It was my UP High classmate, Raul Daza. At that time, he was not yet into politics; he was managing a stable of boxers. One of his boys was fighting at the Lumpini Boxing Stadium the following day, and he asked me to help him out since he didn't know anyone in town. I met him at his hotel, which was located near the Philippine embassy, and we prepared as best as we could for the fight the next evening.

At fight night, three of us walked into the stadium with myself draping a towel around my neck to indicate that I was one of the boxer's entourage. As our boy was introduced to the crowd, the Filipinos in the audience gave him a boisterous round of applause which made me feel good. Unfortunately, a few minutes after the bell sounded the start of the fight, our boy got knocked out and the crowd, sensing a setup, began to roar angrily at our corner. I quickly threw in the towel and led Daza and his boxer out of the stadium to avoid any untoward incident from a menacing crowd. Since those days, Raul has moved on to politics, becoming deputy House speaker at one time. He is currently the governor of one of the Samar provinces.

Last week, President Fidel V. Ramos was quoted as saying that his call for GMA to cut short her term of office "was no longer realistic because the deadline for her to make such a decision has lapsed."

REVEILLE

Ramon J. Farolan



Our readers will recall that last year, GMA was on the ropes, fighting for survival following the disclosure of the "Hello Garci" tapes and her admission of improprieties with certain Comelec officials. It was President Ramos who practically pulled her back from the brink of disaster by throwing his support behind her administration. However, the support he gave was in a way qualified. Instead of allowing her to be hounded out of office like her predecessor, he called on GMA to prepare for a graceful exit from a credibility crisis bedeviling her stay in office. He would reiterate this position a number of times, even emphasizing—at some points, when developments were not to his liking—that his support was "waning."

When an individual sets certain conditions and deadlines for his support and those are not met, he may either withdraw that support or allow things to just "lapse," or as one would say in the vernacular, "Siguro na lang!" This, in effect, means throwing in the towel. In boxing, it would be scored as a TKO.

Now FVR rides into the sunset to fight for another cause—changing our country's form of government from presidential to parliamentary. In his twilight years, it appears he is headed for another disappointment. ***

Last week, Gen. Jose C. Bello Jr., president of the Association of Generals and Flag Officers (Agfo), wrote to say that the Agfo is a non-partisan, fraternal organization, and not a forum for gov-

ernment propaganda. In fact, next week the association is scheduling a special meeting with Sen. Rodolfo Biazon, chair of the Senate defense committee, a former AFP chief of staff and member of PMA class 1961, as guest speaker. Biazon is expected to talk on Charter change as well as on other issues affecting military officers.

Two weeks ago, Cha-cha commissioner Raul Lambino gave a talk to Agfo participants, urging them to vote for Cha-cha because "it would solve the perennial complaint of soldiers regarding low pay." One retired officer called in to say that Lambino probably thinks that our men in uniform are such glibble idiots that they would swallow hook, line and sinker whatever he says about Cha-cha.

At any rate I am happy to note that both sides of Cha-cha's critical issues are to be presented to our retirees so as to provide them with more accurate and unbiased information regarding matters of national concern. ***

Another Cavalier has written, asking Gen. Roland I. Patrugalan, the new chair of the Philippine Military Academy Alumni Association Inc. (PMAAII), to take a stand and "support the leadership of the AFP to recover government quarters not only in the Navy housing area but also in the Jumanag area, the continued occupation of which by top-ranked retired officers (has) demoralized the young officers in the active service."

The housing controversy in the armed forces, particularly the Fort Bonifacio area, is an issue that will continue to hound the organization for many years to come unless it is properly and forcefully addressed with a fair and consistent policy laid down by the institution, not by individuals. This is a bread and butter issue that goes to the heart of the military establishment. For too long, this situation has been allowed to exist and this is bound to cause irreparable divisions and conflicts among the officers.

A promise fulfilled

AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David



IN 2004, BERNA ROMULO-PUYAT, DAUGHTER OF Foreign Affairs Secretary Alberto Romulo, wife of lawyer Dave Puyat and herself a professor of economics at UP Diliman, ran for representative of the first district of Quezon City. Her opponent was political scion, former convict and "born-again" preacher Bingbong Crisologo, to whom Berna lost by the slimmest of margins—some 2,000 votes.

When asked why she didn't file a protest, as many other losing candidates who trailed behind their opponents by much larger margins have done, Berna says she "didn't want to be like other politicians who either won or were cheated" in their bids for public office. Instead, Berna decided to go on with her life—and to fulfill the campaign promises she made to her would-be constituents.

"My husband teases me that martyrs like me are shot in Luneta," remarks Berna, whose interest in politics was piqued when she campaigned for her former teacher and fellow UP School of Economics faculty member Winnie Monsod during "Mareng" Winnie's frustrated run for the Senate in 2001. But the 2004 campaign, says Berna, which brought her to the inner recesses of urban poor communities "opened my eyes to the true state of poverty in our country." So even though she lost in her home district, Berna says she couldn't in conscience renege on the promises she had made.

Most prominent of these promises was to set up a botika or small drugstore in every barangay because, Berna says, "every time I spoke about the price of medicine and the need to lower drug prices, I noticed that the eyes of the people, especially the senior citizens, would light up."

TODAY, Berna fulfills that promise by setting up the "Botika ng Barangay," an idea originated by former Health Secretary (and now Senator) Juan Flavio, but fully operationalized (mainly by offering a start-up of P25,000 worth of medicines) by former Health Secretary Dayrit.

What Berna offers is a tried-and-tested procedure of screening applicants, applying for licenses, providing training seminars for the would-be operators, and gaining accreditation with the Department of Health. She also has a

system in place to monitor and audit the various botikas and measuring their success and viability. A pharmacist in her employ also does the rounds of the botikas. "When a particular botika is not doing too well, we will pay it more personal visits with intensive counseling," she says.

"All you need is a tiny space and a table and chair," Berna says. Each botika sells generic drugs at prices well below commercial market rates. For instance, branded paracetamol, which costs P3 in drugstores, is available for just 50 centavos in the Botika ng Barangay. Loperamide, a common medication for diarrhea, costs P6.25 in drugstores and just P1.12 in the Botika.

To date, Berna has helped set up some 150 botikas, 45 of them in Quezon City, "not all of which is in District 1," she points out. Among the local governments which have sought Berna's assistance are Pasig, Muntinlupa, Caloocan, Taguig and Makati, with 16 more botikas set to open in Manila.

WHAT gives Berna even more pleasure is that the Botika ng Barangay not only offers a public service by selling cheaper medicines at more accessible locations; it also provides a means of livelihood to barangay families. With Botika proprietors allowed to impose a 30-percent mark-up on their medicines (already factored-in in their prices), "some can earn as much as P15,000 a month," Berna confides.

Operators are also allowed to sell other items, like cotton buds, alcohol and other such commodities in their botikas. When I ask about the possibility of the botika selling contraceptives, Berna says family planning is now a responsibility

of local governments, and they could very well tap the Botika ng Barangay network to market family planning supplies.

"Senior citizens are the most hardworking operators," Berna says with a smile. Some concoct their own marketing "gimmicks," such as printing and distributing their own leaflets. She has also approached parishes and church groups "who can set up their displays outside the church on Sundays and have their customers come to them."

AS if setting up the Botika ng Barangay was not enough, Berna is also involved in an adult literacy program, called "Pag-Asa," with the help of actor Aga Muhlach and P. Tito Caluag. Each "class" lasts for three hours and are held over five Saturdays, tapping teachers from the Ateneo. The group has already graduated two batches, the first composed mostly of parents who wanted to learn how to read and write "so they could teach their own children," and the second, of high school graduates recommended by their own principals.

Berna has also worked with AMA to set up computer classes for underprivileged youth, and she proudly announces that 80 percent of the first batch of graduates "has already found jobs."

As if her plate wasn't already full, Berna has also set up a "Barangay Food Terminal" in Batasan Hills, eliminating the need to deal with middlemen traders by approaching suppliers directly and thus being able to sell basic foodstuff at lower prices.

One would think all of the above were in preparation for another run for Congress, but the only reason Berna met with me is that a mutual friend, publicist Joan Orendain, thought her story needed telling to a wider public. "Not enough time has passed since my last campaign," confesses Berna. "I don't think I'm ready yet for the rough-and-tumble of politics."

I could have told her, though, that "politics" is not just a matter of running for and holding office. At its purest form, politics is public service, and not everyone has to have a title or a seat before choosing to serve the community and society.

Coping

PUBLIC LIVES

Randy David



shortage by limiting class sessions to four hours, and using the available classrooms for a second and sometimes a third shift. In a 3-shift arrangement, single-session classes are held from 6 a.m. to 10 a.m., 10 a.m. to 2 p.m., and 2 p.m. to 6 p.m. Sometimes standard classrooms are partitioned into two, and each room is then made to accommodate anywhere from 45 to a hundred students. Where this happens, even the teacher can hardly move.

Ironically, perhaps, the worst place to be in as a public school pupil is Metro Manila itself. At the Commonwealth Elementary School, the world's largest grade school (according to the Guinness Book of World Records), 12,755 students undertake the business of learning in 85 classrooms. To alleviate the congestion, the school's ingenious teachers have turned every space in their building, including the toilets, into classrooms. This is not unusual. In San Diego Elementary School, also in Quezon City, where 5,400 pupils must make do with 18 classrooms, teachers have been holding classes on the stairs and along fire exits.

It is an old problem that is not entirely ascribable to lack of public funds. The problem is serious, but there is no sustained monitoring and evaluation of the measures that are taken from year to year.

Last year, a television report showed a Metro Manila pupil on the first day of school. She was lugging a monobloc plastic chair and an umbrella on top of her school bag. They did not have enough chairs at their school, and when it rained the roof leaked so badly they had to wear raincoats or open their umbrellas inside the class-

room to avoid getting soaked.

Every year, like a ritual of collective expiation, the media dutifully report the urgency of the situation. Nothing more is heard after the first day of school; every child gets enrolled and every school appears to cope. But things actually get worse, because while the city population continues to grow, partly because of unchecked fertility and partly because of migration, the facilities remain the same. Building maintenance is unheard of in many of these public schools. Some of them have been declared unsafe.

And yet, the building of classrooms for the nation's children has been a favored project of many private donors. If private donations were just supplementing the sustained efforts of government, the shortage should not exist. Unfortunately, in many instances, private initiative takes the place of government programs. Public funds earmarked for school buildings are diverted to other uses, even as schools built by private donors are shamelessly claimed by and painted with the names of public officials.

The dressing-down that Secretary Hidalgo got from Ms. Arroyo at the last Cabinet meeting may have caused her personal pain. But it has yielded a desirable outcome—the restoration by the Senate of the P1-billion cut from the school-building program of the Department of Education. The senators assumed that, like many other items in the 2006 proposed budget, the one for classrooms was overstated. In fact, it had been understated.

It is the same with everything else our people have accepted as a way of life in this nation of failed leaders. Unable to make both ends meet, they leave their families to earn a living abroad. Unable to earn enough to build a decent home, they are forced to live as squatters. Unable to afford health care, they turn to faith healers. Unable to buy rice, they eat instant noodles. Coping reflects the paucity and inequity of victims. It is not for government to claim it as an accomplishment. ***

Comments to public.lives@gmail.com

Wanderlust

IT'S BEEN A FULL MONTH THAT I'VE BEEN AWAY FROM home, bouncing from Dumaguete to Bacolod to Iloilo. Now I'm back in Manila, sitting in my living room, feet up on the table, the cat napping beside me in our momentary truce. I type surrounded by cheeseburger wrappers and romance novels, while dressed in ratty old shorts and a T-shirt.

"We're the Irony generation," said Carl Foutley. "Nothing impresses us anymore." And maybe it's true—the blush is gone from the rose. We're the generation that can type with one hand, text with the other, surf the Internet, watch TV and still manage to flirt with the next guy on the phone all at the same time. I'm not astonished by the possibilities of an advanced cell phone, because I know someone's bound to come out with something better eventually. I look at a perfect face on a magazine cover and gleefully point out the brilliant work of Photoshop.

But there's something about traveling—being away, outside of comfort zones and reliable habits—that makes it easier for a person to be excited, to look around with wonder, to believe.

In Cagayan, I stood in the middle of a monstrous cavern and shuddered at the sight of stalactites that looked like sleeping dragons. In Abra, I chased the sunset while bouncing on the back of a truck along a dirt road. In Iloilo, I crept close to a baobab tree to find out the secrets of the fairies, then ran shrieking away because I thought I saw a goblin clinging to the branches. I saw a shooting star, watched lightning crack through the sky, and flew through the streets hollering on the back of a motorcycle.

The beauty of traveling is—as Pico Iyer said—that a person can live without a past or a future. For that space of time, you can be anyone you want, not limited by résumé, habit, or expectations. I've played bartender and skipper, served sizzling bulalo and weng-wengs at The Mango Tree, and banged on a drum in Baguio.

Iyer also said that we often forget what little difference there is in "travel" and "travailing." I have discovered that I have four bruises on my left leg, five on my right, one on my elbow, one on my shoulder, all in beautifully rich shades of purple, green and blue. There's a burn on my calf from motorcycle exhaust and a scratch on my nose that I suspect came from sleeping with my glasses wedged to my face.

I went sailing with friends last week, my first time in one of those two-man sailboats that cut across the water. The wind was rushing against my face, ripping through my hair, shrieking in my ears—and then everything slowed to a lull. I offered to play skipper—after all, what kind of self-respecting girl will let a guy hold the reins for the entire ride? The moment the ropes were in my hand, the sailboat capsized.

There were two things that went through my head in the split second that I was flying through the air. The first was, hey—this is so cool. The second thought came a full second later, and completely obliterated the first. "I'm going to drown."

Camus once said that what gives value to traveling is fear. Did I mention I didn't know how to swim?

My life jacket was floating over my head, the water kept pushing my butt up in the air and shoving me face first into the water. When people say your life flashes before your eyes when you think you're in danger of dying, they're lying. All that flashed before my eyes were headlines about that idiot girl who drowned while wearing a life jacket.

My friend Jon swam over to me, and I grabbed on to his shoulders, clinging for dear life. My brain took a while to register the fact that I was pushing him underwater. Keep pulling the jacket down, he said. You'll float.

It was a revelation. Life jacket. Float. Life jacket will let you float. Brilliant.

Jon swam away to right the boat. So there I was, floating in the middle of the sea, holding on to a life jacket, smiling at the blue, blue sky and idly wondering whether there were higher life forms in other planets.

I saw a boat heading toward me. Paul, half-British, president of the sailing club, out to check on the kids.

"You need help?" he called out.

"Yes sir," I said, half-relieved, half-annoyed by the interruption. "That would be nice."

"All right, swim over here."

"I can't sir."

"You can't what?"

"I can't swim." If it is possible for a British chap to look scandalized, he did. At that moment, I thought it was the funniest thing in the world. He decided to take it philosophically.

"Kick toward the boat," he said.

"I'm already kicking."

His eyebrows met. "Kick harder."

When we hit shore, Tito Peter, one of the sailing veterans, shook his head at me. "Little girl," he said, "my father took me aside one day and told me there are three things I needed to learn in this life. To type, to swim and to ride a bicycle."

At least I can type.

Harvard philosopher George Santayana, in his "The Philosophy of Travel," says that there is a need "to escape into open solitudes, into aimlessness, into the moral holiday of running some pure hazard, in order to sharpen the edge of life, to taste hardship, and to be compelled to work desperately for a moment no matter what."

I only stumbled on the word "wanderlust" by accident the other day. There's something about the word that gets to me—the lust for wandering, itchy feet, that incredible high that comes with diving into darkness, living an eternity in a moment and having no idea where you'll be tomorrow.

It is when we travel, I think, that we can find reasons to defy reason and say yes—to risks, to love and everything mother said you shouldn't do. ***

E-mail the author at pat.evangelista@gmail.com

THEY SAID

Discrimination

"We can handle the physical pain. It's the discrimination owing to the lack of understanding about the nature of the disease that hurts us more deeply."

—Chris Fernandez, a former leprosy patient who only found a job four years after being cured of the illness

The INQUIRER is a member of the
PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE
The National Association of Philippine Newspapers

TALK of the TOWN

CONSERVING our groundwater

IN "AN INCONVENIENT TRUTH," A DOCUMENTARY SCREENED AT CANNES, AL GORE SPOKE ABOUT the difficulty of getting action on global warming. A growing body of evidence shows that global warming is happening, but groups like the energy industry lobbyists in the United States claim otherwise. During his visit to Manila early this year, the former US Vice President warned that up to two million Metro Manila residents may have to be evacuated from flooded communities as melting glaciers and polar caps raise sea levels worldwide.

It turns out that the immediate threat to Metro Manila and other low lying parts of the country is not global warming, but overextraction of groundwater, according to Filipino scientists.

Pumping too much water out of aquifers results in the sinking of the surface, a phenomenon called subsidence, which makes communities suffering from it more prone to flooding.

It is estimated that the sea level on the southern coast of Central Luzon has risen 20 to 90 millimeters a year because of subsidence. By contrast, global warming has raised sea levels by about 2 mm a year over the past century. Besides subsidence, overextraction of groundwater can lower water tables, and cause saltwater and contaminants to seep into aquifers.

The judicious use of our underground water resource makes economic and environmental sense. Who wants to have that sinking feeling that we are squandering an important resource right beneath our feet?

No more wishing wells

By Ramon Alikpala

NO MATTER WHERE YOU ARE IN this country, you don't have to travel far to see a body of water. We have enough rain that makes it easy for us to imagine what it was like when Noah had 40 days of rain.

It's easy to think we have a lot of water, but the truth is our country has the second lowest amount of freshwater available per person in Southeast Asia.

We take our freshwater from rivers and lakes. And one of the most vital sources is something we can't see—water found under the ground or aquifers.

The aquifers in Metro Manila are at critical levels according to a National Water Resources Board (NWRB) Study done in 2004.

This means our water source is becoming more and more unusable. First, our groundwater faces the danger of contamination. For example, more than half of the wells tested in Metro Manila contain bacteria brought about by fecal matter.

Second, Manila Bay saltwater has seeped into our aquifers. Some wells tested as far as Makati exhibited intrusion from the bay.

Third, when too much water is pumped out of the aquifer—whether it is a poso or a commercial pump—it causes the surface to sink. The effect of sinking is called land subsidence.

The land subsidence in some pockets of Muntinlupa is believed to have been a result of overextraction of water.

Critical areas

Last year, the NWRB started to clamp down on illegal wells in Metro Manila to arrest the indiscriminate drawing out of groundwater that is draining and damaging Metro Manila's aquifer. The NWRB is tasked with regulating the extraction of water and preserving the sustainability of our water resources.

Estimates show that up to 60 percent of those using deep wells do not have permits. There is no way of monitoring and regulating their usage.

The extraction of groundwater in Metro Manila has exceeded the allowable extraction rate or safe yield according to the NWRB study.

Those considered to be in critical condition are Metro Manila, and some adjoining municipalities in Bulacan and Cavite.

Rampant illegal extraction

To address the rampant illegal extraction of groundwater, NWRB has coordinated with some of the local government units in Metro Manila, and with Manila Water and Maynilad to identify deep well extractors in the metropolis. Cease and Desist Orders (CDO) were issued to these establishments

to stop their operations.

How much supply of water from the aquifer is lost due to illegal extraction?

The estimated volume of groundwater extracted from illegal wells is enough to meet the average requirements of more than half a million households per day.

The NWRB has issued 112 CDOs since 2004 to big offenders such as commercial establishments, hotels, malls and high-rise buildings.

Irreversible consequences

Despite this alarming report, illegal operations continue to be rampant because of the cheap cost of operating deep wells.

While the economic cost of operating a deep well is lower, the environmental cost of damaging the aquifer is incalculable and irreversible.

Almost all of Metro Manila's water requirements come from one source—the Angat Dam in Bulacan. If anything happens to this lone source, we will have to rely on our aquifers for our survival. But at the rate we're going, that option may be lost.

It's difficult to imagine how a depleted aquifer looks. It's easy to take for granted a precious resource we cannot see. Which is not to say that's water under the bridge.

(Alikpala is the executive director of the National Water Resources Board.)

Quezon City cracks down on illegal wells

TO CONSERVE GROUNDWATER and prevent the sinking of the ground due to "indiscriminate drilling and excavation of wells," the Quezon City Council approved on May 8 the "Sustainable Groundwater Utilization Ordinance." It sets the procedures and rules for the drilling of wells in the city.

Authored by Councilors Jorge Banal Jr. and Ariel Inton, the ordinance covers all proposed and existing well construction projects in the city, with the exception of those used for religious purposes.

Under the measure, the city shall allow the establishment and operation of wells as primary source of water only in areas where surface water is not provided by the Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System (MWSS) or its concessionaires.

In areas where surface water is provided by MWSS or its concessionaires but not on a 24-hour basis, drilling wells may be permitted but only as a secondary source of water. In both cases, the extraction of water will still be limited to 5,000 cubic meters per month for household use, or the volume specified in the water permit, if for other purposes.

Wells used as primary sources of water shall be permitted until surface water is provided by the MWSS, while those used as secondary sources of water shall be allowed only when there is no water supply.

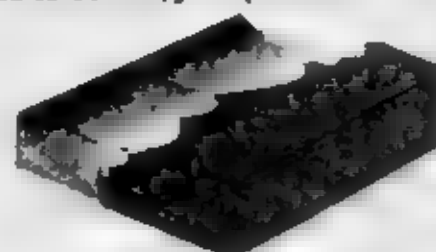
Requirements for the application of drilling permits include a detailed plan of the water supply system of the building, photocopies of the water permit issued by the National Water Resources Board (NWRB) and the conformity of the MWSS or its concessionaires. Moreover, a lessee applying for a permit should submit a photocopy of the duly notarized contract of lease, while corporations are to submit photocopies of their articles of incorporation.

Drilling fee

If the water from the well is meant for human consumption, it should meet the national standards for drinking water as can be verified by the results of the potability test conducted by the city health department.

The fee for the drilling permit starts at P505, which increases depending on the

20 to 90 mm/year (Central Luzon)



2 mm/year (worldwide)



SOURCE: "GROUNDWATER OVERUSE, LAND SUBSIDENCE AND WORSENING FLOODS IN CENTRAL LUZON," KEVIN S. RODOLFO AND FERNANDO P. SURIGAN, AUG. 5, 2005

depth of the well and the diameter of pipes. The permits shall also be subject to a regular monthly fee for groundwater extraction ranging from P20 to P30, depending on the amount of water extracted per month.

All government institutions and government-controlled corporations, as well as embassies, consulates and missions are required to get the permits but are exempted from the fees.

Imprisonment

Upon the completion of the drilling, a certificate of completion signed and sealed by a registered sanitary engineer and NWRB-accredited well driller shall be submitted to the Sanitary and Plumbing Permit Section, Office of the Building Official, together with the plans, photocopies of the sanitary and plumbing permit, NWRB-issued water permit, and a Philippine Groundwater Data Bank well record.

The ordinance says that once the requirements have been met, the well shall be inspected by an authorized personnel of the Office of the Building Official. If the well is found to comply with the requirements, the building official shall issue a certificate of use, which shall be valid for one year.

Violators will be penalized as follows: For illegal well construction or illegal use and operation of a well, a penalty of P5,000 or imprisonment of three months or both, at the discretion of the court.

For excessive use of water wells, a penalty of P5,000 for the first violation, and another P5,000 for the second violation or imprisonment for three months or both, at the discretion of the court. The second violation shall also result in the forced closure of the well by the city.

Failure to maintain the proper operating condition of the well is also a ground for the suspension of the permit.

Mel Lawrence de Guzman, PDI Research

• Pumps extract water from aquifers—layers of sand and gravel soaked with water.

• If too much water is pumped out of the aquifer, the pressure is reduced in the spaces between grains of sand and gravel.

• Water in the clay layers is sucked into the aquifer, causing the clay layer to shrink.

SOURCE: "GROUNDWATER OVERUSE, LAND SUBSIDENCE AND WORSENING FLOODS IN CENTRAL LUZON," KEVIN S. RODOLFO AND FERNANDO P. SURIGAN, AUG. 5, 2005

State of RP education: Freebies are not enough

From page A1

school in Northern Samar's remote and impoverished municipality of Lope de Vega. (See story below.)

Lope de Vega National High School does not have the wherewithal that its counterpart in General Pio del Pilar has.

And yet its students scored astonishing marks in English, math and science, leaving in the dust those from the Makati school. (See sidebar).

The two schools illustrate the conundrum that is bedeviling the Philippine school system.

Beneficiaries of innovations

In some ways, both are beneficiaries of innovations implemented at the outset of President Macapagal-Arroyo's administration five years ago.

These were a result of studies and recommendations that had percolated in countless studies before her time.

Makati, as the country's premier city, gets approximately P1 billion out of the Special Education Fund derived from 1 percent assessment in real estate taxes. It was one of the measures the Arroyo administration introduced to tap funding outside the usual budget allocation. Financing possibilities are also being explored in the corporate world.

If Gen. Pio del Pilar School is regarded as "nonperforming," it is because of outside forces that intervene in the development of the child, as anywhere else. For example, many students there come from broken homes and dysfunctional families. Parents don't care.

Lope de Vega illustrates DepEd's decentralization efforts and initiatives to involve the entire community. The school's administrators decide what's best in what may be a worse case scenario. Because kids cannot do their homework in their huts, have to do household chores, do not have a study desk, they are asked to spend extra hours in school for mentoring.

Size matters

Size also matters, particularly the pupil-teacher ratio. Lope de Vega has only 489 students; Gen. Pio del Pilar has 2,700.

When the professional educators came into DepEd with the appointment of Edilberto de Jesus as Secretary and his successor Florencio "Butch" Abad, they were determined to pull the system out a rut since education became a casualty during the Ferdinand Marcos regime. Security then had become a necessity to prop up the dictatorship. It got the largest share of the budget.

The language Talibans of the Corason Aquino administration, with its edict of enforcing Tagalog as a medium of instruction, set the nation back further at the dawn of the age of information communications technology.

English had become the lingua franca in the sweep of globalization. We attempted to expunge it from our tongue.

"We said there was no sense trying to sugarcoat the problem," said Juan Miguel Luz, former education undersecretary for finance and administration and a major cog in the De Jesus team. "There's a performance gap and there is a quality gap."

Miserable test scores

This was manifested in miserable test scores and such indicators as dropout and completion rates.

No doubt, there were individual exceptions.

"We need solutions that cut across the system. That's been the hardest part because when you are highly centralized, you have a one-size-fits-all model," says the 48-year-old Luz.

"That's why with Butch Abad and the Schools First Initiative, we tried to start allowing the divisions to start changing the way they do things."

This did not happen until the

"Governance of Basic Education Act" was passed in 2001.

3 Rs

The "three Rs" that De Jesus conceptualized came into full play then. These were raising academic standards, reducing the resource gap and reengineering the system.

New methods were put in place apart from attempting to raise classroom performance. The technocrats sought new ways of bidding out and constructing classrooms. They used soft drink trucks to deliver to far flung barangays materials otherwise withering away in warehouses for years. The deal was to do away with shenanigans and hucksters.

Alas, the gains of the past several years began to unravel as President Arroyo grappled with the worst political crisis of her administration. The technocrats began leaving the service after calls for her resignation came over charges she manipulated the 2004 presidential election.

Nearly a year after Abad quit in a huff, Ms Arroyo still has to name his replacement.

"No initiative will move until there is a permanent secretary," says Abad.

"The tendency of the people in the bureaucracy is not to take any risks or not to start anything, fearing that when there is a change of leadership, then it is possible that the priorities will change. So why risk it, or why waste effort," says Abad.

Luz says he had presided over three textbook procurements—a source of massive corruption in previous years.

"In all three years, we opened the bids and within 12 months, we completed delivery. Never been done before," says Luz. "In the last year, which was 2005, we actually paid out within 12 months."

Luz says that in November 2005, DepEd went on the same bidding process. No award has yet been made in an era where ideas and concepts come and go with the blink of an eye.

"Do you think they will be able to deliver before the end of the year? No. It's going to be the middle of next year, which means they have lost two school years."

Opportunity in old ways

"All of this is because the new people who came in are intent on trying to do it their way, which is really another way of saying, I think, let's go back to the old style because there is opportunity for us. That's the problem," says Luz.

Take the case of providing furniture. The technocrats wanted it done locally. It stimulates the local economy. That's what they had, in fact, done. It is pretty much the same situation in constructing classrooms.

"Why do you want to do it at the national level?" Luz asks.

Those people at the national level who win the bids after all are subcontracting the job to the locals. There's just largesse to be had in all this.

A bad joke

Luz referred to a recent Malacañang announcement that the classroom construction budget had just been released in time for the school year.

"That's a really bad joke," says Luz, who has been sacked for not honoring a postdated check issued by the Palace to fund the scholarship program of a Zamboanga congressman.

Classroom construction, at the earliest, takes seven months to complete. This means that even if you bid tomorrow, you cannot deliver those classrooms until January.

"So why are you saying it's ready in time for the school year?" Luz says. Reported by Al-cuin Papa

(Tomorrow: What's wrong with the education system)

From page A1

roads away from the provincial capital of Cataman, was named the best public high school in the country after topping the 2003-04 National Achievement Test.

It bested even the public high schools in Metro Manila, and the 100 seniors who took the test achieved an average score of 86.67 percent (as against the national average of 44.6 percent).

The school slid to seventh place in the 2004-05 rankings, but its teachers and students still consider it a towering achievement and are working hard to make it back to No. 1.

63 in a class

Not bad for a school where about nine in 10 students are children of farmers, many of whom do not own the land they are working on, and where rooms are packed with as many as 63 students in one class.

Many of the 489 students start walking across rice fields as early as 5 a.m. just to make it to the first bell at 7 a.m., and some are so poor that they eat crushed chips with their rice at lunch.

Attendance also drops during the rainy season because the rivers reach swollen proportions that some of the students cannot cross.

But the students are not complaining, believing as they do that they are getting the best education they need to get ahead in life.

Their faith is not unfounded, for they have the full support of the school administrators, teachers, parents, and even the local government unit.

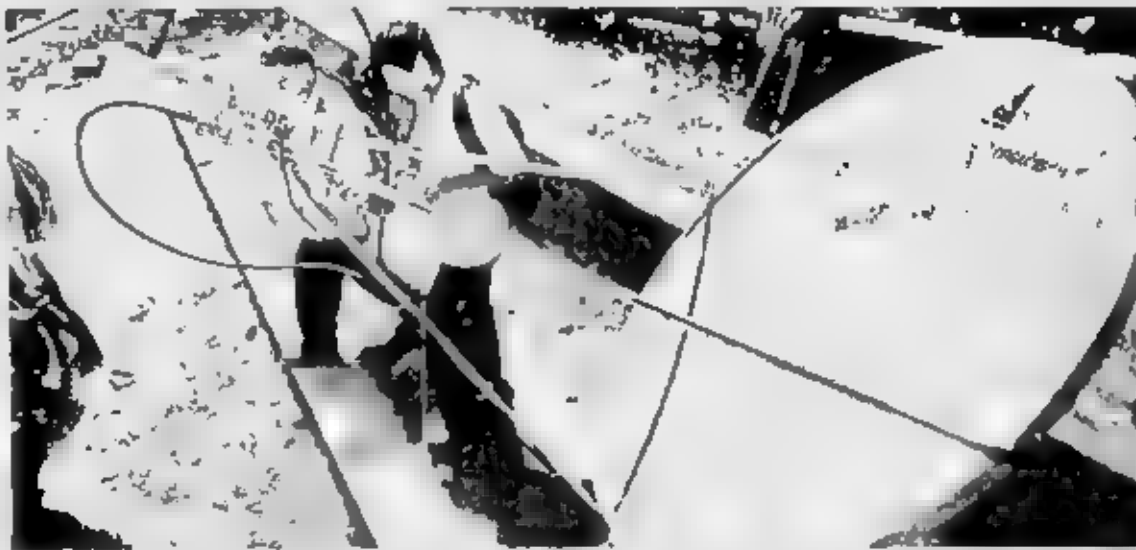
Saturday classes

Talk about support.

According to high school principal Rey Bulawan, to enhance the students' skills in English, science and mathematics, Filipino and *araling panlipunan* (social studies), teachers conduct enrichment classes every Saturday—without pay.

Attendance is not compulsory, but 75 percent of the students religiously attend. (The others cannot come because they have to help their parents at the farm to make ends meet.)

The parents, on the other hand, participate actively in the Parent, Teachers and Community Association (PTCA) to look for



INFOTECH: The Lope de Vega National High School in Northern Samar is part of the Smart Schools Program which provides free Internet access for a year, access to online content and teacher training.

ways to help the children

They do not wait for funds from the government and instead pool their skills and the little money they have to make repairs in the classrooms, install new tables and chairs, and cement the pathways.

Some parents, even those whose children have already moved on to college, help out in the gardening.

Constant communication

PTCA president Oscar Maceriano told the *Inquirer* that he and the other association members were at the school almost all hours of the day and in constant communication with the principal and the teachers because they all wanted one thing: Quality education for the students.

Added Bulawan: "We want to show the whole nation that we can make a difference even if we are in such a remote place."

One of their latest projects is a campaign to raise P40,000 to install iron grills in one of the new rooms.

Bulawan attributed the students' superior performance largely to the close relationship between the teachers and the students, abetted by their desire to help the children.

"We tell the parents that they can help their children by making sure that the latter read their books and study at home," he said. "We also request them to limit [TV-viewing] because it will distract the children from their studies."

The school does its part by making sure that the teachers come to school prepared and enthusiastic

so that the children will be motivated to perform at their best.

Town-hall style

At the Lope de Vega National High School, the selection of the honor graduates is done town-hall style, where the parents, principal, teachers, advisers and students take part in the deliberations, Bulawan said.

"We are very open with our grading systems. We ask the parents to compute because they already have an idea of the test results. This is our way of being very transparent," he said.

The local government unit does its part, too.

Lope de Vega Mayor Erlinda Paloc-Cinco said the town was supporting all the enrolled students by shouldering the miscellaneous fees, amounting to over P160,000 a year.

She said she had also set aside a special education fund to improve school facilities and purchase books, especially in math, English and science.

"Despite our meager internal revenue allotment, we see to it that education-related projects are on top of our list," Cinco said.

The town officials also lend their support in terms of policies.

There is a 10 p.m. curfew, and videoke outlets are regulated to make sure they do not make too much noise.

Also, no student is allowed to play computer games in Internet cafes during school days.

"We are all highly committed to education, and the results prove that all things impossible

are actually possible if we just all work together," Bulawan said.

Smart Schools Program

Even private firms, such as Smart Communications Inc., have taken notice of the collective fear and decided to pitch in.

Smart included the high school in the Smart Schools Program, and its teachers were provided free Internet access for a year, access to online content, and teacher training.

The Smart Schools Program is the telco's community service initiative to promote the use of Information and Communications Technology in basic education through partnerships with public high schools, its officials and parent-teachers and community associations.

Mayor Cinco welcomed the Smart Schools Program and expressed hope that the other teachers in the municipality would take advantage of the facility.

"I would want all public school teachers, even those in the elementary school, and the municipal staff to learn how to use the computer and the Internet so we can all expand our learning and uplift our municipality," she said.

Lope de Vega is certainly well on its way, and the students are proving their mettle in division competitions, where many of them come out winners.

These days, when they take part in competitions, people look at them with respect and admiration for what they have done on their own.

Look who's smiling now.

World Bank cites Marikina one of four ...

From page A1

structure facilities despite funding constraints, was among the four cities featured at a roundtable on urban governance and infrastructure during the World Bank's Annual Bank Conference on Development Economics (ABCEDE).

The other local government units (LGUs) summoned to share their exemplary framework in rising to the challenge of boosting competitiveness were Alexandria in Egypt, Lagos State in Nigeria and Hokkaido in Japan.

The Asian Institute of Management, together with the Ford Foundation, had ranked Marikina the No. 1 LGU in the Philippines in terms of infrastructure, one of the many awards that the city has bragging rights to.

Provides mobility

"We are not in any way close to New York in infrastructure so it may come as a surprise that we ranked No. 1, but we've tried to provide amenities in our city which are not available in other cities," Marikina Mayor Lourdes Fernando said during a plenary session at the ABCEDE Tuesday night.

Frannie Leautier, vice president of the World Bank Institute who chaired the roundtable, said Marikina had provided mobility to facilitate the flow of investments and likewise aptly addressed basic services like health care and waste collection which were always big challenges in urban planning.

Fernando said it took 10 years to put up a sound infrastructure for Marikina, starting with only five concrete roads in 1992.

The city now has 350 km of concrete roadway, 240 km of concrete drainage, 1.7 km of bridges, 1.14 km of dikes for flood control and something that other local cities have yet to replicate—32 km of bicycle lane.

Bicycle lanes

The World Bank had earlier provided the city with a grant of \$1.3 million (P68.66 million) for the

construction of bicycle lanes.

"This is very timely because with the increase in gas prices, many people are using bicycles," Fernando said.

Marikina's sidewalks are not only paved and pedestrian-friendly but it is also 100 percent free of sidewalk vendors and other obstruction—another uncommon feature in Metro Manila.

Also, the city was able to build a number of access roads across the creek used to be inhabited by squatter colonies to improve mobility, likewise allowing the periodic clearing and dredging operations to prevent flooding.

Fernando also took pride in her city's hassle-free roadways with street signages and functional traffic lights, as the local government took the initiative of upgrading old traffic lights, which was supposed to be the function of national agencies.

Basic services delivered

Aside from the provision of horizontal infrastructure, Fernando shared during the conference, Marikina's success in the provision of basic services such as garbage collection, health care and education.

The city's garbage collection efficiency stood at 99 percent, the highest in Metro Manila.

To address public health, Marikina provided health centers and was constructing a diagnostics center to service the marginalized sectors.

It was operating a "clean food" laboratory which examined food sold within the city to make sure they were fit for human consumption.

Common among the cities featured by the World Bank was their ability to provide the infrastructure needs of their constituents. The ABCEDE-Tokyo 2006, after all, was a wake-up call for the global community to "rethink" infrastructure priorities in order to cope with the enormous challenges stalking devel-

oping countries.

First lesson

World Bank chief economist and senior vice president Francois Bourguignon summed up the two-day discussions here as a collective effort to enhance infrastructure policies and investment choices in various settings—from isolated lagging regions to burgeoning urban centers and from small local-level projects to massive multi-country regional initiatives.

"The scope of the problem is huge, the complexity enormous—but the need for progress is overwhelming," Bourguignon said.

The first ABCDE ever to be held in Asia was attended by over 1,300 development planners, policy-makers, civic leaders, academicians, multilateral/bilateral donor institutions, researchers as well as government and private sector representatives from across the globe.

Drawing from the plenary discussions, Bourguignon said the first lesson from this year's ABCDE was that the case for increased infrastructure investment must be built on its expected macro impact on growth and ultimately poverty reduction.

He also stressed the need to strike the right balance between public and private involvement. Over the last decade, he noted that the private provision of infrastructure was inadequate to fill the infrastructure gap, suggesting a continuing need for mixed financing vehicles, through which public and private contributions could be combined or public policies used to indirectly support private finance.

Maximizing resources

"But care must be exercised here as well—governments must avoid options that create open-ended financing windows or large contingent liabilities and the level and pattern of financing provided must be carefully bal-

anced against fiscal requirements," Bourguignon said.

Marikina's success was an example of how an LGU could deliver despite funding constraints.

In an interview with the *Inquirer* after her presentation, Fernando said: "We just never complain. Whatever resources we have, we maximize, stretch them to the limit, *tipid talaga* (We make both ends meet)."

Fernando became the mayor of Marikina in 2001, elected to the post vacated by her husband Bayan Fernando who is now chief of the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority (MM-DA).

A businesswoman before she became mayor and a graduate of Cornell University in New York and University of the Philippines, she keeps a team of strategists who brainstorm about innovative ideas and draw from best practices here and abroad.

Vision for Marikina

Fernando said Marikina was not even halfway through its ambition. "What we'd like to do now is translating our success as a city to economic success for the people. If the people are still poor what for did we improve the city if their lifestyle didn't improve?"

In line with this, she said the city was able to reduce its population growth through an extensive family planning campaign.

"We're telling our people that they can't have large families if they want their lives to improve. It's a city-wide education program targeting the teens, the mothers, the fathers," she said.

Asked about her vision for Marikina, Fernando said: "To be, like Singapore, that's our benchmark... a financial center, a business community that has a lot of dynamism and growth, yet balanced with environment [protection] and quality living."

She said the dream could be fulfilled in 10 years' time, even when she's no longer the city mayor.

*"Gusto ko
lips to lips,
maya't maya."*



Posible na 'yan sa



KADA-SEGUNDO CHARGING!

Globe VIDEO IDD
US \$0.007
PER SECOND*

Mas mababa pa sa 40 sentimos kada-segundo.

Another first from Globe!

Inbound and outbound video IDD calls available to:
Singapore, Malaysia, Austria, Belgium, Croatia, Finland, Hungary,
Luxembourg, Poland, France, Sweden and Switzerland.
Make outbound calls to Slovak, Hong Kong, Taiwan, Japan, South Korea, Australia,
Greece, Ireland, Norway, Spain, UK and Netherlands.

For details, text VIDEO IDD to 2929 for free.



puwede po! ang lakas mo sa **Globe**

*Rate is applicable for outbound video IDD calls only. Promop ends June 29, 2009. Per DTI-ICC Permit No. 3151, Series of 2008

EZ2 SUERTRES
29 21 4 7 9
SIX DIGIT (All in exact order)
9 3 8 3 2 7

Across the NATION
 Text to your feedback Inquirer at 1111/age/city/message to 2287 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

6/42 Luzon/Vis-Min

13 17 35 38 39 40

P29,381,862.60

'Jueteng' in Isabela a 'cat, mouse' affair

ILAGAN, ISABELA—THE ILLEGAL numbers game "jueteng" had resumed full blast in various towns in the province, just four days after operations were stopped due to a crackdown launched by the Philippine National Police's anti-illegal gambling task force.

Vice Gov. Ramon Reyes, the acting governor, said it was "disgusting" that jueteng operations in the province stopped only while members of the PNP task force were in the province for a supposed crackdown.

"This recurrence cannot be possible without knowledge from the local PNP," he said.

Officials here confirmed last week that jueteng, after almost a month of operations, stopped on May 24. They credited the arrival of a second team of the anti-illegal gambling task force sent by Director General Arturo Lomibao, PNP chief, for it.

This prompted Reyes to prepare a letter for Lomibao, thanking him for his prompt action against jueteng here. But just as Reyes sent his letter,

jueteng operations resumed.

On Thursday, Reyes wrote a second letter to Lomibao calling for a "more stringent act or policy" against officials of the Isabela police.

"The resurgence of jueteng operations in the province after the elements of the task force left is a contempt and insult that should be dealt with accordingly," he said.

Reyes also urged the police to be sincere in their drive against illegal gambling in the province.

Senior Supt. Oscar Fiesta, acting Isabela police director, denied any knowledge on the resurgence of jueteng.

"Why do you keep on asking me about it? I don't know anything about these games. You ask the mayors," Fiesta told the INQUIRER when reached through his mobile phone.

He said bet collections for EZ-2 lottery, a government-sanctioned game, were being mistaken as jueteng. *Melvin Gascon and Villamor Visaya Jr., PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

ROUNDUP

New C. de Oro bishop

CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY—Archbishop Antonio Ledesma formally took over the leadership of the Archdiocese of Cagayan de Oro on Monday. Ledesma was assigned to the Prelature of Ipili in Zamboanga Sibuyan before he was named as replacement for Archbishop Jesus Tuquib Jr. Cardinal Gaudencio Rosales installed Ledesma in ceremonies at the St. Augustine Cathedral Church here. *Grace C. Albasin, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

19 hurt in accident

PAGBILAO, QUEZON—A Manila-bound bus from Bicol fell on its left side Wednesday afternoon, causing injuries to 19 passengers. Pagbilao police Chief Supt. Joseito Conti said the Raymond bus, driven by a certain Randall Asis, was on the zigzag diversion road in Barangay Silangang Maliboy when it fell on its left side and skidded. The injured passengers were rushed to a hospital in the town but most were released after receiving first aid treatment. The bus driver was detained. *Delfin T. Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

2 motorcycle riders killed

LUCENA CITY—Two motorcycle riders died after their vehicle smashed into the steel post of a road sign on a sharp curve in Barangay Ibabang Iyam along the Maharlika Highway here early Thursday. Police said Christian Arvin Cruz, 24, and Kelly Matt, 21, both residents of this city, suffered fatal head and body injuries in the crash. Both died at the Quezon Medical Center. They were not wearing helmets. *Delfin T. Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

Basketball player honored

TUGUEGARAO CITY—Members of the University of Sta. Tomas basketball team held an exhibition game here to honor their late member, John Lee Apil. The game was held on May 25, the 40th day of Apil's death. Apil was electrocuted in a resort in his native town of Solana, Cagayan, on April 15. Members of the JST Growling Tigers, led by their coach Pido Jaramelo, visited Apil's family in Solana before they played two exhibition matches against local teams at the people's gymnasium here. *Estanislao Caldez, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

3 troops slain in ambush

CAMP MELCHOR DELA CRUZ, Isabela—Two soldiers and a militia man were killed in an ambush by communist rebels in Balabalan, Kalinga, on May 26, reports said. Cpl. Tonibio Baras, Pfc. Rey Galang and three members of the Citizens Armed Forces Geographical Unit (Catgu) were patrolling Barangay Posway in Balabalan when New People's Army rebels attacked and killed them. *Villamor Visaya Jr., PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

Truck kills 2 men

BASCO, Batanes—Two men were killed while two others were hurt on Thursday when a truck being unloaded from a ship at the port of this capital town fell on them. Reports said Cesar Castro and Catalino Coronilla, employees of the Basco town government, were killed when the crane's cable snapped and unflested the truck. The 12-wheel truck came from Metro Manila and would be delivered to the provincial engineering office here. *Juliet Calabaja, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

Soldier in custody

GENERAL SANTOS CITY—A soldier was placed in the custody of his superiors because of allegations he summarily executed a 17-year-old suspected thief in Maapatan, Sarangani province. Brig. Gen. Alfredo Cayton, commander of the Army's 801st Infantry Brigade, said Pfc. Alvin Garlet, of the 57th Infantry Battalion, was also disarmed and restricted to quarters. Garlet allegedly shot to death Radin Rodriguez, who was suspected of stealing a gun and goods from a sari-sari store in Kinam village on May 25. *Aquiles Z. Zonia, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

1 dead as hunters attacked

COTABATO CITY—One person died while five others were wounded after soldiers allegedly fired on a group of B'laan natives hunting for wild boar in Columbio, Sultan Kudarat on Thursday, a survivor said on Friday. But Lt. Col. Cesar Ido, commander of the Army's 25th Infantry Battalion, said it was a legitimate encounter with unidentified armed men. Ido said soldiers were on patrol when they saw the armed men. Survivor Jerry Lagaro, 32, said he and his group were hunting for wild boar and were unarmed. A relative, Rogelio Lagaro, was killed by the soldiers. *Jeffrey Maitem, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

Slay try suspects hunted

COTABATO CITY—Senior Supt. Akmal Mamarinta, Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM) police chief, ordered a manhunt for the suspects in Wednesday's failed assassination of a Lanao del Sur mayor. Mamarinta said he also asked help from Marines for the arrest of the suspects. Mayor Mohammad Ali Merikano Ajmal of Marantao, Lanao del Sur, survived the assassination attempt. *Edwin O. Fernandez, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

MILF says entry of JIs into RP work of Sayyaf

COTABATO CITY—THE MORO Islamic Liberation Front (MILF) yesterday said it was the Abu Sayyaf, not a Malaysian militant group, that helped Jemaah Islamiyah members enter the Philippines through Mindanao.

Earlier, Malaysian police officials said at least seven JI suspects, including Bali bombing masterminds Dulmatin and Omar Parek, slipped into Mindanao with the help of a group called Darul Islam between 2003 and March 2006.

But Eid Kabatu, MILF spokesperson, said it was actually the self-styled Islamist group Abu Sayyaf that facilitated the JI members' entry into the country.

"There is no other group aside from the Abu Sayyaf, which facilitated the entry of JI in Mindanao," Kabatu said.

He said the military was aware of the co-operation between the JI and the Abu Sayyaf.

The JI is the Southeast Asian arm of Osama bin Laden's al-Qaida network of terror. It mainly operates in Indonesia, the Philippines, Malaysia and Southern Thailand, which is also being rocked by a nationalist rebellion involving Malay Muslims.

Army information

Brig. Gen. Benjamin Dolorfino, deputy commander of the military's Southern Command, said that contrary to the report of the Malaysian police, the military has actually monitored the presence of about 30 JI members in the country.

Dulmatin, whose real name is Joko Pitono, and Parek were last reported to be in Central Mindanao in late 2005 in the company of Abu Sayyaf chieftain Khaddafy Jangjani, although there were previous claims by local military commanders that they were also seen with MILF forces in Maguindanao and Lanao del Sur.

The MILF has consistently denied it was harboring terrorists and said it was even helping the government determine their lo-

cation as part of its efforts to boost the peace process.

The peace talks between Manila and the MILF, the remaining Muslim rebel group trying to secede from the Philippines, hit a snag because of the issue on ancestral domain.

Ancestral domain would become the basis for a future Bangsamoro entity.

Despite the failure of both panels to define the issue, the peace talks continue to move

forward, according to government chief negotiator Silvestre Afable.

"(But) while the panels have achieved significant progress in defining the concept, sharing the resources and establishing governance, they are held back from reaching full consensus on the ancestral domain agenda by the highly technical nature of discussions on the delineation and demarcation of territory," he admitted.

Jeffrey Maitem, PDI Mindanao Bureau



LANGUAGE LEARNING CENTER

LANGUAGE COURSES FOR BUSY PROFESSIONALS

CUSTOMER SERVICE COMMUNICATION COURSE

(Call Center Agent Training Program)

Weekday Classes (9AM-12NN or 1-4PM)
 June 13 to 29 OR June 19 to July 5

Saturday Classes (8AM-5PM)
 June 10, 17, 24, July 1 and 8

English Proficiency for Filipinos

BUSINESS ENGLISH & CORPORATE COMMUNICATIONS

Mandarin, Nihonggo, Spanish and French (Basic or Advanced)

On-site training, flexible schedules, & group discounts may be arranged

For inquiries, contact 580-5400 to 29 extension 1099 or llc@mc.edu.ph

Benguet 1 of pilot areas for recycling

LA TRINIDAD, Benguet—This capital town will join four cities as pilot sites in the country for the recyclables collection event, an activity organized by the Department of Environment and Natural Resources and various private and government agencies to reduce wastes.

Mayor Nestor Pongwan said Environment Secretary Angelo Reyes identified La Trinidad and Davao, Cebu and Quezon cities as the areas that would start a nationwide campaign to reduce garbage and generate additional income for local governments through recycling.

Pongwan said the activity hopes to cut waste generation in the town by as much as 50 percent.

He said an average of 80 tons of garbage is generated in La Trinidad daily, 50 tons of which are biodegradable wastes produced by the largely agricultural community.

While biodegradable wastes can be used as compost to neutralize the acidity of farmlands in the area caused by chemical inputs, recycling is the key to further reduce the volume of garbage, Pongwan said. *Donna Demerillo, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

The Best of British VIGNET uPVC Windows & Doors

All Kinds of Windows



Specified by PEACE OF MIND 10 YEARS WARRANTY Architects everywhere

BEST PRICES GUARANTEED **P 320** per Sq. ft. **P 3,450** per Sq.m.

(Price per Sq.m. based on 1.2m x 1.2m sliding window SL 3000 Series with Insect Screen)

Hundreds of Vignet Fabricators Nationwide Thousands of Satisfied Customers

EXPORTED Throughout ASIAN Countries

CALL 02 631 2476 / E-mail: info@vignet.net

or NOW 02 437 7070 (25 Lines)

Smart Text 0920 555 8846 Globe Text 0916 431 6815

Visit our Showrooms Open Today (Opposite Eastwood City & Citibank Tower) Vignet Centre, E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Libis, QC. British technology E-mail: info@vignet.net or Download Brochure from Web. **www.vignet.net**

Illegal fishing killing C. Visayas marine life

By Jolene R. Butambol
PDI Visayas Bureau

CEBU CITY—ORNAMENTAL AND tropical fish and other marine species thriving in the seas of Central Visayas are slowly disappearing.

The culprit, warned the Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources (BFAR) in the region, is the prevailing use of destructive fishing methods.

Known for its rich marine life, many ornamental fish in the waters of Central Visayas—composed of the island-provinces of Cebu, Bohol and Siquijor and Negros Oriental on Negros Island—were being driven away by the degradation of their habitat.

Joezen Corales, chief of the project development section of BFAR regional office, said the use of cyanide, dynamite, push-nets and other destructive methods in fishing caused ornamental and marine aquarium fishes to seek safer habitats.

"The use of cyanide has caused damage to our coral reefs, it has poisoned the coral reefs," she said.

Woodenheaded

Despite stiff penalties for illegal fishing, many fishermen still continue using destructive fishing methods, she said.

Corales said one other solution was to establish more marine sanctuaries in the region's waters.

Corales said BFAR continues to provide technical services to local government units and non-government organizations to set up marine sanctuaries in Central Visayas.

So far, he said, the region has 274 marine sanctuaries.

BFAR data said from January to May 2006, 63,130 kilograms of ornamental fish were exported to the United States, Europe and other Asian countries like Japan and Singapore.

Aside from the depletion of tropical fish in Central Visayas, BFAR also noted a decrease in the production of municipal marine fisheries.

In the first quarter of this year, fish catch declined by 12.81 percent, with 12,752 kg caught during the period, according to data from the Department of Agriculture. During the same period last year, the total fish catch reached 14,626 kg, the DA data said.

Destructive factors

Corales said the DA data also cited destructive fishing, pollution and cold weather as the primary causes of the decrease in production.

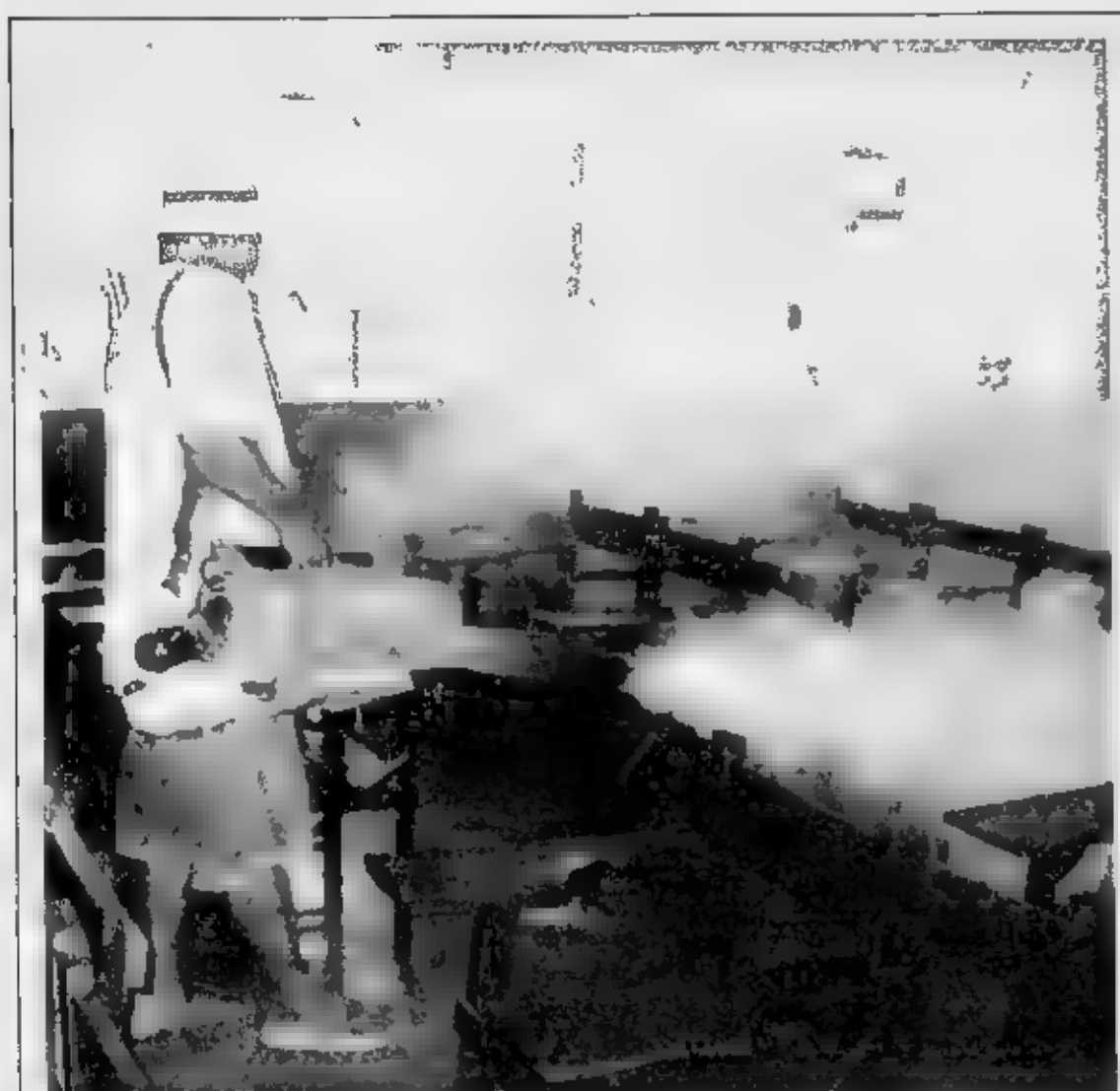
Aaron Abraham, director for Asia-Pacific operations of the Marine Aquarium Council (MAC), also expressed concern over the

use of destructive fishing methods in the Philippines.

Abraham said destructive fishing has diminished the quality of tropical fish because there is a perception in the international marine aquatic trade that ornamental fish in the Philippines is of "low quality" due to the destructive practice.

MAC, an international non-profit organization, is involved in conservation of coral reefs and other marine ecosystems by creating standards and certifications for those engaged in the collection and care of ornamental marine life.

According to MAC, the Philippines is in the "Cora Triangle," a global center of coral reef biodiversity with an estimated 2,000 species of fish and 500 species of corals.



READY FOR SCHOOL

A worker of the Candian City health office uses a fogging machine to drive away mosquitoes from a classroom in the city in preparation for the opening of classes next week. The fogging operation was done to prevent dengue and other mosquito-borne diseases.

LEONCIO BALBIN JR./PHOTO NORTHERN LUCON BUREAU

Used oil dumping in Pagadian unchecked

PAGADIAN CITY—THE DUMPING of used oil by marine vessels in the coastal waters of Sta. Lucia village, particularly the wharf, has been causing great concerns among residents, an official said.

Fernando Mondarte, Sta. Lucia village chief, said if left unchecked, the practice could pollute the sea and would kill corals and marine life.

Mondarte said the used oil comes from big and small fishing vessels, which are being repaired near the wharf.

Mondarte said they already called the attention of city officials so the practice would be stopped.

He said unless the dumping is put to a stop, one of the city's main sources of livelihood would be endangered.

"We should act now to save our sea. The owners of these fishing vessels are unmindful of the damage caused by the oil spill from their boats," said Mondarte.

Aside from used oil, Mondarte said boatmen would also throw their used battery fluid into the sea.

"There must be an ordinance

prohibiting vessel owners against throwing their wastes in the sea because it can damage marine ecosystem and more so, there are people swimming in that area," he said.

Other threats to waters here, according to Mondarte, include the practice of residents of defecating in beaches and seawalls.

"It is causing us so much worry because the sea is our source of life and livelihood. It must be protected from being polluted," Mondarte said. *Michael Sarcauga, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

8,000 rally in Legazpi to back unseated mayor

LEGAZPI CITY—SOME 8,000 RESIDENTS of this city took part in a rally to protest a Commission on Elections decision removing Noel Rosal as the city mayor and replacing him with his closest rival, Michael Victor Imperial.

The protesters carried streamers assailing the Comelec for "killing... democracy... and wasting the votes of the people of Legazpi."

Other streamers said Comelec was bribed to rule in favor of Imperial.

"We are not in favor of the Comelec decision. I was a poll watcher during the elections and there was no fraud that happened. We cannot accept this because we believe that this is the modus operandi of the Comelec. Time will come when the people will lose their trust on the Comelec and no longer vote," Rosita Ayero, a resident of Barangay Bmanuahan, said.

Legazpi City Vice Mayor Jess Roco Salazar expressed disappointment,

saying the Comelec, in coming up with its decision, did not even check the results of the elections.

"The mandate of the people should not be changed. You will see in this protest that the masses are enraged. I am glad that the people of Legazpi are not nonchalant about the Comelec's violation of their rights as voters," Saazar said.

He also said the Comelec's decision was unfair because it did not allow evidence to be presented.

"We have to change those people in the Comelec who make the institution less credible," the vice mayor added.

In his speech, Rosal tagged accusations that he cheated during the elections as "irresponsible."

"If you want to be a leader, you have to learn to accept defeat," he quipped.

The mayor also said it was not manageable for him to cheer the

14,000 votes declared invalid by the Comelec.

"I hope that as I file an appeal to the Supreme Court, it will be enlightened by giving the teachers a chance to present the true picture," Rosal said.

The teachers have claimed that their signatures on the election returns in the hands of the Comelec were faked and that the Comelec did not allow them to air their side.

After Rosal's speech, a retired teacher ran to him crying.

At least 70 members of the Legazpi City Public School Teachers and Employees Association Inc. (Lecptea) participated in the protest rally.

The Comelec en banc ruling was made on a pre-proclamation protest filed by Imperial against Rosal questioning the results in 520 voting precincts, citing alleged various irregularities. *Ephraim Aguilar, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

MEDICard - McDonald's Signing



McDonald's Philippines (Golden Arches Dev't. Corp.), recently signed the renewal of its healthcare agreement with MEDICard Philippines. (seated L-R) MEDICard's Luis S. Montoya (EVP & GM) and Dr. Nicanor D. Montoya (President) with McDonald's Romeo B. Bachoco (SVP-CFO) and Chona L. Torre (VP-Human Capital Grp., Office Services & Security), (standing L-R) MEDICard's Dr. Voltaire R. Victoria (Sales & Business Dev't. Mgr.), Minam Villafuerte (Mktg. Services, Mgr.) and Imelda Villegas (Acct. Officer) with McDonald's Joan Manalo (Mngt., Benefits and Admin.). McDonald's has been a valued MEDICard corporate client since 2003.

Cops say guns a way of life in Tawi-Tawi

TAWI-TAWI—RESIDENTS of this province could not live without their firearms because these are necessary for their survival, a ranking police officer said.

Senior Supt. Im-lani Anni, provincial police chief, said "every household, especially those along the shorelines owns firearms."

"But their guns are not being used for illegal activities," Anni said.

He said firearms have become a basic tool for residents to ward off attacks by pirates or other "lawless groups that occasionally harass their communities."

Anni admitted that the police have not confiscated the firearms because it could not always provide protection to the residents.

Tawi-Tawi is composed of many islands, making it difficult for the police to implement an effective security plan.

Anni said armed villagers were drafted into the community defense system to boost the security of residents.



The system, he said, also helps the police to easily find out who uses their firearms for disputes.

"If there is trouble between two families, we could easily run after those responsible," he said.

The proliferation of loose firearms is one of the identified causes of violence here and in other areas of the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM).

In Jolo, Sulu, Senior Supt. Alurum Ajrim, provincial police chief, said guns have always been involved in violence that occur in the island-province.

"This place is still booming with guns. Where there are guns, there are crimes," Ajrim told the INQUIRER.

He said that from May 22 until the end of the month, at least 13 people have already died of gun-related attacks in Sulu.

Ajrim said almost half of the total population of Sulu owns a gun or two. *Julie S. Alipala, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

The Best of British VIGNET The Leading Brand of uPVC Windows & Doors

Peace of Mind
10 YEARS WARRANTY

BEST PRICES GUARANTEED

EXPORTED To Many COUNTRIES

All Kinds of Windows

- ◆ No Corrosion
- ◆ No Leaks
- ◆ No Painting
- ◆ No Termite Attacks

- ◆ No Rattling or Wind Noise
- ◆ No Maintenance
- ◆ Excellent Sound Proofing
- ◆ Excellent Insulation

CALL 02 631 2476 / E-mail: info@vignet.net
or
NOW 02 437 7070 (25 Lines)
Smart Text 0920 555 8846 Globe Text 0916 431 6815

Visit our Showrooms Open Today
(Opposite Eastwood City & Citibank Tower)

Vignet Centre, E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Libis, QC.
E-mail: info@vignet.net or Download Brochure from Web.

BEWARE OF CHEAP IMITATIONS

Vignet
British technology
www.vignet.net

INQUIRER *Mindanao*

Vendor by day, teacher by night

By Julie S. Alipala
Patikul, Sulu

JUST WHEN EVERYONE WAS giving up homes and hopes, a small toothless woman with a huge dream started teaching her people how to regain the rights they lost to war six years ago.

Dakag Hasim Hammidi, 27, a Tausug mother, supports her family by vending during the day and educating elders at night.

"I want to help my people. I want to reach and show to my people that we have a right to live in our own place," said Hammidi, who graduated with a Bachelor of Science in Education degree at the Notre Dame College of Jolo.

"I want to do something for my people, but I have to start somewhere and my only tool is my diploma," she added.

HAMMIDI with her only son Faizer in Danag, Patikul
JULIE S. ALIPALA

Fruits and vegetables

In the morning, Hammidi moves around Barangay Danag in Patikul, Sulu to buy fresh fruits and vegetables from neighbors and even reaching as far as downtown Jolo for basic commodities, such as sardines, noodles, rice, milk, dried fish and sweets for her small sari-sari store.

"If we have fresh harvests, like chayote, I also move around and sell these to our neighbors, while my husband does the domestic chores," she said.

"I wash our clothes, feed our son. My wife no longer has time for us. She loves to spend her time with the elders," her husband Sarahadi said.

"She is not just a vendor and a teacher, she also goes around attending to the health needs of our people. She's a barangay health worker," he added.

At 6 p.m., Hammidi closes her makeshift store and starts to prepare her lesson plan for the 7-9 p.m. class of 35 elderly residents, most of them farmers.

From a worn-out, sleeveless blouse and "puruntong" pants, Hammidi dresses up in a "respectable" collared blouse and skirt.

Hope

Hammidi's selfless commitment for ordinary elderly farmers and housewives illuminates hope and inspiration.

Lt. Col. Martin Pinto, head of the 7th Marine Battalion Landing Team, said he admired the woman's dedication and determination to her own people.

"Just imagine, she started teaching old folks two years ago, under her house. A coop for chickens is a better place. But she keeps on doing that until now without receiving anything. That's why we decided to help her, even by just providing books," Pinto said in mixed Filipino and English.

The Marine unit had sought funding from the provincial government and built a classroom that can accommodate 45 to 50 students. The assistance came with 50 armchairs and two blackboards.

Pinto, who earlier helped put up a water system to serve four barangays, said Hammidi "is a rare find for Patikul, just an ordinary woman who gives herself unselfishly to inspire others."

"She inspires us. We thought we were already hopeless. Knowing ABC in Tausug taught me to be more assertive," said Buh Iddang, 60, who always finds time to listen to her nightly lectures at the Adult Literacy Learning Center. Tahuron Hami, 45, a vegetable farmer, agreed. Adult literacy taught him how to count actual earnings from his harvest.

"Before, I didn't know how many kilos there were in a sack of string beans or chayote. When the vegetables were delivered to



Jolo and I got P500 from the trader, that was OK for me," Hami said in Filipino.

He realized that local businessmen were taking advantage of his ignorance. A sack of chayote is about 35 kilos and a kilo at market price is P15 to P20.

Every harvest, Hami fills 10 to 15 sacks with vegetables. "They were shortchanging me from the weight," he said.

With Hammidi's intervention two years ago, Hami revealed that "people from Danag no longer leave for Cotabato or Cebu."

Buh Iddang loves to spend her time at the center. "It's like socialization for all of us," she said. "After a hard day of toiling, we joke, we laugh and we share gossip, and all of us are old people."

Hammidi handled 40 students last year. This time, she has 35 students.

"Everything is free except, of course, their notebooks, pens and pencils, which they purchase," said Hammidi.

For all her work, Hammidi only receives praises from the elders and an occasional basket of fresh fruits or chicken.

"My only dream is to see my people, especially those labeled illiterate, to learn something so that they won't be taken advantage of," she said.

"Even during elections, they won't be simply influenced," she said. "Before, they just left their thumb marks. Now, I am confident that they will be able to write their names on the ballots."

Muslim Mindanao's past and present

By Nash B. Maulana
Cotabato City

LOOKING BACK AT ONE'S ORIGIN could reveal things unpleasant to some and a source of social pride to others, so say modern-day genealogists.

Weeks or even months of reading the Tarsilan (genealogy), which is written in old Malay scripts, has been the latest addition to the menu in most Muslim households in Mindanao these days.

Oral historians and genealogists helping build peace in conflict-ridden Muslim Mindanao have emphasized Dr. Jose Rizal's adage for today's offspring of erstwhile sultanates: "He who doesn't look back to where he comes from cannot reach his destination."

In Marawi City, the observance of the National Heritage Month (May 1-31), declared by President Macapagal-Arroyo under Proclamation No. 439, was colorful.

At the Mindanao State University (MSU), administrative offices showcased modern decorative items, antiquated betel nut brass cases and Maranao weapons—trying to outdo one another with authentic Maranao arts.

Rizal as Malay hero

Dr. Salipada Tamano, a specialist in Malay culture and tradition, traces Rizal's roots to 17th-century Sultan Saiful Rijal of Brunei. Simply, he is unconvinced that Rizal would take his surname from a leaf or flower of a plant species when the government order then was to Hispanize Pinoy surnames.

The fact that Malaysia honors Rizal as one of the greatest heroes of the Malay race provides added hint to traces of his great, great ancestors, Tamano says.

A royal letter from Maguindanao addresses Marawi Mayor Omar "Solitario" Ali as a direct descendant of Sultan Sa Ranao a Bato Ali and of the Four Pillars or Pat a Pangampong a Ranao.

Maranao Muslims are more lenient to honorary royal appointments of non-Maranaos, owing to what one may call their "natural diplomacy" toward other faiths, nations and tribes. And this explains honorary titles accorded non-Maranaos, including that of MSU president, Dr. Ricardo de Leon, a native of Pangasinan (remember the legendary Princess Urduja), as MSU sultan.

But the more stringent Maguindanao also has its share of titles given to members of northern tribes (then considered "foreigners" or *sulung*), such as the Visayan finance minister, Datu Sabelmal, during the reign of 18th-century Sultan Muhammad Barahman.

Datu Dacula VI, one of the traditional Four Pillars Maguindanao Sultanate's appointing authority, also named a Protestant Christian, Macario Bugao as Datu Mangoda sa Palaw.

Mayor Ali was said to have declined the title of sultan. For his part, Maguindanao Gov. Daru Andal Ampatuan Sr. offered his explanation of the elaborate traditional qualifications of one who should occupy



the throne of the sultanate, of which he is apparently uninterested.

Contemporary leaders

Early this month, Ampatuan, 70, led members of his clan in paying tribute to their patriarch, his grandfather Shariff Ampatuan, at the site of the old tomb in Ampatuan, Maguindanao.

Among the distinguished members of the family, conspicuously absent from the huge gathering on May 10 was Gov. Zaldy Uy Ampatuan of the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao, who accompanied the President in her state visit to Saudi Arabia.

Governor Ampatuan and his nephews, Maguindanao Rep. Simeon Danumanog and Secretary Zanzam Ampatuan of the National Anti-Poverty Commission, presented to other clan members a plan to develop the periphery of the tomb into a memorial park.

The shariffs are descendants of the prophets from the old kingdom of Hijaz in what is now Saudi Arabia. Among them were divided the structure of governing powers: religion, trade and politics.

Lanao and the Sulu Archipelago inherited much of trade and politics, while Maguindanao reaped the seeds of religion and political powers more than trade. (During the time of Sultan Hijabon Masura Qudratulla, Maguindanao was an international port of call until the end of the 19th century.)

The sultans are direct descendants of Shariff Kabungsuwan who wielded political power over Cotabato and Lanao areas. His older brother, Shariff Makdum, had his sphere of trade, religious and political influence over Sulu.

Their nephew, Shariff Saidona Mustapha, the ancestor of the Ampatuans, Buisans and Masukats in Maguindanao, had focused on religious affairs.

Rescue

Together with his cousin and brother-in-law Shariff Buisan, the patriarch Shariff Ampatuan killed Spanish Maetro de Campo Esteban Villaron in 1898 in a bloody rescue of female relatives who were said to have been subjected to compelling working conditions at the Tamontaka Spanish Embassy in what is now Cotabato City.

The old book that is the Tarsilan, traces the blood lineages of the sultans, their siblings, immediate family and offspring and relatives, and former dominion that may somehow constitute the elusive "Moro ancestral domain" claim in the ongoing peace negotiations between the government and the Moro Islamic Liberation Front.

Also, the Tarsilan records marriages that bridged peace among the ruling classes, as well as marital unions that led to wars.

For instance, a farewell meeting between Sultan Tambilawan Bayao of Buayan (Cotabato Upriver Valley) and Spanish Maetro de Campo Fernandez in 1899 was written in blood—quite literally in an annotation to the Tarsilan by Prof. Wardatou Fernandez Sulaiman, himself crowned Sultan of Makatorigan, an old subdominion of Rajah Buayan in the Cotabato Upriver Valley, on May 1.

According to Sulaiman, Fernandez and Tambilawan had an unwritten covenant in a gesture of peace that if the sultan's child was a boy, he was to be named Fernandez, if it was a girl, she was to be the namesake of Fernandez's wife Maria.

Seventy-year-old Datu Dimasansang Fernandez, grandson of Tambilawan by his son Tato Fernandez, was crowned Sultan Datu Dimasansang Fernandez Tambilawan Bayao II on May 1. The sultan's children, nephews and nieces and their children all bear the Spanish surname Fernandez.

Sultan Dimasansang's son, Datu Jo Fernandez, was also enthroned as his Rajah Muda or deputy. Datu Jo's wife and first cousin, Teresita Fernandez Dilangalen-Fernandez is Labi Dalamabi sa Buayan.

The new sultan was made to wear a two-century-old, hand-sewn vest jacket in gold color worn by the grandfather of his grandfather, Sultan Maitem of Buayan, in his battles against the Spaniards.

Tambilawan's own brother, Rajah Muda Datu Ali, died fighting American colonial forces in 1903. And so were Jakiri of Sulu and Amai Pakpak of Lanao.

In much earlier events, Rajah Balatamay, the defense minister of Maguindanao's Sultan Muhammad Dipatuan Kudarat, married Panglan Ampay, the daughter of Sulu's Sultan Muwallil Wasit Bungsu I, who had made a vow to get their first-born, his first grandchild, to succeed him in the throne.

Rajah Balatamay's story is one of the finest in the glorious years of the sultanate.

Balatamay, who was from Buayan (Cotabato Upriver Valley) and Maguindanao (then comprising most of Mindanao), was exiled to Sulu after he killed Spanish Ambassador Melchor Lopez, a co-signatory of Sultan Kudarat to a Spain-Maguindanao Treaty ceding parts of Mindanao to Spanish claims on Islas Filipinas in 1645.

His close friend Wasit gave Balatamay the highest defense post of the Sulu sultanate and subsequently sent him to Brunei to lead the combined reinforcement of Maguindanao and Sulu. He was to help Brunei's Sultan Saiful Rijal quell a rebellion mounted in his kingdom by Visayan settlers.

It was said that the triumphant defense of the Brunei sultanate prompted Rijal to reward the sultanate of Sulu with his government's property in North Borneo, the Sabah territory (which Malaysia, declaring independence from Britain, annexed in 1961), while the sultanate of Maguindanao was given a territory in Ternate in what is now Indonesia.

Blood evidence

Kudarat's annexation of Ternate having been rewarded his sultanate bears blood evidence in his descendants among the Diocelano family in Maguindanao, whose patriarch was the princess of Ternate.

Returning to Sulu after almost two decades in the Brunei war, Balatamay learned that his father-in-law was determined to enthrone his child by the Sulu princess even if the child turned out to be a girl.

Balatamay declined to anoint his young daughter to reign over Sulu as Panglan Ampay Putri Kabira after her grandfather (Panglan) is the feminine title equivalent to the masculine sultan.

The son-in-law's opposition prompted the Sulu sultan to call for bloodshed in a gladiators' fight of sorts; should there be none to take the challenge of the sultan to fight his hardest fighting warrior, then it would become a one-on-one fight between the father-in-law and the son-in-law—a kind of only one wish, yours or mine, should prevail.

Datu M'gkap of Buayan took up the cudgel for Balatamay and won over the Sulu warrior. But still, Balatamay submitted to his father-in-law, who still had ultimate power to decide over the affairs of Sulu. Some historians say the ascension to power of Panglan Ampay Putri Kabira remains an unresolved case to this day in the Sulu sultanate's council, the Ruma Bichara.

Of dominion, Kudarat reigned over most of Mindanao, ceding only the Caraga and a small parcel of land in Tamontaka in what is now Cotabato City for an Iglesia y Embajada de España under the 1645 Lopez-Kudarat Treaty. In the document, he was alternatively referred to by Spain as the King of Mindanao.

Before Kudarat was his uncle Rajah Silongun, who ruled over most of what is now Sultan Kudarat, South Cotabato and part of Maguindanao.

FOLK dances and music from the native "kullintang" ensemble were presented during the National Heritage Month at the Mindanao State University last May.

The old book that is the Tarsilan, traces the blood lineages of the sultans, their siblings, immediate family and offspring and relatives, and former dominion

Hot-daw ang luto ng chikahaw!

With SMART Summer Flatrate!

P10

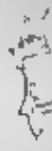
for SMART to SMART calls
up to 3 minutes
or up to 5 minutes for only P15!

To make a SMART to SMART flatrate call

*883
09201234567

SMART
Simply Amazing!

Open 12



Open to all SMART & Talk 'N' Text subscribers with a balance of P10 up. Calls shall automatically be cut off after 3 minutes. To make another call, simply dial again. Available to all SMART network. Not applicable to international calls.

Promo extended until June 12, 2006
As approved by DTI-NCT
Per DTI-NCT Permit No. 27007 Series of 2006

plus METRO

Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

Text us your feedback: Inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr_metro@inquirer.com.ph



ONE OF THE CHURCH'S three stained glass windows.

CONTRIBUTED PHOTOS

Faith and the story of a parish church

Personal sacrifices from volunteers helped build new chapel in QC

By Tessa Mangahas
Contributor

A CHILD TOOK MONEY OUT OF his piggy bank while a *kasambahay* set aside part of her lotto winnings. A couple decided to forego their plans to hold a grand celebration of their 40th wedding anniversary. A cancer-stricken woman put up her paintings for auction as another couple postponed their annual trip abroad. Even poor people from the "areas" wove palm fronds and made *parols* for free late into the night.

These were just some of the personal sacrifices parishioners made to pave the way for the construction of the Our Lady of Pentecost Parish Church in Loyola Heights, Quezon City.

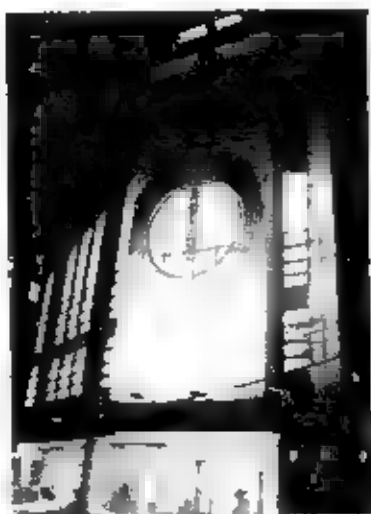
But the giving streak was not there at the beginning. Ask Fr. Steve Zabala, the community's parish priest. Father Steve recalled, "The community was unprepared, and in truth, even the parish priest was not ready." In 1999, he was uprooted from his parish in Silangan, Quezon City. The reluctance and unreadiness of a community that bore strong bonds to their former parish, the Santa Maria Della Strada, jarred him.

That was not all. The community had no place where they could conduct liturgical and pastoral activities. Worse, they had no money to spend on a parish. They didn't even have a convent. Fr. Steve became a bed spacer in his own community. He said Masses in a chapel by a creek, a barangay basketball court, and a garage—any place where he could gather the people.

Community before parish

Some parishioners wanted to start raising funds right away to build a church. But Father Steve felt that building a community, not the church edifice, should be the priority. "We did not become a parish to build a church," he said. "We became a parish because first of all, we are a community."

The succeeding years became a test of faith for the fledgling community. They continued to hold liturgical services amidst the scorching heat, howling winds and



THE FAÇADE of Our Lady of Pentecost Parish Church.

rising floodwaters in the creek-side chapel. Priests who said Masses were attacked by ants as they said Mass from a makeshift altar in a shed. Volunteers stayed up late planning pastoral programs in any available home.

First piece of property

In 2002, almost four years after the parish was formed, the community was able to buy its first piece of property—a house at the corner of F. De la Rosa and C. Salvador Streets in Varsity Hills that was converted into a "sala chapel," parish office, and convent. This was the turning point. Admittedly, it was still a very humble niche, but it was an improvement. Finally, the community no longer felt like transients. It was here that dedicated volunteers, with the spirit of *magi*, vigorously continued pastoral programs. Spurred on by a passion to do more, volunteers started raising funds for the construction of a church.

By March 2003, the parish had bought the land in front of the chapel—the future site of their church. On Sept. 8, 2004, groundbreaking took place, an occasion that meant funds had to keep flowing in to sustain construction. The flame of giving, however, after being ignited, blazed unceasingly. Each fund-raising was welcomed by an overwhelming response. The *Metro Sagrado para kay Kristo* in 2002 brought in the P21 million

asia
pacific
college

An educational partnership of SM Foundation and IBM Philippines

Paving your way to

BIG BUSINESS

with our BS Commerce Program

Our Bachelor of Science in Commerce degree offers you a choice in three exciting fields of specialization:

- 1 Business Management
- 2 Marketing and Advertising
- 3 Management Information Systems (MIS)

The Commerce program aims to develop enabled business professionals well-versed in globally relevant management principles as practiced in the corporate environment. The program prepares students for the increasingly fast, highly dynamic and ever-changing business environment of today's free market. The organizational emphasis is on the business world, a ready-to-use skill set.

Scholarships and financial assistance offered to deserving students



THE ADORATION Chapel designed by Gerry Esquivel is dedicated to the memory of Pope John Paul II.

19 'traffic problem' zones named

By Jocelyn R. Uy

TRAFFIC ENFORCERS WILL BE BUSY trying to keep vehicular flow moving smoothly in 19 traffic-prone areas in the metropolis when classes open tomorrow.

The "traffic problem" zones are located near schools, according to the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority (MMDA).

These areas were identified as Canioan and Malinao, both in Pasig City; Ortigas Avenue near Xavier School and De La Salle Greenhills; Shaw Boulevard,

Mandaluyong City; Taft Avenue from Pablo Ocampo Street (formerly Vito Cruz) to Gil Puyat Avenue (formerly Buendia); Leon Guinjo Street and the stretch of España from Claro M. Recto and Mendiola.

More in the south, QC

Also on the list are Gil Puyat Avenue in Pasay City; Chino Roces Avenue (formerly Pasong Tamo) and J. P. Rizal Street in Makati City; Kabighan Road in Paranaque City; Alabang-Zapote Road in Las Piñas and Muntinlupa; Montillano Street near the Alabang Viaduct, also in

Muntinlupa and the East Service Road of the South Luzon Expressway going to Taguig City.

Heavy traffic is also expected on Ermin Garcia Street corner Edsa in Cubao, Quezon City; Aurora Boulevard corner Annapolis Street; and the intersections of Tandang Sora, Katipunan and Commonwealth Avenues.

More personnel

Senior Supt. Eduardo Desquizado, chief of the Traffic Enforcement Group, said they will deploy more personnel to these areas to ensure smooth vehicular

flow when schools reopen.

He added that they have also been closely coordinating with local government units and nongovernment agencies to rid school zones and thoroughfares leading to schools of illegal terminals and parking lots.

Desquizado said he has ordered his men to clear of vendors all waiting sheds, pedestrian lanes and pathways leading to schools to enable students to get to their classes quickly.

MMDA personnel have also been busy removing obstructions on roads, sidewalks and intersections in the past few weeks, he added.

Las Piñas prepares for quakes

By Jocelyn R. Uy

THE LAS PIÑAS GOVERNMENT HAS mobilized the Local Disaster Coordinating Council (LDCC) to inspect old buildings in the city.

Mayor Imelda Aguilar ordered City Engineer Rose Bantog, who also chairs the LDCC, to conduct a comprehensive evaluation of buildings and structures in the city that could pose a danger to lives and property, Jimmy Castillano, public information office head, said the other day.

Castillano said the mayor issued the directive following the recent earthquake in Indonesia which left thousands of people dead.

Another basis for her order were the inspections conducted by the Task Force on Building Inspections of the Department of Public Works and Highways on 101 schools in the area.

Five schools up for evaluation

Of the 101 schools, five were recommended for detailed evaluation. These were the Las Piñas National High School, the Gonzalo Gatchalian Elementary School, Las Piñas Central School, Pulanglupa Elementary School and the Rizal Experimental Station and Pilot School of Cottage and Industries.

The stockroom and an office of the Las Piñas National High School, as well as Building 1 of the Las Piñas General Hospital, were also recommended for evaluation.

Aguilar, however, stressed in a statement that there was no immediate cause for alarm as far as these structures were concerned.

"We must be prepared for any eventuality at all times, with or without any threat to prevent unnecessary loss of lives or property," the mayor stated.

Emergency drills

She also instructed Dr. Virginia Penafuerte, city schools superintendent, to conduct emergency and earthquake drills in the city's public schools regularly.

Officials of private schools were also urged to coordinate with the City Disaster Coordinating Council for the conduct of their own emergency drills.

Castillano also announced yesterday that health workers from the city's 20 barangays, along with fire officials and other civilian volunteer groups, were tapped to implement the existing emergency measures in their respective areas.

Next week, the mayor is set to meet with establishment owners and mall representatives in Las Piñas to seek their cooperation in the city's disaster-preparedness campaign.

Meanwhile, Pasay City Mayor Wenceslao "Peewee" Trinidad ordered city engineers to temporarily declare as condemned the Pasay City West High School—which had been identified earlier as among the 60 structures vulnerable to quakes—following an inspection.

"It is prudent for us to err on the side of caution so I have instructed our city engineer's office to temporarily declare as condemned the Pasay City West High School building and for its structural integrity to be reevaluated," said Trinidad.

Faith and the story ...

From page A25

needed to buy the church site.

Project 848 raised P8 million in just four months to complete the shell. Last year, DOTS for My Church raked in the P17 million in pledges needed to complete the church. Apat Daput this year raised more than P3 million to finance the additional costs of construction. The spirit of giving prompted the Public Relations Society of the Philippines to give the parish this year an Anvil Award of Merit "for promoting a culture of giving."

People of Pentecost

The sense of communion and generosity trickled down even to the construction team that designed and built the parish church. They too, became people of the Pentecost spirit. Architect Veepee Pinpan's design is spare, but not lacking in grace. He said, "Churches as prayerful places, spiritual spaces should be designed in such a way that as you enter, there should be nothing else to distract you from focusing your energies, feelings, too." Veepee's design has the altar set against a plain beige background that complements the central element—the Cross and altar of sacrifice and Word.

Juan Sajid Imao, a sculptor of Muslim parentage, molded the rock icons of the Our Lady of Pentecost and apostles in the Adoration Chapel as well as those on the basalt altar. Despite his failing eyesight, he also etched "seven flames" representing the gifts of the Holy Spirit on the lectern. He admitted that the original designs were not always the final product because these evolved as he learned more about the community. "I listened to Father Steve's stories of community and simply allowed the chalk and the work to come out in my artistic expression. It was spontaneous."

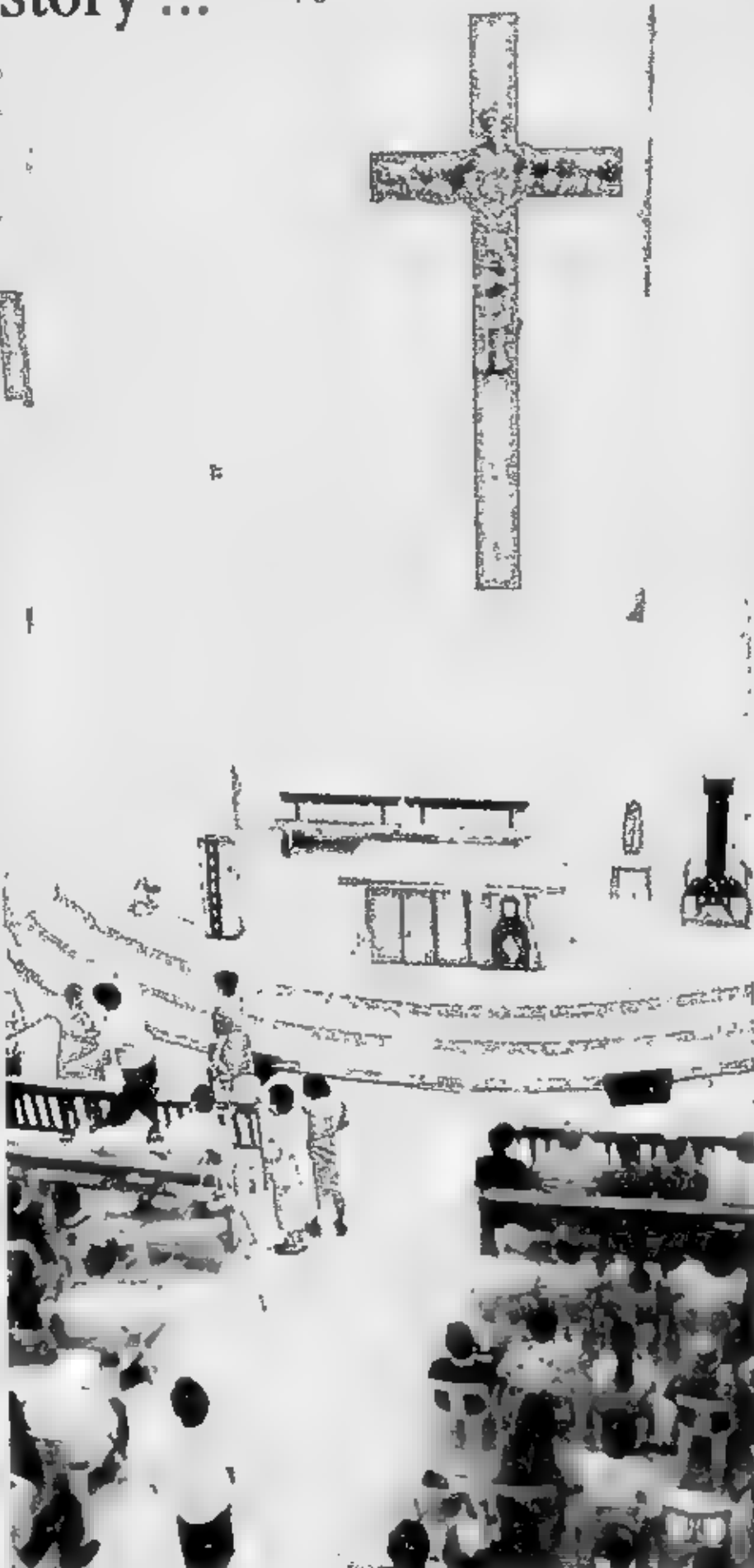
Dean Napoleon Abueva, National Artist for Sculpture, designed the massive altar cross. The head is raised and the burial cloth is falling off the corpus to evoke the triumph of Easter over the mourning of Good Friday.

Agi Pagkatipunan had to visit the church first before he could finish the candle stands as well as the altar chairs, including one for the presider.

Simple lines

"Naramdaman kong magaan pagkakita ko sa simbahan kasi simple ang linya. Yung simbahan, di tradisyonal, moderno, simple na puro linya" (I felt lighthearted when I saw the church because the lines were simple. The church was not traditional or modern in design but simple) Agi said. Because of this, he decided to provide the aesthetic contrast to the simple lines of Veepee's architectural design by his intricate woodwork. He opted to use Philippine hardwood for the furniture to survive the wear and tear of daily church use. "Ginamit ko ang matitigas na kahoy na Philippine hardwood na pwedeng sumabay sa pagtanda ng simbahan. Ang paggamit ng kahoy—may buhay tulad ng tao. Habang tumatagal ang buhay, kahoy ay gumagalaw." (I used Philippine hardwood which would last as the church aged. Wood has life, like people. As long as life goes on, wood lives). Agi added.

There are three stained glass windows in the church. All were executed by Kraut Glass under the supervision of Father Steve, Veepee and the stained glass designers. The one in the nave (congregation area) shows Our Lady with the apostles in the Upper Room when she received inspiration through tongues of fire. On top of the sanctuary, the stained glass shows seven flames descending from heaven to represent the gifts of the Holy Spirit. And on the second floor, the stained glass shows Mary, Mother of the Church, with her cloak embracing the community, bishops, the Pope and the



THE INTERIOR of the Our Lady of Pentecost.

lary.

The Adoration Chapel, dedicated to the memory of Pope John Paul II and designed by contractor Gerry Esquivel, is the parish's response to its mission as a community in prayer. The icon of Our Lady is unobtrusive in the garden behind the glass partition. The low threshold reminds one of the Lady's humble "yes"—Fiat Voluntas Tua. The Stations of the Cross connect one with the world's suffering. A flame-shaped contour on the ceiling and on the floor remind one of the flames of the first Pentecost. Imao's rock sculptures of the 11 apostles' silhouettes makes one wonder where the 12th apostle is. It is the adorer in prayer.

The parish struggled to build their ties in five years. When they finally became a community, it took them only 15 months to

build their parish church—the physical manifestation of their strong bond.

On Dec. 3, 2005, Cubao Bishop Honesto Ongcoo, together with Father Steve, led the dedication rites of the Our Lady of Pentecost. The three-tiered sacred space teemed with the faithful and the clergy.

The liturgy was a moving experience even for visiting priests as the congregation reverberated with songs of praise.

When the parish celebrates its seventh fiesta this month, it hopes to launch a coffee table book titled "In This Place." The book will contain photographs of the church by renowned photographer Pancho Escaler, a parishioner. Other volunteers who chronicled the community's journey also donated photos. Lorna Kalaw-Tirol edited the text and Joanna Ruiz designed the book. Father Steve, this writer, Jojo and Diny Sumpaco and Stella Desquizado wrote the articles on the church architecture and the inspiring community stories.

Even if the parish church has been completed, the community building goes on. Father Steve mused, "There is no place, no space wide enough to hold the names of all who have helped and are still helping, in the endeavor to build a community." In a word broader than gratitude, he wrote in the book's foreword, "We give thanks to God for the gathering that this church is and will be. And for the community that has been gathered in the loving places of His heart."

(Interested buyers may call the OLP parish office at 9290665 or 4342397 for advance orders of "In This Place.")

Flowers to bloom at Hospicio

By Tina G. Santos

ELDERLY RESIDENTS OF THE HOSPICIO de San Jose in Manila may soon find comfort in a patch of green that environment advocates are planning to grow in the area.

"This will give the elderly a place to relax, a place to relieve stress and, at the same time, appreciate nature," said Regina Paterno, president of Winner Foundation, the caretaker of the Arroceros Forest Park.

Earlier this year, environmentalists planted trees on the grounds of the Hospicio, a shelter for abandoned children and the elderly.

More trees

Paterno said they plan to plant more fruit and hardwood trees, particularly along the Pasig River banks, to mask its foul odor.

The group's next project, however, is a garden full of flowering plants, which they want to share with the facility's aged residents.

"We also intend to create a vegetable patch in the area. This will also serve as a recreation for them if they want to plant vegetables," she said.

Fight goes on

Meanwhile, Paterno said they will continue to oppose the construction of the teachers' building inside the Arroceros Forest Park even though the facility has already been completed and is set to be inaugurated by the Manila city government soon.

Winner has been at loggerheads with the local government over the construction of the building which will serve as the headquarters of the city schools division.

The foundation, which sued the city government after it declared void Winner's contract to develop the Arroceros park, had argued before the court that constructing a building in the area would harm the trees and wildlife.

"Definitely, we're not giving up the fight. Our fight continues," Paterno said. She added that during a recent visit to the park, they found it full of construction debris.

The group had earlier complained that the park had become a dump.

METROBRIEFS

3 traffic enforcers Makati's best workers

THEIR dedication to their work finally paid off. The Makati government has named three of the city's senior traffic enforcers as this year's outstanding employees for "exceptional service" rendered to the public.

Rizaldino Bucay, Napoleon Orens and Renato Escobido of the Public Safety Department received a certificate and cash prizes of P5,000, P3,000 and P2,000, respectively. Bucay was chosen after an Australian national who saw him respond to a vehicular accident at the Makati Central Business District commended him for "displaying exemplary leadership." Orens, on the other hand, was cited by the local government for apprehending a notorious robber while Escobido has been the recipient of various commendations from different organizations. The awardees were recently feted by officials of the Rotary Club of Makati San Lorenzo at the Makati City Hall quadrangle. *Jocelyn R. Uy*

Paranaque cracks down on illegal fishing

THE PARANAQUE City government will intensify its crackdown on illegal fishing activities following the arrest last week of a businessman allegedly involved in the illegal fish trade. Mayor Florancia Bernabe urged city residents, fishermen and vendors at the fisherman's wharf in Barangay La Huerta to help the local government implement Republic Act 8550 or the Fishery Code as well as local ordinances against illegal fishing. "Our marine and aquatic resources provide the city with food and livelihood. We should do our very best to protect it from those

who threaten to pollute and destroy it for their own selfish interests," Bernabe said in a statement yesterday. Lander Macholo, an alleged fish dealer, was arrested by members of the City Agriculture Office and agents of the Philippine National Police Maritime Group on June 1. Before his arrest, Macholo was placed under surveillance, which allowed the operatives to confirm his involvement in dynamite fishing. Seized from him were 10 barrels of fish believed to have been caught by blast fishing. *Jocelyn R. Uy*

Taguig mayor assures students of protection

TAGUIG City Mayor Freddie Tinga yesterday assured students that he has mobilized his men and the police to ensure their protection from criminals when classes resume tomorrow. Taguig police chief Supt. Alfred Corpuz recently met with officials and security forces of the 18 barangays to discuss the implementation of "Opplan Balik Paaralan." As part of the plan, barangay and police assistance centers near schools would be put up to thwart criminal elements—especially robbers, snatchers and extortionists—lurking near school campuses from victimizing students. Police personnel have also started repainting pedestrian lanes and installing appropriate road signs in the vicinity of schools, he added. Corpuz advised the public to call the emergency hotline 6402222 for assistance. Tinga initiated the creation of the 24-hour anticrime hotline last year in line with his program to wage an all-out war against all forms of criminality in the city. *Jocelyn R. Uy*

THE ALTAR which is made of basalt.

GLOBAL Pinoy

Editor Gerry Lirio

E-mail: pr_global_pinoy@inquirer.com.ph

Text us your feedback:
Inquirer: pr_global_pinoy@inquirer.com.ph
to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

This section is dedicated to Filipinos overseas toiling on land and at sea, in factories, in construction sites and in the homes of the world, and wherever work can be contracted to secure a better life for their families. These are their stories.

'Her voice stayed in my heart'

By Bayang Lualhati B. Flores

WHEN MAMA LEFT ME AND PAPA in August, 2003 for the United States, we all had a big long sad goodbye. We felt bad when we saw her plane leave. We were just leaving the airport when I thought how long will she be gone.

The past few nights had been ok but when I told papa that I miss mama he told me that the past few nights I had been chanting "mama" over and over while I was asleep! I was shocked, but later at school I daydreamed about the times that our family was together.

I fully remembered her voice just in one phone call, mama had been calling for at least once or twice a week. I still miss mama, it has almost been a whole month without mama but to my surprise mama sent me and papa a portable DVD player and a sleeping beauty toy castle.

That night mama called us and I thanked her a lot for the gifts she sent us.

The next day I asked while we were on our way to school, "Is mama fine?" Papa had been treating me very protectively ever since mama went away. We were just waiting for mama's call when the phone rang. It was mama and we talked for a long time, at the end of the call I returned to what I was doing, but her voice did not leave my head but stayed in my heart.

My grades dropped a little because I did not pay as much attention as I did.

HER VOICE/A28

Her teacher-mother left on her 6th birthday

By Julie M. Aurelio

THIS 8-YEAR-OLD DAUGHTER OF AN OFW lost not only a parent when her mother left in 2003, but also the most qualified and patient teacher she could ever have.

A grade school teacher at Colegio San Agustin, Corazon Briones Flores was also a tutor to her only daughter, Bayang Lualhati, who

was then 5 years old in 2003. But on Aug. 8 of that year, Corazon decided to try her luck as a primary school teacher in Houston, Texas, leaving behind her daughter and her husband, Nelson (Bayang tells her story at left).

"Sumama talaga ang loob ko," she plaintively says of her mother's departure. It was Bayang's 6th birthday on the day her mother left, the last one mother and daughter had spent together since then.

A day before, Corazon had gone to Acelina Montessori School where Bayang was in Grade 1, bringing food for her daughter's classmates and balloons for an early birthday celebration. During the celebration, Corazon posed questions to her daughter's classmates, and gave the balloons as a reward.

"For some time, it didn't cross my mind that my mother was leaving," Bayang says, recalling the last birthday celebration she had with her Mama. "She was there and I was with my friends. So it's almost as if she was not leaving me at all."

She recalls how her mother used to help her with her lessons, doubling as her tutor at home.

Corazon would also help her daughter with her homework in most subjects, putting her teaching skills to good use.

A proud mother she must have been, for Bayang, at a young age, has the makings of an achiever. Having skipped a grade, Bayang had constantly belonged to her class's honor roll and was inclined toward science, music and the arts.

At one point, Bayang was the champion of a quizbee held at Acelina Montessori School, where she studied until last year. On another occasion, she came in second place at a singing contest in school.

When asked about her feats at school, she casually replies in Filipino, "It's not much, really. Best in Science, Most Talented, something like that."

The honors Bayang had previously achieved were from Acelina. Bayang explained that unlike Acelina which held competitions for its students, JASMS was a co-operation-oriented school.

Bayang transferred to the Jose Abad Santos Memorial School last year. By then, she had already felt the effects of her mother's absence. "My grades dropped a little when Mama left," she admitted.

Just a year after her mother left, Bayang, then in Grade 2, slid down to 9th place in her class's honor roll. She was a constant placer in her class Top 3 since her nursery years.

HER TEACHER/A28



BAYANG with her mother Cora in 2003: "My grades dropped after she left me to teach other school children in Texas."

Men's Health ALL-TERRAIN RACE

JUNE 18, 2006

Timberland Heights in San Mateo, Rizal
Registration starts at 6:00 A.M.



Race Mechanics & Description

Pre-registration deadline is on June 15, 2006. Print out your pre-registration form and bring on race day, along with the registration fee.

Trail Run

Course Description: Approximately 8 km. The route is a mixture of dirt and gravel roads, singletrack trail and some cement road around Timberland Heights. The course features a lot of climbing, but, most of all, spectacular views.

Mountain Bike

Course Description: Approximately 15 kilometers of dirt road, technical singletrack and cement around Timberland Heights. The terrain is tough and the trails are steep, leading to a fast finish.

Race: Participants will be released at the same time regardless of category (although the organizers may decide to divide the race into waves if required). The route will be marked using flags, hunting and banners, and directional and timing markers will be placed along the route as well. No water stations are for the bike race so participants must be self-sufficient. No outside support will be allowed within the race course, although spectators are welcome to cheer on participants if needed.

Categories

Men's Trail Run
Women's Trail Run
Men's Bike Race
Women's Bike Race

Below 23, 23-30, 31-40, 41 and above
Below 30, 31 and above
Below 23, 23-30, 31-40, 41 and above
Below 30, 31 and above

Registration Fees

Trail Run P200 (w/ race singlet)
Bike Race P300 (w/ Men's Health bag)

Bring a copy of Men's Health Magazine's June issue and get P100 off the registration fee.

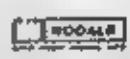
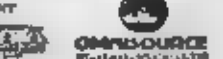
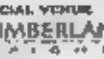
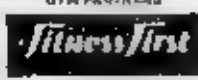
Prizes

Corresponding prizes are the following for each category (not dependent on age class):
1st place P5,000
2nd place P3,000
3rd place P1,500
4th place P1,000
5th place P500

Participants must pre-register on menhealth.com.ph

YOU, IMPROVED!

The new and improved
Philippine edition of the
BIGGEST
male lifestyle magazine
in the world.
(41 editions worldwide!)



FROM HAGONNOY TO RIYADH I'll die if I can't teach school kids

By Jeric G. Contreras, Contributor

MARIA "RIA" BOCOBO, 45, IS AN ENGLISH teacher at the Second Philippine International School in Suiyamanah, Riyadh, Saudi Arabia.

Just like in the Philippines, she is teaching Filipino students though, this time, in a foreign country.

Though Bocobo now says "teaching has become my life and it has made me a person of worth," she originally dreamed of being a journalist.

But now, Bocobo, who was a high school teacher in the Philippines, is proud to be an educator.

"(Though) I was able to earn my degree in Mass Communication, I wasn't really called to become one; instead I became a mentor in high school," she told the Inquirer through e-mail.

She did work briefly as a special writer for ABS-CBN's Magandang Umaga Po in 1986, after graduating from Centro Escolar-Malolos in 1984. But she left after four months and decided to take up BS in High School Education, major in English, in the same school where she began her teaching career in 1990. University of Regina Carmel, Malolos, Bulacan.

"While pursuing my Education studies, I was already trusted by the school to be a substitute teacher in high school when a teacher in English (went on) leave," Bocobo recalled.

She started to love teaching and the opportunity to provide students some of the knowledge they needed. English and Filipino became her forte. Teaching changed her principles and values in life—and she became content.

Discovering teaching

After being a substitute teacher, she got a job as a teacher in the government-run Malolos Fishery School. It was in public school that Bocobo felt she became a real teacher. Being with poverty-stricken children and watching their daily struggle to learn strengthened her commitment to teaching.

"Day by day, I felt I was infused with energy. I was becoming enthusiastic about teaching. Youthful souls inspired me no end," she said.

Bocobo took a five-year break to raise three daughters—Maan, Timmy, and Tinky. Her husband Jorge was working as an information technology specialist in Riyadh. Only after they started their

Second Philippine International School Riyadh, Saudi Arabia S.Y. 2005-2006



BOCOBO with children of OFWs last school year at the Second Philippine International School in Riyadh. "Success is not measured by the money a teacher earns, but how her students have turned out," she says.

schooling that she went back to teaching.

"At least I had already (taught good) values and attitude to my children then, and I did not have to feel guilty anymore spending (more) hours with my students than with (her children)," she said.

She took the Licensure Examination for Teachers and successfully passed the exam. She prepared herself mentally and emotionally to return to what she loved to do—teaching. She taught English and Filipino in Saint Anne's Catholic High School, Hagonoy.

"I loved my work so much and was (inspired by my) students' growth. I also knew that somehow I affected their lives," she said.

She established and eventually became the moderator of the school's official newspaper, The Annesian. She fused her journalistic and teaching prowess to help students become proficient and fluent in communication.

On her 5th year in SACHS, her husband finally completed the paper work that would allow the family to join him in Saudi Arabia and settle there.

It was hard for her to leave. "I was very sad. I had loved the school so much. My fellow teachers, the school personnel, the students, the janitor, the maintenance officer—they were all my family... I had no choice but to turn my back (on them) and follow my husband here in Saudi Arabia," she said.

Moving to Saudi Arabia in 2003, she now teaches at the Second Philippine International School in Riyadh. She teaches an all-Filipino class: children of OFWs. "I will die if I don't practice what eventually defined and shaped me."

GOOD MORNING, teacher: Bocobo is ready to face her new students.

When our teachers say goodbye

By Estelle Ople Osorio
Contributor

YOU MAY HAVE HEARD THIS tale before—a successful Filipino visits Hong Kong and accidentally bumps into a familiar face who turns out to be his former teacher in high school. A stagnant income combined with increasing financial pressures led his teacher to trade in her lesson plan for an employment contract as domestic helper abroad.

If she had known better, that same teacher could have just as easily kept her lesson plan while practicing her profession abroad. These days, there is high demand for Filipino teachers to work in the United States, China, Japan, and even in the Middle East.

NorthWest Placement Agency, a leading recruitment agency that has a tie-up with public schools in Arizona and Texas, deployed twenty teachers last year. Agency owner Dr. Carol Rogge said they are now looking for teachers on science and special education for Garland High School, a community high school in Dallas, Texas, and music teachers for Window Rock High School in the state of Arizona. Applicants will have to pass a thorough interview in the Philippines by a coordinator named by the school to be followed by yet a second interview this time by the employer, meaning the school administrator or his designated representative.

King on the cake

Filipino applicants who are able to pass the first phase of screening would then leave for the United States to take two written examinations and undergo a process known as credentialing evaluation. While preparing for these tests, the applicants are under the care of

Domestic Demand Per Country 2002-2006

COUNTRY	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	%
Bahrain	10	7	17	53%		
China	100	222	322	101%		
N. Macedonia	3	3	3	3	3	3.08%
Japan	30	50	50	16%		
Mexico	20	20	20	83%		
Oman	3	15	17	53%		
Qatar	11	6	18	56%		
Saudi Arabia	1	8	1	31%		
Taiwan	1	1	1	33%		
Ukraine	2	2	2	36%		
UAE	1	8	8	23	72%	
US	306	940	479	920	2705	84.9%
TOTAL	306	1448	621	1258	3186	100%

SOURCE: POEA

their coordinator. According to Dr. Rogge, a teacher who passes all these procedures will then be eligible to teach while those who fail can still be fielded as a substitute teacher while he or she prepares for the next scheduled test. A migrant teacher usually receives an annual salary of US\$37,000 and is bound by an employment contract that lasts three years. The icing on the cake is the possibility of the applicant being able to bring his or her family to the United States.

From 2002 to 2005, the number of approved positions for teachers reached 3,188 with the United States as the number one destination, accounting for 61.3% of total deployment of newly hired teachers. This information covers only those who left on temporary job contracts. It does not include the tens of thousands who left the country as immigrants.

Based on the records of the Commission on Filipinos Overseas, an attached agency of the Department of Foreign Affairs, a total of 12,734 emigrant teachers were recorded during the period 1998 to 2004 for an annual average of 749 teachers. Majority of these Filipino immigrants chose to settle in the

United States (72%) with Canada (12.24%) and Australia (9.20%) as a far second and third choice. Then again, the large number of teachers who have left the country to work in non-teaching occupations around the world has yet to be added to this equation.

According to the Philippine Overseas Employment Administration (POEA), there are several push factors that contribute to the exodus of elementary and secondary public school teachers as OFWs. Among such factors are low salaries, heavy teaching and non-teaching workload and lack of opportunities for employment, career and personal growth. The fields more vulnerable to the lure of overseas work are special education and elementary and secondary science and mathematics education.

Better teachers leave

In a paper presented during the 2006 National Manpower Summit, the POEA notes that despite such an exodus, the country still has an ample supply of teachers on hand. Based on the data of the Professional Regulation Commission (PRC), the average number of eu-

Approved Positions for Teaching in U.S.

POSITION	2002	2003	2004	2005	TOTAL
Teachers	118	660	376	722	1796
Teachers Pre-Primary Education	-	-	-	-	-
Teachers Primary Education	71	148	37	87	243
Teacher's Secondary Education	121	125	85	60	391
Teachers Special Education	44	88	4	121	357
Teacher's University & Higher Education	16	-	-	51	67
TOTAL	269	913	479	920	2705

SOURCE: POEA

gible teaches annually is at 35,238. Not all of them are able to find work in their chosen field thus leading to an active search for jobs overseas. Unfortunately, it cannot be denied that the teachers who are being accepted abroad have better credentials and wider teaching experience.

The POEA suggests that the shortage of qualified teachers particularly in the specialized fields of Math, English and Science, be addressed through a vigorous replenishment program with special attention to provinces where teachers' migration is high. It also recommends special incentives to entice those who have left the country to teach abroad to come back and share their new skills and knowledge with fellow teachers and local students. It also bars for a review of salaries and work conditions for public school teachers.

In its briefing paper the POEA issued this warning: "Unless these (conditions) are made globally competitive, the surge of teachers leaving the country for work abroad either temporarily or permanently is expected to continue."

As of now, chances of higher salaries and a lighter workload for public school teachers do not seem encouraging. With the yearly increase in student population and crippling poverty resulting in an exodus of students from private to public schools, the prospects of better work conditions for our teachers may be difficult to realize.

The exodus of Filipino doctors and nurses to hospitals around the world is easy enough to comprehend, albeit difficult to cope with. However, when our teachers say goodbye, their departure reminds us sadly of an empty nest filled with little birds left literally to fend on their own.

Corazon will be coming home in July to fetch her family of two to Houston, Texas. Bayang's father had not enrolled his daughter for the incoming school year.

Homecoming gift for mama

Bayang the artist has even prepared a masterpiece for her mother: a collage of pictures with the theme "women," encased in a heart-shaped frame, which she crafted from cartolina paper.

Does she plan to be an ace student when she leaves for the US to be reunited with her mama? "I just plan to do my best. Hindi ako uniaasa," she replies rather shyly.

"I miss her. Haggag hindi saya dumadating, hindi ako magiging tolong saya," she sighs. "I wish she was here already."

Her teacher-mother left on her 6th birthday

From page A27

"I'm not able to do much homework anymore since Mama left," she sighs, adding that the only subjects she can abide study at home were Music and Art.

The loss of a parent tutor had taken its toll on Bayang's academic performance, though she still did well at her new school.

From time to time, Corazon would call to ask her daughter about her studies, and Bayang would say, "I'm doing OK." But Bayang's father, Nelson, says he told his wife about the slight drop in their daughter's grades—and being a teacher herself, Corazon understood her daughter's plight.

"I tried asking for help with homework from manang (their househelp), from tatay, and from lolo, but it's not the same (unlike

with Mama)," Bayang adds for emphasis, grinning impishly.

Among her classmates, Bayang says she was the only one whose mother works abroad. On occasions when she would see her classmates' mothers at school, she said she found it hard to see her friends' mothers.

"I'm a little envious, even, because my classmates' mothers are with them," she admits.

But when by herself or in the company of her father, Bayang would sometimes break into soft sobs, calling for her mama.

"I try to hold back my tears when I'm around people," she reveals in a soft voice, eyes downcast. The girl would sometimes call for her mother in her sleep, crying "Mama, mama" until her father would wake her up and

hug her as if to close the distance between mother and child.

'Nay-tay'

It fell upon Nelson, an Inquirer reporter, to act as both mama and tatay to Bayang, who often called him her "nay-tay."

The precocious Bayang has this to say about her "nay-tay," who occasionally helps her out with homework: "He rarely cooks, only when manang is not around. But he cooks pretty well, like the scrambled eggs and sardines."

She has spent the past three years living with her father, sharing one room and household chores whenever their maid is not around. Bayang says she is happy spending time with her "nay-tay," but the longing for her mama, her best teacher, never leaves her.

Her voice stayed... From page A27

When mama was here, my birthday was there but I was not that happy because we were not together.

They did it for me

Another month had past and still no mama. I had been doing arts since mama left and I miss her a lot, but even though we were not together I know papa and mama did it for me, so that I would have a good life, my grandpa is grumpy but he loves me.

One day I received a call from mama and she told me "I got money to buy tickets!" We were so happy and the past few weeks all I could think about is mama coming home here in the Philippines!

I was so thrilled mama was coming, so that night I dreamt, though I knew mama was away, I saw her walk in and out of the doors as if nothing had happened at all.

Our new year had passed and it gave our dog quite a scare! This year mama is calling almost three times a week telling us she is coming home. Mama had given us a phone

call and papa was happy to hear mama's voice again. While papa and I were at my cousin's house, mama had called and asked where we were. But we were happy, it was almost as if we were never apart. Mama is coming home in July and we are excited for her arrival.

But in one call mama said "Bayang I will send you a box but do not open it until I get there." So we wait. Papa has enrolled in a school and I started kumon and piano lessons.

HK Disneyland

This year we had gone to Hong Kong Disneyland. Some rides were big, some rides were small. Some rides were fun, some rides were scary but all the food is great but I still wished mama were there. Our hotel was called The Imperial Hotel it was nice but it would have been nicer if mama were there.

I love mama and I wish she saw the harbor in Hong Kong but at least we got her a t-shirt. And now we are home here in the Philippines anxiously waiting for her.

US leaders worried by Iraq killings

US commanders knew Haditha deaths from gunfire

WASHINGTON—US LEADERS admitted Friday that they are worried by mounting accusations of civilian killings by the US military in Iraq, but expressed confidence that they would be thoroughly investigated.

President George W. Bush is "troubled" by all of the allegations made against US forces, a White House spokesman said. Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld said the Marines would "soon" release the results of an inquiry into killings in the Iraqi city of Haditha last November.

"My impression is that the Marine Corps is handling it well," Rumsfeld said on the sidelines of an Asian security meeting in Singapore.

All of the alleged killings have taken place in the troubled regions around Baghdad that have become notorious as insurgent strongholds.

HADITHA—The US military is investigating whether US Marines killed 24 civilians in the town northwest of Baghdad after a marine was killed by a roadside bomb. A separate inquiry is looking into whether there was a cover-up over the involvement in the killings.

Time magazine said Marines killed seven people in one house

and then another 12 people in neighboring homes, as well as shooting dead the driver and four passengers of a passing taxi.

ISHAQI—A military inquiry has cleared US forces of wrongdoing during a raid on the village of Ishaqi, about 100 kilometers north of Baghdad, on March 15.

US officials said at the time that four people died in a firefight after US forces were tipped-off that an al-Qaida supporter was visiting a house in Ishaqi. The BBC showed video Friday of 11 bodies including women and children.

The US military has only officially confirmed that an investigation is underway.

HAMADIYA—The third probe is into the killing of a civilian in Hamadiya in the so-called "Triangle of Death" south of Baghdad on April 26. This also involves US Marines.

On top of the alleged deliberate killings, US forces have also faced criticism after a pregnant woman was killed in a speeding car at a checkpoint this week, while Iraqi public opinion has also been outraged over previous air attacks and military operations in which civilians have died.

Iraq's Prime Minister Nuri al-

Maliki has denounced the killings in Haditha as an "odious crime" and called for talks "to redefine the obligations of coalition forces."

Amid the mounting controversy, Gen. George Casey, the top US commander in Iraq, this week ordered troops to take refresher courses in ethics and rules of engagement amid a mounting outcry over the allegations.

Five possible scenarios, including shots being fired from a school or a mosque, will be raised as part of a discussion on ways to reduce civilian casualties, US officials said.

White House spokesperson Tony Snow confirmed Friday that three investigations are being carried out into the alleged deliberate killings in the three locations.

"The president cares about making sure that military forces adhere to the rules of engagement and that they respect the human rights of civilians in Iraq," Snow told reporters.

"He said yesterday that he was troubled by the allegations in Haditha. I think it would be safe to say that he'd be troubled by similar allegations anywhere," said Snow.



PICTURE dated March 15 shows bodies of Iraqi children who were allegedly killed during a US raid in the area of Ishaqi near the city of Balad, north of Baghdad, near a graveyard ready to be buried. Eleven people, most of them women and children were killed in a house that was bombed during a US raid, Iraqi police said.

NEW YORK—MARINE COMMANDERS IN Iraq knew within two days of the killings in Haditha in November that gunfire, not a roadside bomb, had killed Iraqi civilians but they saw no reason to investigate further, The New York Times reported on Saturday.

A senior Marine officer told the Times that commanders informed investigators they had not viewed the early discrepancies in accounts about how the two dozen Iraqis died as unusual, and that they had no information at the time suggesting that any civilians had been killed deliberately.

But a senior Marine general familiar with the investigation said "it's impossible to believe they didn't know," referring to mid-level and senior officers. "You'd have to know this thing stunk," the general, who was granted anonymity along with others who described the investigation, was quoted as saying.

The general also said that it had not yet been determined just how high up the chain of command culpability for the killings went. He also said there were strong suspicions that some officers knew that the Marine squad's version of the incident had enough holes and discrepancies that it should have been questioned and investigated more fully.

Investigators have interviewed Marine commanders who were serving in Iraq at the time of the killings, including Maj. Gen. Stephen Johnson, commander of the 2nd Marine Expeditionary Force, and Maj. Gen. Richard Huck, commander of the 2nd Marine Division.

Nobel laureate named E. Timor defense minister

DILI—A MAJOR POLITICAL CRISIS IN THE world's youngest independent nation appeared to ease on Friday when East Timor's Nobel Peace Prize-winning foreign minister was given additional charge of the country's fractured armed forces.

The appointment of Jose Ramos Horta, who shared the 1996 peace prize with countryman Bishop Carlos Belo, comes after nearly 10 days of arson and looting by gangs loosely allied to factions in Timor's army and police force.

The UN refugee agency said on Friday that it was starting an airlift of shelter and other aid to the tiny nation, where the violence has uprooted an estimated 100,000 people.

There were isolated clashes between the gangs throughout Friday, but nothing like the pitched battles that a 2,500-strong Australian-led peacekeeping force has tried to quell since it first started arriving last week.

Thousands of residents of the capital are still camped out in church grounds and public parks, too frightened to return to their homes while gangs roam the suburbs. But with foreign troops stepping up patrols, President Xanana Gusmao has urged a return to normalcy.

Ramos Horta's appointment comes a day after the resignations of Defense Minister Roque Rodrigues and Interior Minister Rogerio Lobato. The two had been sidelined on Tuesday when Gusmao assumed some emergency powers.

Gusmao stopped short of sacking Prime Minister Mari Alkatiri, seen by many as the architect of the biggest political crisis to hit the country since it became independent of Indonesia in 2002.

But Alkatiri remains deeply unpopular among ordinary Timorese and the leader of a group of rebel soldiers says he will not surrender unless the prime minister resigns.

He sparked the crisis in April when he dismissed around 600 soldiers after they went public with protests about alleged discrimination against easterners in the army by mostly western officers.

The east-west divide in this tiny nation of around one million people first surfaced during a bloody referendum in 1999 when East Timor voted for independence from Indonesia.

WORLD BRIEFS

British cops shoot suspected terrorist

LONDON—British anti-terrorism police shot a man on Friday in a dawn raid on a house they suspected could have been used for making bombs or chemical weapons. More than 250 officers, some wearing chemical, biological and radiological protection suits, descended on the house in east London in one of the biggest raids since last July's suicide bombings on the capital's transport system. "Because of the very specific nature of the intelligence, we planned an operation that was designed to mitigate any threat to the public either from firearms or from hazardous substances," said Peter Clarke, head of Britain's anti-terrorism branch. Police said a 23-year-old man who was at the house was shot by firearms officers. The man was arrested in hospital on suspicion of "the commission, preparation and instigation of acts of terrorism." Clarke said.

Reuters

Quake survivors shaken by more tremors

YOGYAKARTA, Indonesia—Fear spread through Indonesia's quake-ravaged region overnight as more tremors sent some of the tens of thousands of homeless running from makeshift tents just one week after a dawn earthquake killed over 6,200. Indonesia's Meteorology and Geophysics Agency said on Saturday that it had recorded several aftershocks of magnitude 4, each lasting about 30 seconds. A 6.3-magnitude quake struck Yogyakarta and Central Java provinces last Saturday, flattening over 100,000 houses. Many in the region are now living in flimsy shelters in front of the piles of rubble that used to be their homes.

Reuters

US teener kept in dog kennel

BRIGHTON, Colorado—A woman who locked her 13-year-old grandson in a dog kennel nightly for three years is facing charges including child abuse and kidnapping. Prosecutors filed 39 charges against June Candelario, 61, for allegedly locking her grandson in a dog kennel for up to 11 hours a night while she worked as a detention counselor for Jefferson County. The kennel was 117 cm by 76 cm, and 89 cm tall (46 inches by 30 inches and 35 inches tall). The charges filed Thursday include felony second-degree kidnapping, attempt to commit child abuse resulting in serious bodily injury, and 37 misdemeanor charges of child abuse. She told social workers she felt locking up the teen was better than letting him walk the streets, according to court documents.

AP



URBAN RICE

Japanese girls plant rice seedlings on a roof garden of a high-rise building at Tokyo's Roppongi Hills complex during a rice planting event June 3.

Reuters

Dark soya sauce healthier than red wine, study finds

SINGAPORE—DARK SOYA sauce, widely used in east Asia, may prove to be more effective than red wine and vitamin C in combating human cell damage, researchers in Singapore said.

Scientists found that the sauce—derived from fermented soya beans—contains antioxidant properties about 10 times more effective than red wine and 150 times more potent than vitamin C, Singapore's Straits Times reported on Saturday.

Antioxidants—found in red wine, fruits and vegetables—counter the effects of free radicals, unstable atoms which attack human cells and tissues.

Free radicals have been linked

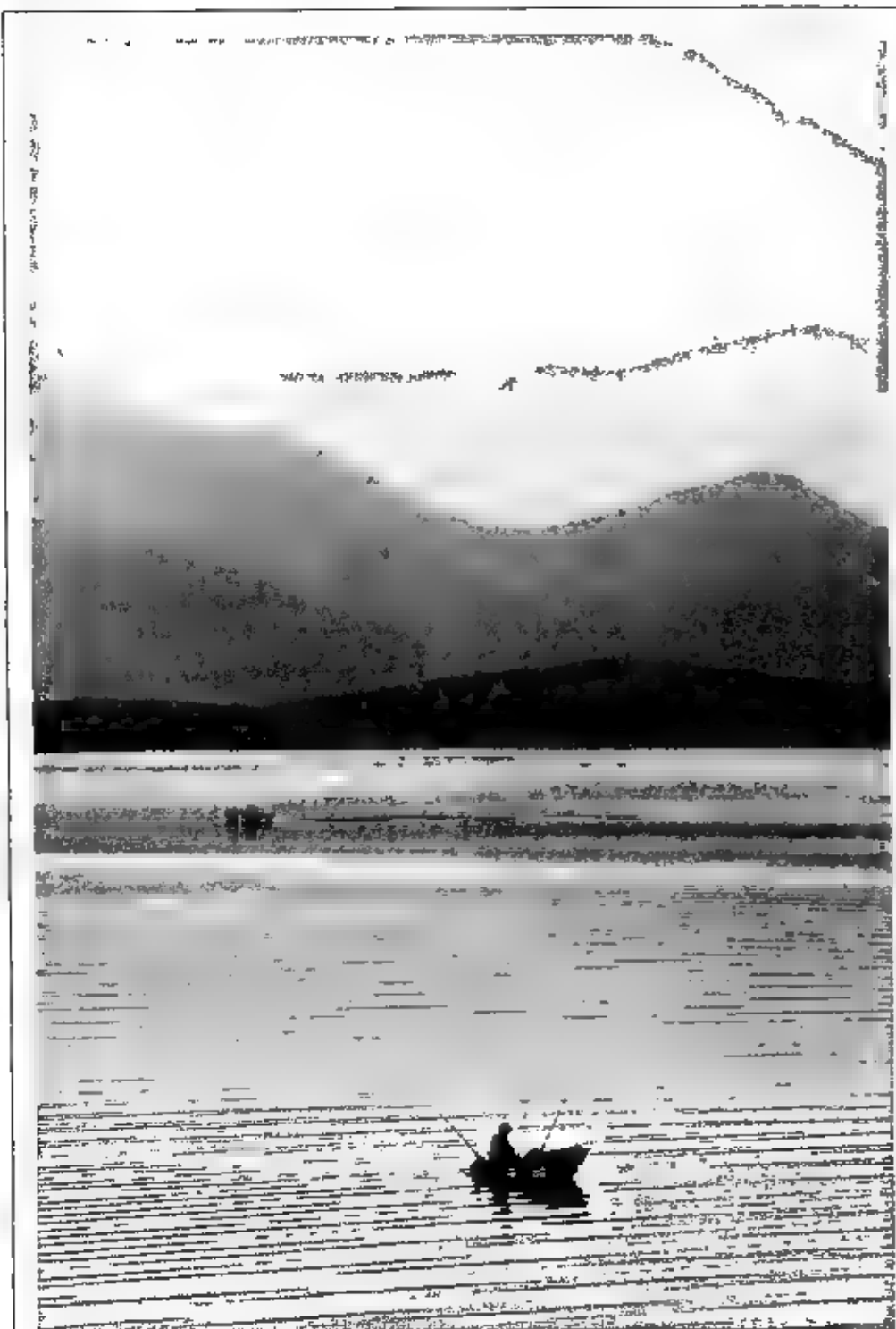
to the aging process as well as a range of ailments including Parkinson's disease, cancer and heart disease.

The National University of Singapore study also found that the sauce improved blood flow by as much as 50 percent in the hours after consumption.

"There's a preventative aspect, showing that it may potentially slow down the rate of cardiovascular and neurodegenerative diseases," research team leader Professor Barry Halliwell said.

But he cautioned against taking large amounts of dark soya sauce because of its high salt content, which could lead to high blood pressure.

Reuters



DEFINITELY BETTER THAN MALLING

Fishermen navigate the waters at Isabella Lake during the early morning hours near the French Gulch Marina June 2, near the town of Lake Isabella.

AP/WIDEWORLD

Nations resist new financial commitments on AIDS

UNITED NATIONS—A MAJOR UN meeting on AIDS strategy on Friday fell short of concrete financial commitments but recognized the growing spread of the disease among women and their right to protect themselves.

Friday's session, the last day of a three-day meeting, brought together heads of state, prime ministers and health officials from 151 countries on how to care for 40 million infected people over the next decade.

Some 25 million people have died of AIDS since 1981 and 8,000 die each day of the disease,

although the rate of new cases has slowed. Women in Africa have surpassed men in contracting the disease.

The final declaration, many activists said, was more positive than they had predicted. Muslim countries, including Iraq, Egypt and Pakistan, at one point had resisted commitments on the rights of women or girls.

Still, some 70 groups among the 800 attending denounced the declaration as "pathetically weak" on financing and rights for girls under 18, many of them in forced marriages.

"I know that none of you got all that you wanted in this declaration," UN General Assembly President Jan Eliasson said in closing the session. But he said thanks to the advocacy groups, "the draft got stronger—not weaker."

Although the declaration is non-binding, it serves as a basis for programs from governments, private groups and business.

The document says \$23 billion will be needed annually by 2010 to fight AIDS, more than double the \$8.3 billion spent in 2005.

But delegations did not com-

mit themselves to a timetable for raising the funds as they did in 2001 when the financial target was met.

The United States led those objecting to financial goals, although Washington, the largest spender on AIDS in the developing world, has set its own targets.

Squeamishness over sex was evident this year as in 2001, with Islamic groups and conservative Roman Catholic countries using the term "vulnerable groups" rather than referring to prostitutes, homosexuals and drug addicts.

Reuters

Huge student protests belie Chile's stable image

SANTIAGO, CHILE—MASSIVE student protests have exposed discontent beneath Chile's rapid modernization, amid calls for the government to redistribute wealth and fulfill a campaign promise for open democracy.

Some 800,000 teenage students marched through Chile this week, handing the almost 3-month-old government of President Michelle Bachelet its first domestic crisis as police and

protesters met in sometimes violent clashes.

The protests won the sympathy of Chileans across party lines and Bachelet announced new education benefits late on Thursday, partially conceding to demonstrators' demands.

"Why is this happening?" said Pablo Salvat, a columnist and professor of ethics at the Padre Hurtado University in Santiago. "Because she called for more citi-

zen activism... and the students are taking her at her word and saying, 'These are our problems, these are our difficulties.'"

Chile has modernized quickly since the end of the 1973-1990 dictatorship of Augusto Pinochet, cutting its poverty in half in the past 15 years. The protests this week show not all have been satisfied with the design of progress.

Chile has shot to prominence in the past decade as it cut pov-

erty indices and became Latin America's economic star. In the past three years, windfall copper profits from soaring prices swelled government revenue, which it has opted to save.

Protests began two weeks ago when students took over a few schools in the capital, but the movement spread quickly to become Chile's largest student demonstration in decades.

Reuters

The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

World awaits Iran response

Ahmadinejad voices defiance over major powers' proposal

VIENNA—IRAN WILL NOT GIVE UP ITS NUCLEAR RIGHTS, DESPITE BEING GIVEN JUST "weeks" by world powers to suspend uranium enrichment or face the consequences, President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad said.

"Pressure by certain Western countries aiming to make us abandon our (nuclear) rights will not show results," Ahmadinejad said Friday, according to the official IRNA news agency in Tehran.

He was responding to a joint initiative announced the previous day by the foreign min-

isters of the five permanent UN Security Council members, plus Germany, who offered Tehran a package of benefits if it suspends sensitive nuclear fuel work.

But the offer, issued after intense talks here, came conditioned with a threat of penalties, including UN sanctions, if Tehran refuses to

suspend uranium enrichment and reprocessing—the core programs in making nuclear fuel but what can also be used in atom bombs.

US Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice said Friday that Iran had only weeks to respond to the proposal of trade, security and technology incentives if Iran suspends uranium enrichment, which can be used to make nuclear reactor fuel but also nuclear weapons material.

Rice told the US television network NBC in Vienna: "We do need to have an answer and it can't be months. It really needs to be within weeks."

No one was proposing a precise deadline



A BOY stands among Iranian men during weekly Friday prayers at Tehran University in the Iranian capital, June 2.

for a positive response from Iran.

"There is no kind of ultimatum deadline, although I think we are talking about several weeks," said Russian Foreign Minister Sergei Lavrov.

The foreign minister also refused to be drawn on what measures might be taken if Iran refused the international community's proposals.

"At the moment we won't guess because such guesses pour oil on the fire of emotional discussions and give a reason for those who want to destroy the possibility of a negotiated resolution," he was quoted by the RIA-Novosti news agency as saying.

He added that the Vienna talks between Britain, China, France, Germany, Russia and the United States had ruled out any recourse to force as a way of resolving the crisis.

Russia opposes the use of force against Iran and believes it is "early" to discuss the possibility of sanctions, Russian President Vladimir Putin echoed Friday.

The United States, however, has said independently that no option—including military action—is off the table in dealing with Iran.

The United States insisted that Iran had to suspend sensitive nuclear fuel work as a "non-negotiable" element of the deal hammered out by world powers, White House spokesperson Tony Snow said.

British Foreign Secretary Margaret Beckett also gave no details of the package, but said late Thursday at the end of the meeting that "we are now talking to the Iranians about our proposals," which are to be delivered to Tehran within days.

In Berlin, German Chancellor Angela Merkel called on Iran to seize what she called an "incredible opportunity."

AFP

Experimental drug helps fight advanced breast cancer, study finds

ATLANTA—A NEW EXPERIMENTAL DRUG delayed the growth of advanced breast cancer in women who had stopped responding to the drug Herceptin and were out of treatment options, doctors reported Saturday.

The experimental drug, Tykerb, worked so well that an international study of it was stopped early in April, based on results in 321 women.

Those who received Tykerb plus the chemotherapy drug Xeloda had no growth of their tumors for 8 1/2 months. That compares to 4 1/2 months for those given only Xeloda, said Dr. Charles Geyer Jr. of Allegheny General Hospital in Pittsburgh.

Tykerb's maker, British-based GlaxoSmithKline PLC, said it would expand global access to the drug under compassionate use provisions, and would seek approval to sell it in the United States and elsewhere later this year.

"This is huge," said Dr. Roy Herbst, a cancer specialist at the University of Texas' M.D. Anderson Cancer Center in Houston.

"The next step will be to use it in patients instead of Herceptin up front," to see whether it is more effective, he said.

Herceptin and Tykerb are members of a new generation of cancer medicines that more precisely target tumors without killing lots of healthy cells. Herceptin has been an important option for many women with advanced breast cancer, but eventually it stops working and women succumb to the disease.

Tykerb works in a similar yet completely novel way. Like Herceptin, it targets a protein called HER-2/neu, which is made in abnormally large quantities in roughly one-fourth of all breast cancers.

Herceptin blocks this protein on the cell's surface; Tykerb does it inside the cell, and blocks a second abnormal protein, too.

In the study, Tykerb also showed signs of being able to prevent cancer from spreading to the brain. That happened to four of the 161 women given Tykerb and Xeloda, compared to 16 of the 160 women given Xeloda alone.

About 14 percent of women on the Tykerb-Xeloda combination and 11 percent on Xeloda alone stopped treatment because of side effects. Diarrhea and rash were more common in those who received Tykerb.

No patients developed heart failure, but four of the 161 on the drug combination had a modest decrease in pumping power of the main chamber of the heart—side effects that also have been seen with Herceptin.

Tykerb has one big advantage over Herceptin—it's a pill instead of an intravenous drug, which should make it cheaper and easier to use, doctors said.

Breast cancer is the most common major cancer in American women and the second leading cause of cancer deaths in women. About 213,000 new cases are expected to occur in the United States this year and more than 1 million worldwide.

AP

CANYON RANCH

THE BEST BY FAR

ACTUALLY QUITE NEAR

CANYON RANCH

EXCELLENT LOCATION

A mere 25 minutes away from Makati via an **UNCONGESTED** access route, getting to Canyon Ranch is such a breeze. It's got the most **IDEAL** of local location—just 10 minutes away from Alabang and a stone's throw away from top shopping malls, schools, hospitals and business centers.

UNBEATABLE PRICE & TERMS

2M PESOS
HOUSE & LOT

UNBEATABLE VALUE FOR MONEY.

BREATHTAKING VIEWS

ELEVATED ROLLING

UNIQUELY COOL CLIMATE

COOL AND BREEZY

climate of Tagaytay

INNOVATIVE FEATURES

Canyon Ranch is the first and only Wi-Fi Integrated community in the country. It captures the best of all worlds by bringing **HIGH-TECH** comforts to an idyllic natural environment.

OTHERS

LOCATION

Getting to the competition is not as hassle-free, with **COMPLICATED** travel routes and **SOUL SUCKING** traffic caused by passing through other developments along the way. Thereby increasing travel time by 30 minutes to and from your destination, time that is better spent relaxing at home with the family.

UNATTRACTIVE PRICE & TERMS

WON'T EVEN GET YOU
A LOT

UNINSPIRING VIEWS

FLAT and MONOTONOUS TERRAIN

HOT CLIMATE

HEAT BASIN

ORDINARY FEATURES

Traditional **LOW TECH** amenities

"Take that 25-minute scenic drive to this magnificent gated community and see for yourself why Canyon Ranch is my choice."

Martin Nieva

OPEN
HOUSE
TODAY!!!



CENTURY PROPERTIES GROUP
We see things a century ahead.



818-9025 • 893-7050 • 0915-700-2000

www.canyonranch.com

Sunday SPORTS

Editor: **Teddyvic S. Melendres** E-mail: pr_sports@inquirer.com.ph
Text us your feedback: inquirer_sprt_name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



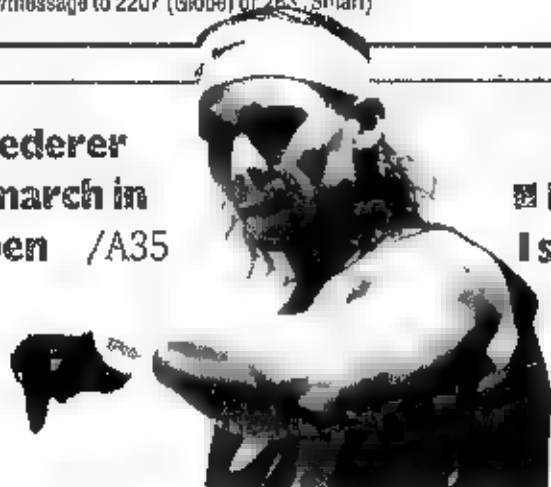
■ **Kings-Express KO match today** /A32

WHAT'S INSIDE

■ **RP-Taiwan face-off looms in Asian 9-Ball** /A33

■ **Nadal, Federer continue march in French Open** /A35

■ **Ardina strikes again** /A34



■ **Miami seals 1st Finals stint** /A36



Harbour Centre rips Montaña, gains finals

Faces Toyota Otis for PBL Unity Cup title

By Jasmine W. Payo

THE TEAM THAT BARELY MADE it to the playoffs just made it to the PBL Unity Cup Finals.

The sixth-seeded Harbour Centre claimed the remaining Finals seat by crushing the Montaña Jewels, 86-60, in Game 4 of their semifinal series yesterday at the Olivarez Sports Center in Parañaque.

Before knocking out the second-ranked Jewels, Harbour Centre overcame the two-to-beat advantage of third-placer Granny Goose to become the lowest-ranked team to enter the championship round.

Harbour Centre will battle Toyota Otis, also a first time finalist, in a best-of-five title showdown starting Thursday.

Most of the credit clearly goes to Harbour Centre stars LA Tenorio and Joseph Yeo. More than just combining for 31 points, the backcourt duo fueled the Portmasters with the leadership and spunk all throughout the game.

The Portmasters also did an excellent job in shutting down Jewels' veteran guards Al Ver-

gara and Froilan Baguion in the second half. "Our concern was to prevent their guards from driving and kicking out," said Harbour Centre coach Jorge Galient.

Unlike in previous games, there were also no more late-game meltdowns for the Portmasters.

"Finally in this series, we clicked in the second half. There were no more collapses," noted Galient. "As a coach, I'm happy they followed the game plan. And I think they finally learned their lessons."

The Portmasters completely made the Jewels look lackluster in the second half.

After topscoring at the half with 10 points, Tenorio drained a three-pointer that triggered the Portmasters' third-quarter onslaught.

Yeo, who displayed an all-around performance with six rebounds, seven assists and three steals, fueled the Portmasters' run for a 62-54 lead by the end of the period.

Tenorio teamed up with Chico Lanete, who drilled in nine of his 12 points in the final canto, for a 16-point bubble, 72-56, with 5:44 minutes remaining.

With their seasoned shooters surprisingly misfiring, the Jewels were held to only eight points in the fourth quarter.

Grimacing in pain, Alex Compton played for logged just 18 minutes on a bad back and finished with only two points.

"Finally, we made it to the Finals," said team owner Mikee Romero, who commended his players for their first Finals stint after only a year in the league.

In the opening minutes, the Jewels seemed to have put behind their crushing double-overtime loss in Game 3.

The Portmasters trailed at 5-12, with Ken Bono scoring seven points in the Jewels' opening run.

Rico Maierhofer sparked the Portmasters' 12-0 tear for a 17-12 edge with three minutes left in the first quarter.

Larry Rodriguez and Reed Juntilla delivered the scoring punch in the second canto, leading the Jewels to a 41-40 halftime advantage.

THE SCORES:
HARBOUR CENTRE 86—Tenorio 16, Yeo 15, Lanete 12, Maierhofer 11, Gamboa 9, Arana 8, Reyes 6, Alonzon 4, Chia 3, Palerno 2, Coching 0, Gaco 0, Sagundel 0.

MONTAÑA 60—Rodriguez 13, Juntilla 11, Bono 10, Vergara 9, Magpayo 7, Baguion 4, Compton 2, Bonus 2, Dela Cuesta 0, Buenafe 0, Alabianco 0, Espiritu 0, Evangelista 0.

Quarters: 25-23, 40-41 62-54, 86-60



AL MAGPAYO of the Montaña Jewels gets entangled with Robb Reyes of Harbour Centre in a rebound battle.

JESSY YUSON

ACE
The helpful place.
now open

SM City CLARK
GROUND FLOOR

Get a chance to WIN one of 2 HONDA Alpha Wave Motorcycles

Every P500 purchase single or accumulated entitles you to a raffle coupon

NOW THRU JUNE 30, 2006

Double your chances of winning using your

As brought to you by **OSRAM**

METRO MANILA: sm city mendo • sm city san lazaro • sm city cubao • sm city fairview • sm megamall • sm makati • greenbelt 1 • market market • sm city bicutan • festival mall • sm southern lake plaza • sm sucat • sm supercenter valenzuela • greenbelt 5 • sm mall of asia LUZON: sm city sta. rose • sm supercenter molino • sm city becor • sm city dasmarinas • sm city marikina • sm city lucena • sm city batangas • sm city pompano • sm city baguio VISAYAS: sm city cebu • sm city mandurao itolo • sm city daiged • MINDANAO: sm city cagayan de oro • sm city davao



PUMAREN

Underachieving Pals back to the drawing board

By June Navarro

AFTER SQUANDERING A TOURNAMENT full of promise, Derrick Pumaren and his Talk 'N Text Phone Pals have now begun pondering on the future.

"I can see the potential of this team and we're happy with what we have," said Pumaren, less than a day after losing back-to-back games in the wildcard phase of the PBA Philippine Cup.

While the emotional loss to Barangay Ginebra on Wednesday officially made them bow out of contention, the defeat the Phone Pals absorbed opposite Air21 Friday night was the

one that demolished their collective egos more than any losses before it.

With literally nothing at stake but pride, the Phone Pals couldn't even finish off the Express despite leading by 20 points early in the second half and by four with 44.1 seconds left on Friday.

It was Talk 'N Text's 12th defeat in 18 games and the fifth in six outings since acquiring long-distance gunner Renren Ritualo and reliable pivotman Don Allado in a pair of deals with Air21 and Alaska nearly a month ago.

The loss to the Gin Kings marked the first time that the franchise failed to advance past the elimination round in 20 regular confer-

ences since the 1998 All-Philippine Cup or before Asi Taulava arrived.

Still, Pumaren couldn't help but feel animated over his chances for redemption.

"I'm really excited with what this team could do and I can't wait to see it," said Pumaren.

But his excitement will have to wait until Talk 'N Text officials try to figure out what went wrong and chart the direction of the team. They have, after all, three to four months before the next tournament starts.

Any time next week, Pumaren and his coaching staff will sit down with Manny V. Pangilinan, the often reserved team owner

who stopped watching the games when his team fell on a tailspin near the end of the elimination round.

Pumaren said the Phone Pals lacked the team chemistry they needed to survive because of the short time he had after taking over the reins.

"You must remember that I got the coaching job just two weeks before the season started," said Pumaren. "The short preparation and mid-conference trades definitely hurt us."

Yet, Pumaren knows getting back up after taking a fall is what makes a man.

And this is the attitude he'd like to instill on the team.

Kings-Express KO match today



JAYJAY Heisterbrand (left) tries to dribble past Sta. Lucia's Mac Cuan Friday night. AUGUST DELA CRUZ

Winners set up quarters clash vs Barako

FOR THESE TEAMS, THIS game will define their tournament.

After going through injury problems and manpower adversities, Barangay Ginebra and Air21 clash in a do-or-die showdown today with a quarterfinal seat in the PBA Philippine Cup on the line.

"We haven't accomplished anything yet, and all the character building the past weeks will go for naught if we don't win this one," said Air21 coach Bo Peralol on the eve of his 6:40 p.m. collision with Siot Tanquingcen and the Gin Kings at the Big Dome in Cebu.

And Peralol and his over-achieving Express will be trying to go a step further, into a place no one—but themselves—thought they could go to after dealing away their cornerstone of four years in one of the most lopsided trades in recent memory.

"We lack the manpower in the wings," Peralol said. "I see (Jay-Jay) Heisterbrand and (Mark) Caguioa as the Kings' solid advantage."

The Express lost Ren-Ren Ritualo to Talk 'N Text in exchange for role player Leo Avenido and the injuries to Ronald Tubid and Gary David only compounded matters for Peralol.

But this team, which narrowly missed making the Fiesta Cup Finals,

knows how to win—no matter what the odds.

Air21 came charging back from 20 points down in the first half and from four behind in the final 44.1 Friday night.

It was resiliency at its highest level, something which the team that has never given up—Ginebra—surely saw.

"The matchups wouldn't be favorable for us," said Ginebra's Tanquingcen. "They're taller and bigger so we have to get something going in the backcourt."

Eric Menk has a new support cast in the shaded area after Rommel Adducul and Andy Serje were sidelined because of injuries. Replacing them in the rotation are Ervin Sotto and Manny Ramos.

Heisterbrand and Caguioa also won't miss Rodney Santos as journeyman Allan Salangsang has been putting up decent figures for the Kings.

The winner of this game advances to a pairing with a well-rested Red Bull side in a best-of-five series. The other quarterfinal matchup will be between Coca-Cola and Alaska.

Ginebra and Air21 defeated Sta. Lu-

STANDINGS	W	L
Air21	9	9
Ginebra	9	9
Talk 'N Text	6	12
Sta. Lucia	4	14

GAMES TODAY (Araneta Coliseum)

4:10 p.m.—Talk 'N Text vs Sta. Lucia Realty

5:30 p.m.—Ginebra vs Air21

cia and Talk 'N Text in separate instances of the wildcard phase, with the Kings posting a more comfortable win over the Realtors and the Express going through that wringer against the Phone Pals to formauze the KO nature of this match.

The Realtors and the Phone Pals clash in the first game just to be able take a winning feeling into a long vacation.

Nino Canaleta has been doing great justice into the franchise player-label tagged on him after Ritualo left, flying high in the recent Air21 victories with the Friday conquest of the Phone Pals proving to be his latest caper.

The reigning slam-dunk king dropped a career-high 32 points, 17 in some of the most crucial times of the fourth quarter, against a Talk 'N Text team that played him hard and close defensively.

"He's (Canaleta) not afraid of taking chances," said Peralol, who admitted that a 2-0 record against the Kings in this tournament is nothing to brag about.

"I don't think it will have any psychological effect in the game. Come Sunday, it will be different." June Navarro

OLYMPIAD

Ladies pick up cudgels for RP chessers; Antonio streak ends

TURIN, ITALY—THE FILIPINAS HELD their ground, but the Filipinos, with Grandmaster Rogelio Antonio Jr.'s unbeaten string snapped, skidded in round 11 of the 37th Chess Olympiad here.

Rookie Sherily Cua trounced Deumante Danlyte in 89 moves of an English Opening as the 60th-ranked Filipinas forged a 1.5-1.5 draw with the 13th-seeded Lithuanians on Friday and braced for a best-ever finish in the biennial event.

Following Antonio's board 3 loss to Super GM Loek Van Wely (Elo 2655), his first since the 2002 Bled Olympiad, the Filipinos bowed to the 8th-ranked All-GM Dutch squad, 3-1, and dropped to a share of 35th-38th places with 25 points.

Grandmasters Mark Paragua and Eugene Torre split points with Super GMs Ivan Sokolo (Elo 2676) and Serhey Tiviakov (Elo 2669) on boards 1 and 2, but two-time national champion Darwin Laylo also yielded to GM Friso Nijboer on an English Opening duel on board 4 for the final tally.

Their third loss put more pressure on the Filipinos to beat the All-GM Switzerland squad headed by two-time world championship challenger, GM Viktor Korchnoi, the oldest active GM at 75, in round 12 on Saturday.

Cua, a 19-year-old education major at the University of Santo Tomas, deftly maneuvered black and was quality up, rook versus bishop, when Danlyte resigned.



CUA: Key victory

With 19 points, six coming from Cua, the Filipinas are a cinch to better their 48th place effort in the 2004 Calvia Olympiad and capture the Group C title reserved for teams seeded 42nd-62nd.

Woman Fide Master Sheerie Joy Lomibao was humbled by IM Viktoriya Cmlyte in 30 moves of a Knight's Tango Defense on board 1 while Woman National Master Catherine Perea drew with IM Dagne Ginkysyte after 51 moves of a Nimzo-Indian Defense on board 2 as the Filipinas returned to the upper boards.

The Filipinas, being mentored by National Master Cesar Caurila, tangle with the 33rd-ranked Estonians in round 12 with Perea taking over board 1 against WIM Monika Tsiganova.

Cua moves up to board 2 against

WIM Viktoria Bashlute while Woman International Master Beverly Mendoza returns to action on board 3 against WFM Venera Gansvind.

Despite handling black, Armyman Antonio took the offensive against Van Wely, a leading candidate for the board 3 gold medal, but lost tempo when he moved his king from a bishop check instead of just blocking it with a pawn.

"Too bad," said Antonio, who resigned after 23 moves of a Nimzo Indian Defense. "It would have been an easy draw."

Men's captain Sammy Esgimo will be fielding back Paragua, Torre and Antonio against Korchnoi, GM Yarnik Pelletzer and GM Florian Jenni, respectively, while Fide Master Oliver Dimakiling will man board 4 against IM Richard Forster.

Roy Laureon

32—Armenia; 28.5—China; France; 28—Russia; United States; 27.5—Czech Republic; Ukraine; Cuba; Israel; 27—Netherlands; Germany; 26.5—Georgia; Denmark; Uzbekistan; Slovenia; Hungary; Greece; Bulgaria; Norway; Moldova; Romania; 26—Poland; Spain; Slovakia; Iceland; 25.5—India; Belarus; Iran; Azerbaijan; Turkey; Lithuania; FYROM; England; Canada; 25—Croatia; Philippines; Sweden; Switzerland

Women
25.5—Ukraine; 24.5—Russia; 23.5—China; 21.5—United States; 21—Georgia; 20.5—Armenia; France; 20—Bulgaria; Romania; Poland; Belarus; Netherlands; 19.5—Greece; Slovakia; Germany; Slovakia; Croatia; Latvia; 19—Lithuania; Estonia

Ilyumzhinov stays as Fide chief

TURIN, ITALY—KIRZAN ILYUMZHINOV remains at the helm of the World Chess Federation (Fide).

The 44-year-old president of the Republic of Kalmykia bested Bessel Rok of the Netherlands, 96-54, in the elections held Friday at the Olympic Village here to gain another four-year term.

A protégé of former Fide president Florencio Campomanes of the Philippines, Ilyumzhinov became the youngest-ever Fide president at 33 during a special

Congress held in Paris in 1996.

Since then, Ilyumzhinov has spent over \$40 million of his personal funds to propagate chess throughout the world.

Through Ilyumzhinov's initiative, the International Olympic Committee, under the late Juan Antonio Samaranch, gave official status to chess as a sport in 1999. As a consequence, chess is now calendared as a medal sport in events affiliated with the IOC.

Among Ilyumzhinov's achievements

are the adoption of the knockout format in the World Championship, forging a relationship with the Association of Chess Professionals and the expansion of the World Youth Championships into Olympic-size events.

Also elected were Deputy President Georgios Makropoulos of Greece, Vice President Lewis Ncube of Zambia, General Secretary Ignatius Leung of Singapore and Treasurer Nigel Freeman of Bermuda.

Roy Laureon

It doesn't change things

YOU ARE LIKE BOXING'S MUHAMMAD Ali, basketball's Michael Jordan and golf's Jack Nicklaus.

Legends all.

Like the three, you have nothing to prove anymore. Your place in history is secure.

Like the three, you have everything a man can long for. You have fame and glory.

Like the three, you have that much in the bank that even Bill Gates cannot just brush aside. You have a wealth that can last you at least 5 lifetimes.

Can you still act hooky as to onker with hanky panky?

Will you be as foolish as to test the limits of established rules?

Does the joy of child-like naughtiness still burn in your heart?

On May 27, Michael Schumacher was found guilty of "deliberately stopping his car in the middle of the track."

Occasion was the qualifying race for pole position in the Monaco Grand Prix.

The German had looked assured of his 67th pole in Formula One racing when he parked his car on the track at the Rascasse hairpin of

His move brought out yellow flags, denying defending champion Spaniard Fernando Alonso of Renault to gain pole position.

Alonso said he could hardly believe that Schumacher, driving his flame-red Ferrari, had deliberately stopped on the track to gain an advantage.

"For sure, I'd have been on pole if I did not see the yellow flags," said Alonso. "I was three-tenths of a second up on the lap until then."

Then the Spaniard showed brinkmanship and sportsmanship.

"I am not going to give my true opinion on the matter here though," he said. "It is not the right place or time."

He got the pole after Schumacher was sacked, winning in Monaco the following day.

Schumacher had disputed the charge, but the International Motorsports Federation (FIA), Formula One's governing body, had something else in mind.

After an 8-hour deliberation on the issue, the FIA said: "Having compared all relevant data, the race stewards can find no justifiable reason for the driver to have braked with such undue, excessive and unusual pressure at this part of the circuit, and are therefore left with no alternative but to conclude that the driver deliberately stopped his car on the circuit in the last few minutes of qualifying."

You are a 7-time Formula One champion and they now tell in your face you are a cheat?

A stunned Schumacher said, "No, I didn't cheat—and I think it is pretty tough to be asked if I did."

SPECTATOR

Al S. Mendoza



He said he had attempted to find reverse when he realized his car was stranded in the racing line of the circuit—but the gear did not engage.

"I didn't really want to back up just by myself without knowing what was coming around the corner and finally, it stalled," said Schumacher.

A lie?

A 37-year-old driving legend, 15 years into F1 racing, can still lie through his teeth?

If you were Schumacher, already assured of greatness more than a comfortable life if you retire this very minute, would you have quit in disgust, if not in protest, over it?

Not Schumacher.

Shipped from first to last at the grid (he chose to start from pit lane) as penalty for a sin that seemed highly doubtful, Schumacher would next display fortitude and a fighting spirit rarely seen from someone thrown into such predicament.

In his usual brilliant driving dexterity, he sped like a rocket from the pit, overtook rivals one after the other and still eked out a gallant fifth-place finish.

Had there been maybe another one or a couple more laps, who knows Schumacher might have finished better—if not first.

At times, even the gods bow to legends.

The stunning podium finish gave the second-overall Schumacher a total of 43 points, still a huge 21 points behind leader Alonso (64) going to the British Grand Prix, which is set for June 11.

Schumacher has 7 days to mull over what's in store for him in the next leg.

If he races on or not, it doesn't change things.

One race, even one season, doesn't change one's stature.

You are a legend, that tag is yours for life.

FASTBREAK. To friends of Mayo concerned over his health, Mayo is back on Friday at the Makati Med, where he was, sadly, administered "gammag" shots once more for his dreaded Kawasaki Disease. Mayo expresses his gratitude for your continuing help, prayers and concern. It is hoped that Sergio O. Valencia, the PCSO chair, would listen to pleas from the distraught parents of the 9-year-old Mayo, an incoming Grade IV at FEU-Fern—God permitting.

Shell Youth chess 8-leg circuit set June 24-25

THE ANNUAL SHELL NATIONAL YOUTH ACTIVE Chess Championship kicks off its eight-leg circuit this year with the National Capital Region eliminations at SM City Manila on June 24-25.

Registration fee is P50 for the ongoing listup with the sponsoring Pilipinas Shell Petroleum Corp., expecting a record field in the country's biggest talent search from both the chess-playing students and out-of-school youths.

The circuit will hop to key cities in the provinces—from up north in Tuguegarao and down south in Zamboanga—in Pilipinas Shell's effort to reach out to areas where chess has a big following.

Competition will be in two divisions—the juniors exclusively for players 20 years old and below (born not later than 1986), and the luddies, for players 14 years old and below (born not later than 1992).

Baguio will host the second leg on July 8-9 at SM City Iagui before Tuguegarao takes its turn on July 22-23 at the People's Gymnasium in Tuguegarao City for the Northern Luzon legs. The Southern Luzon stage will be played Aug. 5-6 in SM City Batangas.

Acting in the event, backed by Shell Better Mileage Gasolines (Super Premium, Super Unleaded, Velocity), Shell Diesel Ultra, Shellane, McDonald's and Cebu Pacific, resumes on Aug. 19-20 (SM City Cebu) in Cebu City and on Sept. 2-3 (SM City Iloilo) in Iloilo for the Visayan legs.

The circuit winds up with the Mindanao legs on Sept. 16-17 (SM City Davao) in Davao City and on Sept. 30-Oct. 1 (Ateneo de Zamboanga University Gymnasium) in Zamboanga.

Help in cooperation with SM Supermalls and sanctioned by the National Chess Federation of the Philippines (NCFP), the tourney will culminate in a grand finals on Oct. 21-22 at SM City North Edsa in Quezon City with the champion in the juniors division receiving P30,000 and the kiddie champion getting P20,000.

Leg winners in the junior and luddies categories will also bring home P5,000 and P4,000, respectively.

For details, please contact the following coordinators: Alex Dinoy at 744-1664 or 0916-5146384 of the local coordinators Braccio Domondon (074 446-9103—Baguio); Mariano Cabugos (078 844-2894—Tuguegarao); Joselito Castro (043 723-2568/723-4246—Batangas); NM Ben Macapaz (032 344-3748—Cebu); Cesar Mariano 033 336-6205/0919-2833826/0919-4720513—Davao; NA Ronnie Tabudlong (082 300-4260—Davao); engineer Carlos Fiorendo (0920-6279784—Zamboanga).

Registration forms are also available at all Shellane showrooms nationwide and at selected Shell dealers/installations, service stations (Davao City only) and local offices.

ASIAN 9-BALL

RP-Taiwan face-off looms

BANGKOK, THAILAND—THE PHILIPPINES and Chinese Taipei are set for another 9-ball showdown as each country has three players advancing to the quarterfinals of the second leg of the San Miguel Asian 9-ball Tour 2006 late Friday here at the Bang Na Hall.

First leg winner Efrén "Bata" Reyes together with fellow Filipinos Marlon Manalo and Ramil Gallego moved on the round of eight after topping their respective groups in the elimination round.

Not to be outdone, Chinese Taipei also had three of its own moving on to the quarterfinals as defending Tour champion Yang Ching-Shan, reigning World Pool champion Wu Chia Chung and two-time World Pool titlist Chao Jang Pang swept their respective assignments during the group stage.

Reyes, who beat Indonesian Ricky Yang, 9-5, and Japanese Masaaki Tanaka, 9-3, in Group 4, was set to face off against Chao in a mouth-watering quarterfinal match-up yesterday night.

Chao earned a trip to the round of eight following his 9-1 rout of hometown bet Ammypon Chotipong and a 9-8 thriller over Chinese Xu Meng in Group 5.

Manalo, who made up for his poor showing in Ho Chi Minh City, prevailed over Vietnamese Nguyen Phuc Long, 9-4,



EFREN "BATA" Reyes sustains hot form in San Miguel Asian 9-Ball Tour.

and Thai bet Vorawit Suriyasriwan, 9-7, in Group 2. The 2005 World Pool semifinals was to take on Vietnam runner-up Li He Wen of China also yesterday.

The bespectacled Li topped Group 6 following victories over Tsh Luan Han of Singapore (9-2) and Ibrahim Bin Amir of

Malaysia (9-5).

Meanwhile, Gallego, a newcomer in this year's tour, actually earned a quarterfinal berth after winning a lucky draw.

The Bacolod City native posted an identical 1-1 record with Thais Mana Uprapha and Wanshana Poomjeang in Group 8.

Gallego beat Uprapha, 9-7, but lost to Poomjeang, 7-9. Poomjeang fell to Uprapha, 9-7 creating a triple tie. Gallego was unfortunate to win the tie-break draw conducted by officials of the Asian Pocket Billiards Union (APBU).

However, Gallego is bound for a tough task as he scheduled to clash with the 17-year-old phenomenon Wu.

Wu ruled Group 1 after wins over Nguyen Phuong Thao of Vietnam (9-7) and Roy Apanco of Indonesia (9-4).

The final quarterfinal match was set to pit defending overall Tour champion Yang and Au Chu Wai of Hong Kong.

Yang topped Group 7 with victories over Jeong Young-Hwa of South Korea (9-6) and countryman Wang Hung Hsiao (9-7) while Au eliminated Thailand's Tepwin Arunath (9-7) and the Philippines' Francisco Bustamante (9-4).

The Asian Tour is the only ranking tour in Asia for players to qualify to the World Pool Championships. The top ten finishers at the end of this year's Tour will automatically enter the World Pool Championships. A total money purse of \$40,000 is up for grabs in each leg of the event.

Now on its fourth year, the San Miguel Asian 9-ball Tour is offering a top prize of \$10,000 for the champion of each leg and \$5,000 to the runner-up.

Ozamiz trips Taguig; Iloilo downs Spring

OZAMIZ CITY—DEFENDING champion Ozamiz dealt Forward Taguig its second straight road setback, 85-78, Friday in the 2006 Guerrero Brandy-NBC national basketball championship at the Gov. Angel Medina Sr. gym here.

Ozamiz blanked Taguig for all but the last 38 seconds of the final 2:59 from 76-61.

Over at Pototan, Iloilo, the Iloilo Warriors shocked NBC president Nathaniel "Tat" Padilla's Spring Cooking Oil-Paranaque squad, 84-75.

The Warriors improved to 3-4 while dealing Paranaque its fourth loss in nine outings in the tourney sponsored by Panasonic, Sulphur Lines, Nature's Spring Mineral Water,

Spring Cooking Oil, Regent Foods, Firefly Lightings, Molten and Prime Channel.

The scores:

First Game

Ozamiz 85—Bacolod 12, Cayan 12, Lungsod 11, Bansil 11, Guerrero 10, Deline 8, Sampio 7, Alberto 4, Ilaga 4, Yabut 2.

Taguig 78—Castro 19, Gahot 18, Abad 18, Figueroa 10, Azion 8, Duly 5, Constancio 3, Uy 3, Magsambol 2, Lapind 2, Dela Rosa 0.

Quarters: 18-19, 38-45, 66-60, 85-78.

Iloilo 84—Bacolod 17, Sanz 17, Leonida 16, Sisco 14, Serrano 9, Sencil 7, Sison 4, Porci 0.

Spring-Paranaque 75—Yee 18, Morante 14, Epondian 10, Manuel 10, Reyes 8, Capobres 4, De Castro 2, Cuencia 2, Banson 2, Lago 2, Torgio 1.

Quarters: 19-21, 30-37, 60-50, 84-75.

SPORTSWATCH

Olympic day run registration on

PHILIPPINE Olympic Committee Chair Robert Avantajado, chair of Philippine Olympic Festival, announced that registration for the June 18 Olympic Day Run (ODR) kicking off the 28-sport Philippine Olympic Festival revival is now underway. List-up center for the ODR, starting and finishing at Sports Camp, The Fort, Global City, City of Taguig, is POC Satellite Office, ground floor of PSC Administration building, Rizal Memorial Sports Complex (tel. no. 523-6280/fax no. 522-4896). On its 20th anniversary as an activity by the National Olympic Committees worldwide to celebrate the founding of the Olympic Movement, the ODR has McDonald's as official partner worldwide. In the country, Philippine Olympic Committee's official partners in the ODR consisting of 10K and 3K fun run are Philippine Sports Commission and Taguig City.

Maliteg-Obatay fly bout in Fistorama

FISTORAMA features this afternoon an exciting bout in the flyweight division between Ryan Maliteg and Edwin Obatay over 10 rounds, a fight recently held in La Trinidad, Benguet. Fistorama is shown worldwide twice weekly through ABS-CBN Global's The Filipino Channel/Pinoy Central TV. The program, to be aired starting 3:30 p.m. over FPN 9, is supported by Tanday, PCSO, Hope and Mapecon. Fistorama is the longest-running local TV sports program, and will be preceded by "Golf Power Plus" at 3 p.m., which will feature the inaugural match between World Citi College Team against St. Jude College Team 2 in the PCSO Women's Inter-Collegiate Beach Volleyball Challenge. Golf Power Plus, is also being backed by PCSO Hope and Tanday and can also be seen in the ABS-CBN Global Limited's The Filipino Channel/Pinoy Central TV.

Begonia rips Garcia for squash title

PERENNIAL champion Arnel Begonia needed only three sets to overpower Robert Garcia, 9-3, 9-6, 9-4, and wrap up the division 1 crown of the recent SRAP/Milo national squash circuit at the Makati Sports Club courts. Ricky Espinola walloped Edgar Balleber, 9-3, 9-5, 9-3, to finish third, while Edmar Carillo ruled division 2 after subduing Ciano Lapore, 9-5, 9-2, 5-9, 9-2, in the finals. P.J. Austria wound up third with a 9-5, 9-6, 9-3 thrashing of Gamiel Lichauco. The tourney was organized by the Squash Rackets Association of the Philippines headed by Romeo M. Ribano and sponsored by Milo.

Makati Anniversary cockfest June 7

THE WTJ Sports and Amusement Corp., operator of cockfighting and other sports events at Makati Coliseum, will present the 1st Anniversary 5-cock derby this Wednesday, June 7, with B-Mag Derby Ace as exclusive sponsor. No less than P1 million in guaranteed prize awaits the winners. Entry fee is only P25,000. In the first week of June last year, bigtime derbies as well as other sports events and concerts began at Makati Coliseum under the management of WTJ Sports and Amusement Corp., which is headed by promoters Lite Orillaza, Rudy Saud and William Co. Meanwhile, members of the Pinoy Cockers Association of the Philippines (PCAP) are reminded to submit entries today in connection with the upcoming 5-cock derby on Monday, June 5. For more details, please call 895-3545 and 895-6475.

P5 M at stake in SJC International Derby

A staggering guaranteed prize of P5 million, the biggest this year, is at stake in the first-ever SJC 9-Cock International Derby slated June 5, 7 and 9 at San Juan Coliseum with Sagupaan Complex 3000 as sponsor. SJC pit manager Pate Rivera said the prize will be jacked up to P6 million if the actual number of entries reach 120. Since this is a 9-cock derby, a participant will have to go through the wringer before winning the championship, said Rivera. The elimination round (2-cock) starts at 2 p.m. on June 5 featuring more than 100 fights. Semifinal round (3-cock) unfolds on June 7 and the 4-cock finals on June 9. Submission of weights and respective entry names are set today, 5 from 2 p.m. to 9 p.m. For other inquiries, please call 725-5369 and 725-8563 or 0917-8041691 (look for Ronnie).



EVEREST CONQUERORS

Industrialist Dr. Lucio Tan (right) receives a mountaineer's ice ax from Arturo Valdez, leader of the 1st Philippine Mt. Everest Expedition, as mountaineering heroes Leo Oracion (left) and Erwin Ernata (third from left) look on during a victory celebration at the Century Park Hotel recently. The Lucio Tan Group of Companies, through Philippine Airlines and Asia Brewery's Summit natural drinking water, was among the expedition's major backers.

Binay Cup today at Sta. Ana

SIX GALLOPERS, INCLUDING LONE LOCAL entry Last Hazm, slug it out today in the fifth running of the P450,000 Mayor Jejomar Binay Cup at the Santa Ana Park in Makati.

The Isle's Worth—Hazzm progeny, owned by the dominant Hermie Esguerra stables, will be handled by Jeffrey Zarate in the 1,500-meter race that offers P300,000 to the winner.

Esguerra has a string going after his horses, Real Spicy and Don Exequiel, ruled the last four major events including the rich First Gentleman Silver Cup and the first leg of the Triple Crown series last Sunday at the San Lazzaro in Cavite.

The other contenders are imported chargers

Leave No Doubt (Patty Dilema), Tinder (Joe Camu), Mamaya (Fernando Raquel), Fairy Queen (JB Cordero) and Vickyval (JB Bacayay).

Five-year-old dark bay mare Tinder (USA) by Cherokee Run (USA) out of Office Fire (USA), is owned by lawyer Ed Moreno and trained by veteran Nick Anzures. He will be coming off an impressive victory last week and looms as the early favorite.

The race is a traditional event that helps mark the month-long celebration of the 336th founding anniversary of the city of Makati.

Second place will be worth P100,000, with third P50,000.

PTAA hosts shootout

THE PHILIPPINE TRAVEL AGENCIES Association (PTAA) will stage the PTAA/Accel 3-Point and Free Throw shooting contest on June 17 at the San Andres gym in Manila.

The event, which will run from 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., is a joint project of the PTAA and the City of Manila, headed by Mayor Lito Atienza and Manila Sports Council chief Ab Atienza, the Presidential Assistant for Youth and Sports.

PTAA president Jose Clemente III and sports and fellowship committee chair Clarence Aytona said the event is open to all the group's

members and the travelling public.

Registration is P150 for a chance to win cash prizes: P5,000 for the winner, P3,000 for the second placer and P2,000 for the third placer.

The first 500 participants to register before the June 8 deadline will be accommodated. For details call the PTAA Secretariat at 552-0026 to 28, 0906-4720370 or 0927 4745271.

Other sponsors are Lufthansa, British Airways, Asian Spirit, Dury Free, Skynet Travel, Asiana, Cebu Pacific, Macau Government Tourist Office, and Philippine Airlines.

Bambi Ernata.

To usher in the event, Cayetano, who chairs the Senate Committee on health and demography, will pay a visit to the Northern Mindanao Medical Center (NMCMC) on June 16 to promote breastfeeding.

"Bike for Hope" community seminars, to be held from June 15 to 16, will tackle topics such as solid waste management, prevention of violence against women and breastfeeding.

Participating towns include Balingasag, Villanueva, Jasaan, Lagonglong, Salay, Balingasag, Tagoloan, Bunawan, Sugbocongon and Talsayan.

Race 1—(Or/Tri)—Santa Fe (3), New Laming (8), Diamond Sky (5), Lucky (4)	(4), Andorra (18), Odyssey (13), Sawney (6)
Race 2—(Or/Tri)—Ragin at Fire (4), Collected Dreams (2), Pallen Beauty (3), Valentine Girl (7)	Race 9—(Or/Tri)—Modern Classic (8), Latin Music (6), Lady Yoon (2), Extreme Romance (4)
Race 3—(Or/Tri)—Balong Silver (2), Speed Bullet (6), Erica's Talent (4), Hot New Hot (5)	Race 10—(Or/Tri)—Golden Lance (8), All All All (1), Parnassus (4), Prime Enforcer (5)
Race 4—(Or/Tri)—Lucky Calypso's A Dream (8), Song Bird (3), Princess Dancer (5), Top Dancer/Zachary (4)	Race 11—(Penta/Or/Tri)—Western Legend (11), Classic Royale (18), Lady's King (4), Dicky (1), Truly Impressive (8)
Race 5—(Penta/Or/Tri)—King's Dominion (7), Hurricane 7, Golden Connection (8), Mr. Victory (9), Miss Monique (8)	Race 12—(Penta/Or/Tri)—Theresa No Action (4), Rebecca's Magic (1), Renzo Stays (7), Lady Joli (7)
Race 6—(Or/Tri)—Blingitza's Pride (8), West N Wild (8), Mega Valley (4), Hurry Prince (3)	Race 13—(Super Scrutiny)—Amorosa (7), Monique (5), Bromie (13), Balong Kalokan (6), Don't N Drink (4), Look Of Love (9)
Race 7—(Or/Tri)—Tender (2), Mamaya 4, Last Hazard (3), Leave No Doubt (1)	
Race 8—(Penta/Or/Tri)—John Account (1), Interceptor	

BY TOP CHOICE



SEN. Pia Cayetano shows the way for a group of riders during a recent fund-raising bikefest.

Misamis Oriental hosts 5th 'Bike for Hope'

SENATOR PIA S. CAYETANO LEADS SOME 500 bike enthusiasts in promoting environmental awareness and the importance of a healthy lifestyle in the 5th "Bike for Hope" on June 17. The event will be over 100 kilometers and will pass through several towns in Misamis Oriental.

The advocacy ride kicks off in Cagayan de Oro City at 6 a.m. before threading a route that will pass through Tagoloan, Villanueva, Jasaan, Balingasag and Lagonglong towns and returning to the provincial capital compound where a culminating program will be held.

The bikers are expected to complete the course

in five hours at a relaxed pace of 30 kilometers per hour.

"Bike for Hope" is not a race, and is open to all kinds of cyclists, including occasional bikers.

"Men, women, children and senior citizens are encouraged to join and help bring our advocacies to the people of the province," said Cayetano, a member of the Philippine National Duathlon Team.

The 5th "Bike for Hope" is a joint effort of the Compañero Rene Cayetano Foundation with Misamis Oriental Gov. Oscar Moreno and the league of municipalities led by Tagoloan Mayor Yevgeny

Ardina strikes again

Rodriguez, Paz also prevail in Jakarta

JAKARTA—DOTTIE ARDINA, CYN Rodriguez and Bambie dela Paz delivered three victories for the Philippines Friday in the Jakarta Asian junior golf championships to highlight a fruitful summer campaign abroad for Filipino kids at the Damai Indah Golf and Country Club in Jakarta, Indonesia.

Ardina, showing why she's among the world's best in her age group, picked up a second straight international title in runaway fashion, closing out with a 74 for a 221 total and a whopping 21-stroke victory over local bet Novandra in girls' Class C (11-12 years division).

Rodriguez came from behind to rule girls' Class B with a two-under-par 70 on the final day, completing a 1-2 finish for the Philippines as Mia Piccio placed second at 219 after a 74, beating two-day leader Chang Li Ling of Taiwan in the countback.

Rodriguez's final day charge also enabled her and dela Paz to capture the team title in the girls division. They totaled 446 to beat Taiwan by six strokes.

Dela Paz and reigning RP Ladies Open champ Debbie de Villa settled

for second in the Class A individual won by Sudjisman of Indonesia.

The RP boys, however, failed to stop the Taiwanese juggernaut.

Miko Yee placed third behind two Taiwanese in boys' Class A while Wolen Superal and Marcel Puyat wound up second and fourth, respectively, in boys' Class B.

Yee and Puyat also settled for the runner-up trophy in the team competition likewise behind Taiwan.

Officials of the Junior Golf Foundation of the Philippines praised the local kids for working so hard to prove that they can compete against the best in the world.

"We have the best jungolf talents in the world and we have this victorious campaign in Indonesia to prove it," said Jungolf chair Amelia Montecillo in Manila. The Filipinos are all members of the ICTSI team training under Bong Lopez.

They now train their guns on next month's Junior World campaign in San Diego, California where Wolen Superal won last year's 11-12 years division and Ardina had placed second in different age-groups in two of the last three years.



ARDINA scores her second straight international title by winning in Jakarta yesterday.

Miranda powers MTBA bowlers

By Marc Anthony Reyes

BANNERED BY RAOUL MIRANDA, MTBA rolled 1238 pinfalls to lead men's Class O, while Marjo Reyes of RP Youth scored 1193 to pace the women's side Friday night at the start of the PBC-Boysen International Open tenpin bowling championships.

The tournament, which will run until June 17, started with club competitions but will soon have a sprinkling of foreign flavor with the arrival of an international field next week, according to Philippine Bowling Association president Steve Montiveros.

Miranda had 416, while teammates Willie Natividad and Garry Custodio helped with 409 and 413, respectively, as MTBA paced the RP Youth and TBAM-Prima Powerbowl squads, which tallied 1232 and 1180, respectively, in Day 1 at the Green Valley lanes in Pasig.

Reyes totaled 430 to lead RP Youth, which also got worthy performances from Holly Josef (403) and Apple Posadas (360).

Steve Robles led the PSB team with a 418 to lead Class A division with a 1171 total, while Benny Almazan turned in 381,

with Bert Constantino carrying a 372.

TBAM-Prima Powerbowl took second place with 1151 through the efforts of Kenneth Chua (446), Adrian Saguinsin (363) and Marvin Reyes (342). PBA is currently in third with 1071 as John Tlongson, RJ San Diego and Philip Rillorta registered 370, 354 and 347, respectively.

PWBA leaned on Eve Lombos, Rory Villena and Carmen Talosig for 1036 total and the opening day lead in women's Class A. The trio upstaged the legendary Bong Coo's team, which laid a second place with a 1036 despite the former World Cup champion's 308.

TBAM zoomed to the lead in men's Class B through Anjo Lecaros (457), Bryan Gabay (349) and Cymon Castillo (329) for a 1135 total. TBAM-PrimaPowerbowl is at second place with 1119 through Angelo Carandang (401), Collins Jose (364) and Anton Acasaren (354). QCBA is at third with 1051.

In the women's side PBA's Mla Robles, Tintin Robles and Nella Santos came through with 1143 to take the lead, pacing JBA and TBAM which tallied 1009 and 1002, respectively.

Apostol, pal dominate Eastridge's Limestone

ARIZ APOSTOL AND CHRISTOPHER RUSTE aggregated 135 points for two days to win the overall championship of the ninth Limestone Tee, the member-guest tournament of the Eastridge Golf Club in Bunangan, Rizal recently.

Apostol and Ruste finished just two points ahead of Yeon Bak Chung and Chris de los Santos after 36 holes of play that featured net aggregate in the first round and then best ball in the second.

Yeon and de los Santos went on to clinch the Group III title as did Chino Raymundo-Edmund Yee in Group I, Bum Sik Kim-Yong Suck Bang in Group II, Julim Labiano-Jun Hizon in Group IV and Jun Jun Plana-Francisco Go in the sponsors division.

Major sponsors of the tournament were Pagcor, director Gerry Limlingan, Mountingate Golf Services, Inc., Segye Travel and Tours, Wilson Phils, Kart Plaza, Inc., Mazda Makat, Golden Arches Dev't Corp., Fiesta Resort and Casino, Randbird and The Turf Co.

Minor sponsors were San Miguel Corp., Club Filipino, Citibank, Heaven's Gate, Mayor Mon Ilagan, Omniscape Group, Inc., Sba Printers, Inc.

Highest pointers for Day 1 were Apostol and Lustre with 83 points and Eric del Rosario-Nilo Mercado for Day 2 with 59.

The results:
Overall champion-Ariz Apostol-Christopher Ruste 135

Group I: 127 Chino Raymundo-Edmund Yee, 122 Andrei Comejo-RJ Barreto, 120 Dennis Nicomedes-Rodel Mangalaban

Group II: 131 Bum Sik Kim-Yong Suck Bang, 131 Chiz Roque-Angelo Anzures, 130 Alex Ignacio-Dong Sumampang

Group III: 133 Yeon Bak Chung-Chris de los Santos, 132 Wei Agregado-DY Casilan, 125 Jay Palalan-Mike Morales

Group IV: 127 Julim Labiano-Jun Hizon, 127, 125 Mario Diaz-William Chua, 125 Luis Tiu-El Niglaon

Sponsors: 210 Jun Jun Plana-Francisco Go, 212 Hiroshi Koyanagi-Christian de los Santos

Boracay rowers sink HK rivals

ILOILO CITY-ROWERS FROM BORACAY Island won the mixed team race and placed third in the women's division of the 39th Circus Capital Stanley Dragon Boat Championship on Wednesday in Hong Kong.

"Our kababayans cheered for us all the way," said Nene Aguirre-Graf, a member of the women's team, told the INQUIRER in a telephone interview.

The Bugsay Boracay teams earlier topped their respective heats.

The two teams include 15 resort owners, Boracay-based expatriates, hotel and resort workers and residents of the island. Nestor R Burgos Jr., PDI Visayas Bureau

Asuncions lead P1M Open banner cast

KENNIE AND KENNEVIC ASUNCION, fresh from their remarkable stint in the recent Philippine Open, set out again as the favorites when they lead a banner cast seeking top honors in the P1 million JVC Open Badminton Championships slated July 3-10 at the Glorietta Activity Center in Makati.

But the exposure and experience that the 19 other Filipino bets gained from their stint in the Bingo Bonanza RP Open should give them some confidence against the Asuncions, who swept the singles crowns in the centerpiece elite masters category aside from taking the mixed doubles title last year.

Among those expected to shine in the event serving as the highlight of the year-long tournament put up by top electronics firm JVC (PHILS), Inc., are Karyn Velez and Irene Chiu, who both reached the second round of the RP Open before succumbing to superior rivals.

Jaime Juno and Lloyd Escoses, on the other hand, are expected to crowd Kennevic Asuncion for the top P35,000 purse in the men's side along with other RP Open veterans Christopher Flores, Alfredo Mailon, Kelvin Ang, Marlon Villarim, Owen Lopez, Rodel Bartolome, Wilson

Prias, Arolas Amahur, Jr., Ben Garcia, Mark Natividad and Wally Fernandez.

Also at stake are Pioneer Life personal accident gift certificates worth P100,000, medals, JVC items plus other fabulous prizes from backers Victor, exclusively distributed by Pcome Industrial Sales, Inc., Bacchus Energy Drink, Lactacyd, Snickers Chocolates, LTIMEstudio, Lifestyle Watch Store, Alaska, Ayala Center, Accel, Sunbolt and PowerSmash.

Seven other categories are on tap in the biggest and richest badminton tournament in the land, supported

by The Philippine STAR, Pinoy Exchange, Solar Sports and Magic 89.9, with the elite division offering P12,000 to each winner in five classes. The juniors and veteran elite sides stake P8,000 while the veteran novice offers P6,000 to each champion.

The JVC Open Corporate Cup, featuring the top badminton-playing executives and corporate bigwigs, is offering P50,000 to the champion, while P120,000 will be staked in the Celebrity Cup and another P20,000 in the alumni tournament.

Registration is ongoing according to the organizing IMG. For de-

tails, log on to www.pcbadminton.com; contact/text the JVC secretariat at 894-2995, 892-9866, 725-2568 or bc 0917 8050702, 0917-805-0601 or 0917-532-8970 or email at jvcbadminton@hotmail.com or jvcopenbadminton@gmail.com.

Entry forms can also be downloaded from the event's website and can be sent through fax at 894-2995 and 892-9866.

The Asuncions outdid themselves in the RP Open by finishing second in the mixed doubles, bowing to world No. 11 Saralee Thongthongkam and Sudket Prapakamol of Thailand.



KENNEVIC Asuncion (foreground) and sister Kennie face the country's best in next month's JVC Open championships. AUGUST DELA CRUZ

Castillo, Magnaye gain finals

GELITA CASTILLO AND PETER Magnaye scored straight-set victories to advance to the finals of the 14-under division of the JVC Open Junior Badminton Championships at SM Mall of Asia over the weekend.

Castillo thumped Centro Atletico teammate Jessaam Sampurna, 21-14, 21-6, to arrange a showdown for the girls' singles crown with PNP's Abigail Garcia, who upended Malvinne Ann Alcala, 21-12, 7-21, 21-18, in the other semis match.

Magnaye, also playing out of PNP, continued to stamp his class in boys' play, whipping Ralph Ubungin, 21-6, 21-9, and setting up a title duel with Kelvin Panganiban of LSCA.

Panganiban, who went through a wringer before subduing Virgil Del Mundo, 21-18, 13-21, 22-20, in the quarters of this event sponsored by JVC (PHILS), Inc., outlasted Nikko Agsico, 21-18, 14-21, 21-19.

The finals, featuring the future of RP badminton, will be held today starting at 10 a.m. with the 10-under championships followed by the 12-under title play-offs at 12 noon and the centerpiece 14-under event at 2 p.m. Also on tap are the finals in the boys and girls doubles.

Alvin Morada downed Gio Martin Pinpin, 21-14, 21-11, to forge a clash with Carlo Remo for the 10-under boys singles diadem in the tournament backed by Victor, exclusively distributed by Pcome Industrial Sales, Bingo Bonanza, Snickers Chocolate, Hanford, L-Time Studio, Lactacyd, Alaska, Pinoy Exchange, Pioneer Life, Accel, PowerSmash, The STAR, Sunbolt and Rudy Project.

Remo tripped Joshua Montebio, 21-14, 21-15. Marina Cacuitan, on the other hand, outstayed Joella de Vera, 21-19, 21-18, and gained a crack at the girls' 10-under crown against Cassandra Grace Lim, who repulsed Patrice Ismael, 22-20, 21-15.

Alvarez gears up for Asian karting

CEBU RACING GROUP'S JOHN Alvarez, the reigning Junior Karter of the Year, is all charged up for the Asian Open Karting Championship following his big triumph in the ROK Junior class in the third leg of the 2006 Shell-Cali Superkarting Series at the Carmona Circuit Philippines recently.

Alvarez outmaneuvered Javi Benitez on the first turn of the last lap to rule the 20-lap race in 14 minutes 26.438 seconds to win by only 0.380 seconds after two runner-up finishes this season.

He also posted the fastest lap-time of 45.181 seconds.

CRG race engineer Jed Neri, who was credited for the superb job on the winner's kart, cited John's more mature outlook as shown by his daring moves and timely judgment during the race.

"It was a calculated risk. John was more composed under pressure this time. He showed a lot of heart when he made that pass on Benitez on the last lap and shut all doors all the way to the finish line," said Neri of Alvarez, who is backed by Paramount Insurance, Prestige Cars BMW, Castrol Racing, Sunbolt Sports Drink, and Thunder Energy Drink.

"It's a good tune-up for John and I believe he'll be one of the country's best bets for honors in the coming Asian Karting championship especially against the talented Indonesians who'll be coming in with their high-tech engines," he added.

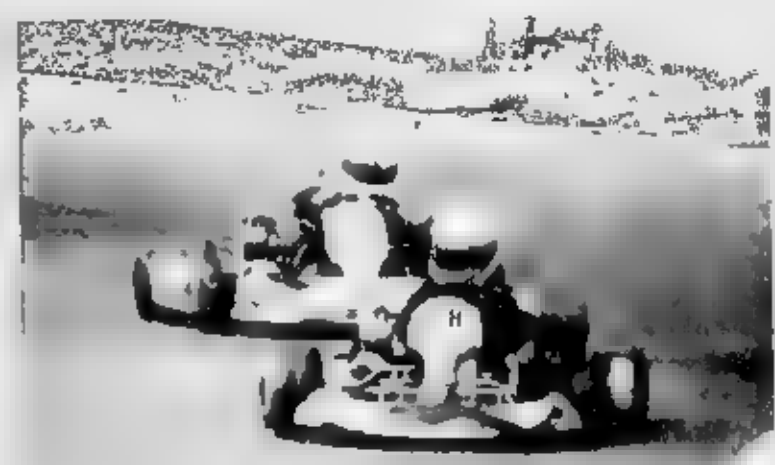
Alvarez led most of the way but Benitez grabbed the upper-hand with two laps to go. John never gave up, however, and his patience paid off when he grabbed the lead to set the stage for the heart-stopping climax of their encounter.

Manger Calderon delivered the other big win for the Cebu Racing Group as he captured the ROK Senior crown over Tori Turalba and Mon Tanjao.

Four other CRG karters - Tiny Go, Jette Calderon, Brian Lim and Tonyo Carcel - also made it to the podium.

Go took third place honors in the Rotax Max Novice division while the seven-year-old Calderon finished fourth in the Mini-ROK class.

Lim started at the tailend of the 10-man pack but made an amazing rally to finish fourth overall in the Formula SL while Carcel likewise ended fourth in the Cadet 60 Novice division.



ALVAREZ wrests the lead from Benitez en route to victory last weekend.

Nadal, Federer continue march

But Spanish hotshot deals Swiss rival a huge 'psychological blow'

PARIS—DEFENDING champion Rafael Nadal struck the first psychological blow in his French Open title duel against Roger Federer on Friday.

While Nadal cruised into the third round with his 55th consecutive clay court victory, world No. 1 Federer endured a lengthy struggle to put down the resistance of Chile's Olympic champion Nicolas Pietrangeli.

Federer squeezed past Pietrangeli, 6-1, 6-2, 6-7 (4/7), 7-5 in a two-hour, 35-minute encounter and will now face Czech 20th seed Tomas Berdych for a place in the quarterfinals.

Nadal took 30 minutes less to beat American lucky loser Kevin Kim, 6-2, 6-1, 6-4 in a match held over from Thursday and now faces French 29th seed Paul-Henri Mathieu for a fourth round spot.

Federer, bidding to become the first man since Rod Laver in 1969 to hold all four Grand Slam titles at the same time, was in cruise control early on against Mathieu.

But he inexplicably suffered a bout of mid-match nerves when he served for the match at 6-5 in the third set before he regained the initiative in a tight fourth set.

Federer shrugged off the lapse.

"I was aggressive, I was serving well and I dominated from the baseline," he said.

"I just didn't play a good service game at 6-5. But I never felt like I would go out today. I felt in control and I knew I was serving well enough to beat this guy."

Nadal turns 20 on Saturday and is determined to make it a double celebration by seeing off his French opponent.



NADAL: Cruising



FEDERER: Mid-match nerves

"Although I will be playing a Frenchman, I don't think there will be any extra pressure. It's just a tennis match and I will have to play well," he said.

Third seeded Argentinian David Nalbandian came back from two sets down

to beat Russia's Dmitry Tursunov, 2-6, 5-7, 6-4, 6-2, 6-4, and now meets compatriot and qualifier Martin Vassallo Arguello for a place in the quarterfinals.

America's James Blake, the eighth seed, recovered from a first set loss to defeat dangerous Spanish teenager Nicolas Pietrangeli.

Blake had dropped the opening set when play was suspended on Thursday but he thrived in the sunnier, faster conditions on Friday to record a 6-7 (5/7), 6-2, 6-4, 6-4 win.

Croatian 12th seed Mario Ancic, who was fined \$3,000 for a bust-up with Chile's Paul Capdeville in his previous match, made the fourth round for the first time with a 6-1, 6-2, 6-4 win over Spain's Albert Montanes.

Ancic will face Spanish seventh seed Tommy Robredo who put out the Czech Republic's Lukas Dlouhy, 6-1, 6-4, 6-2.

In stark contrast to the men's event, the women's tournament was sedate.

Top seed Amelie Mauresmo brushed aside Serbia's Jelena Jankovic 6-3, 6-3 to set up a fourth round tie with Czech 16th seed Nicole Pietrangeli.

"Everything was perfect today," said the 26-year-old Mauresmo, bidding to add her home title to the Australian Open crown she captured in January.

Fourth seed Maria Sharapova, who is scheduled to face Mauresmo in the semifinals, also reached the last 16 by defeating Alicia Molik of Australia, 6-0, 7-5.

The Russian will next play compatriot Dinara Safina for a quarterfinal slot.

Martina Hingis and Kim Clijsters also ruthlessly exposed the gulf in talent in women's tennis when they stormed into the third round.

Hingis, the 12th seed, crushed Zuzana Ondrasikova of the Czech Republic 6-1, 6-3 in just 49 minutes.

Clijsters, the second seed, took six minutes longer to see off Spain's Conchita Martinez Granados, 6-0, 6-3.



MARIA Sharapova serves to Alicia Molik.

AP

World Cup: It's likely Europe vs South America

LONDON—MESSAGE TO THE ASIANS, Africans, Americans and Australians going to the World Cup. Enjoy the trip.

This World Cup should wind up with Europe vs South America—again.

With soccer's biggest event back on European soil, the only "visitors" likely to make an impact are South American powerhouses Brazil and Argentina, who could well meet in the July 9 final in Berlin.

Fourteen of the 32 teams are from Europe, four from South America, five from Africa, four from Asia, four from North and Central America and one from Oceania—Australia is making an appearance for the first time since 1974.

Six teams make their debuts and there are hopes that some of the outsiders could emulate what happened at the last World Cup, when South Korea made it all the way to the semifinals as co-host with Japan, which advanced to the second round.

Don't expect it this time.

The way the draw pans out, the only newcomer likely to make it to the second round is Ukraine, which should have enough quality to beat Tunisia and Saudi Arabia and maybe get at least a tie with Group H favorite Spain.

The South Koreans might make it to the last 16 by beating Switzerland and newcomer Togo, but shouldn't be strong enough to topple group favorite France.

The United States makes its fifth appearance in a row, reaching the quarterfinals four years ago before losing to Germany 1-0. In a tough group with Italy and the Czech Republic, the Americans will do extremely well to get that far this time unless they beat the Czechs in their opening game.

Look for the Czechs and Italians to advance from this group, while rookie Ghana, despite having Chelsea midfielder Michael Essien in the lineup, is expected to finish last.

Grouped with Brazil, the Australians are effectively chasing second place

along with Croatia and Japan. A victory over the Japanese would be an ideal start for the Aussies, but then comes a game against the Brazilians, who should make it through from Group F along with the Croats.

Having led Brazil to its fifth title four years ago, Luiz Felipe Scolari is now in charge of Portugal and is in a comparatively easy Group D along with Mexico, Iran and newcomer Angola. Making their 13th appearance, the Mexicans should be the other team to advance to the last 16, but don't look strong enough to make it to the quarterfinals.

The toughest group of all has Argentina taking on the Netherlands and Serbia-Montenegro. First-timer Ivory Coast hopes to make an impact with Chelsea striker Didier Drogba and Arsenal defender Kolo Toure.

Star-struck Argentina should beat the Ivorians in their opening game, with the two European teams meeting a day later in what could be a decisive game.

Argentina and the Netherlands should squeeze through.

With the entire draw mapped out, the second round should throw up some intriguing matchups, such as Brazil-Italy and Portugal-Netherlands. Germany-England is another possibility if only one of them wins a group.

A three-time champion and runner-up to Brazil four years ago, a comparatively inexperienced Germany has to live with the pressure of being host. If Juergen Klinsmann's players make it to the quarterfinals, they could meet Argentina.

As for France, it's difficult to predict which team will show up. Four years ago, the French went into the World Cup as defending and also European champions, yet failed to score a goal and went out in the first round.

This year's team still has six of the 1998 World Cup-winning squad and, although the talent is there and the draw appears kind, the French may struggle to go all the way to the final.

Beckham still dwells in fishbowl

MANCHESTER, ENGLAND—WHEN DAVID Beckham went shopping during a break in England training this week, he was "kidnapped" in a prank by a teammate then mobbed by hundreds of fans when he got to the store.

Just another day in the fishbowl life of one of the world's most recognizable soccer players.

Beckham has been in the soccer spotlight since 1996, and his fame only grew when a year later he began dating "Posh Spice" Victoria, a member of the now defunct pop band Spice Girls.

He moved from Manchester United to Spain's Real Madrid in 2003, but it's not stopped the British fascination with "Becks" and his life with Victoria and their three sons.

"I come back to Manchester, where I spent 15 years of my football career and my life and get the reception like I did," Beckham said.

"And even in London a few weeks ago, I had the same. I couldn't get out of the shop and six policemen had to help me out. It does still surprise me, but it's a nice thing to have that sort of effect—when people want to shake your hand or want to get autographs or want to nick your hat."

Beckham fell foul of a prank by England teammate Rio Ferdinand on Wednesday, filmed for a television program. Ferdinand arranged for a car chauffeuring Beckham to drive aimlessly through Manchester's less salubrious suburbs.

"I saw the headlines after but there wasn't one minute that I thought I was being kidnapped," Beckham said. "I just thought I had a really, really pain-in-the-backside security man."

When the driver wouldn't stop, Beckham decided to escape. Such is his world, he didn't find the sight of a camera crew in the car behind unusual.

"In Spain, that happens to us every day," he said. "It's not paparazzi every day, it's camera crews."



BECKHAM

Sorenstam, Redman share ShopRite lead

GALLOWAY TOWNSHIP, NEW JERSEY—TRYING to snap out of an uncharacteristic victory drought, Annika Sorenstam shot a 7-under 64 for a share of the opening-round lead in the ShopRite LPGA Classic on Friday.

Winning in her last six starts, Sorenstam sank a 7-foot putt for eagle on the ninth hole and gained momentum from there, making four back-nine birdies to move into a tie with Michele Redman.

"Obviously, I'm very happy with the round," Sorenstam said. "I thought I played good golf—a mixture of good drives, good approach shots and I rolled in a few putts."

Laura Diaz, Seon-Hwa Lee and Amy Hung were one stroke back.

Erica Blasberg, Sophie Gustafson, Catriona Matthew, Ai Miyazato and 18-year-old Morgan

Pressel were all in contention, two strokes off the pace at 66.

Lorena Ochoa, the tour's leading money winner this year, opened with a 70 and two-time winner Juli Inkster shot a 72.

Hoping to successfully defend the title she won last year, Sorenstam got off to a quick start on the muggy, buggy Seaview Resort & Spa course.

After a birdie on the third hole, she hit the green in two on the 495-yard fifth hole, then two-putted for birdie.

The eagle at No. 9 seemed to energize her. On the next hole, she hit a sand wedge to 7 ft and made the birdie putt. On No. 13, she hit a pitching wedge to 8 feet and made that putt, too.

But the shot of the day came on the 15th, when she holed a 30-foot putt for birdie to move

within a stroke of Redman, who was already in the clubhouse.

She nearly picked up two on the par-5 final hole, recovering from a stray tee shot with a 105-yard approach that came within inches (centimeters) of the cup, leaving an easy tap-in for birdie and her share of the lead.

It was the same hole where she made a 38-foot putt for eagle to ice her 2005 victory over Inkster. "I love that hole," said Sorenstam, also the 1998 and 2002 winner.

Redman, looking for her first tour victory since 2000, reeled off five consecutive birdies in her round after a solid but unspectacular front nine.

She made a 12-foot putt on the 407-yard par-4 No. 2, then two-putted from 40 feet on the next hole for another birdie.



CARL Pettersson blasts out on the eighth hole.

Pettersson rises on rainy Memorial day

DUBLIN, OHIO—CARL PETTERSSON WOULD have to consider this a good day. He made five birdies in the five hours he spent on the golf course, and had only one mishap in the six hours he spent inside the locker room during a rainy Friday at the Memorial.

The best part of all was he finished his round and was atop the leaderboard.

Pettersson made up ground quickly after a six-hour rain delay by playing bogey-free in his round of 5-under 67, making him the leader in the clubhouse by two shots with more than two-thirds of the field unable to finish the second round.

"It's nice to be finished," Pettersson said.

The outcry over the furrowed bunkers was

quickly forgotten when a steady rain which began at dawn saturated Muirfield Village Golf Course.

"Twelve hours for 18 holes. That must be a world record," Ernie Els said after a 70 brought him back to even par, eight shots out of the lead but extending his streak to 34 tournaments making the cut.

Pettersson returned to the course and struck a 7-iron to 10 feet on the sixth hole for birdie, and continued moving up the leaderboard until he was at 8-under 136.

Sean O'Hair birdied three of his first six holes and also was at 8 under when play was suspended. Steve Mesch (72) and Zach Johnson (68) each dropped a shot over the final two holes to

finish at 6-under 138.

It was the 10th round in the last seven years at the Memorial that a round has not been completed because of weather.

The day felt so long that David Howell, who opened with a 69, was walking along a muddy path near the clubhouse just before 8 p.m. when someone asked him how he had fared.

"Actually," Howell said, "I've yet to play."

At least he showed up.

New Orleans winner Chris Couch, who opened with a 76, started the second round with a bogey, and a double bogey when play was suspended. He didn't bother returning, and neither did Steve Lowery, who was 9 over for the tournament.

Miami seals 1st Finals stint

'Shaq Attack' helps Heat finish off Detroit Pistons

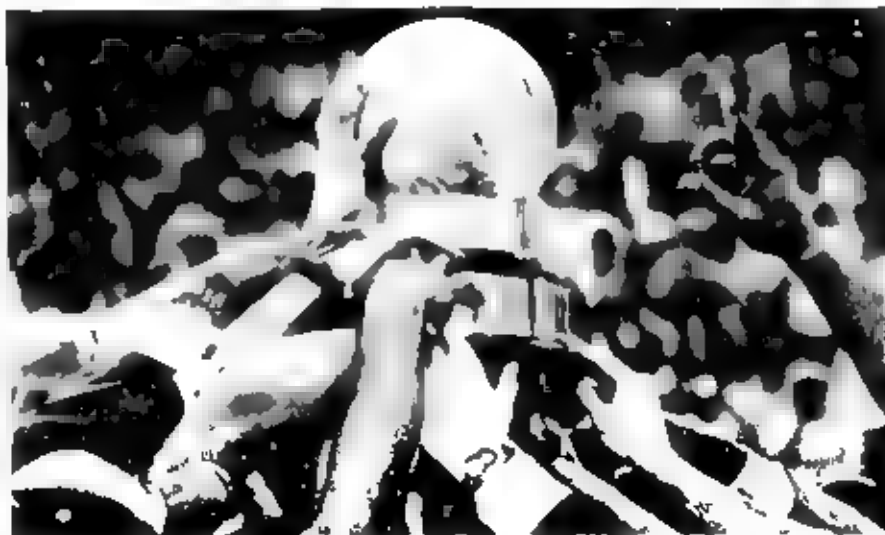
MIAMI—THE MIAMI HEAT booked their first appearance in the National Basketball Association finals on Friday with a 95-78 victory over the Detroit Pistons.

The victory gave the Heat a 4-2 victory in the Eastern Conference finals, ending the Pistons' two-year reign as conference champions.

And it put the Heat into the NBA championship series for the first time in the franchise's 18-year history. They will face the winner of the Western Conference final series between Dallas and Phoenix.

"Our work is just beginning," Miami coach Pat Riley said. "Our guys came through and put the hammer down." A huge game from superstar Shaquille O'Neal and hot shooting from Jason Williams allowed the Heat to overcome Dwyane Wade's untimely bout with the flu.

Miami avenged last year's disappointing loss in the conference finals, when they held the lead with less than two minutes to play in game seven at home but were denied by Detroit.



MEMBERS of the Miami Heat squad jointly raise the Eastern Conference championship trophy after the match.

REUTERS

Wade toiled through that game with bruised ribs.

He was again at less than 100 percent, having missed practice and received intravenous fluids in hospital, before playing 37 minutes.

But O'Neal unleashed a trademark "Shaq Attack" and Williams finally found his shooting touch.

The Heat took the lead for good in the

first quarter and took off in the third period, when Wade finally got into the act.

O'Neal finished with 28 points on 12-of-14 shooting and grabbed 16 rebounds. Williams made his first 10 shots before missing his last two, finishing with 21 points.

The ailing Wade had 14 points and 10 assists. He missed the start of the second half to take fluids and scored Miami's last

eight points of the third quarter to open a 72-53 lead.

"We didn't know if Dwyane was really going to play," Riley said. "We felt he'd be here, but I mean, Shaquille is Shaquille. We couldn't get him the ball enough."

The Pistons had been 11-2 in elimination games over the last four years, including 3-0 this season.

But they could not muster up another season-saving effort as they were thoroughly outplayed, perhaps signaling a changing of the guard in the East.

Richard Hamilton needed 28 shots to score 33 points for the Pistons, who won a franchise-record 64 games during the regular season with crisp chemistry but lost their edge in the playoffs.

Eager to avoid a return to Detroit for Game 7, the Heat started strong. In the first quarter, the Heat made 10 straight shots—none by Wade.

"Shaq carried them," Hamilton said. "They came out and attacked." AFP



THE DOMINATING Shaquille O'Neal of old slam dunks his way to the Finals donning a third NBA jersey.

REUTERS



Just right
for
everyday
fitness

Congratulations Kennevic and Kennie Asuncion.
Silver Medalists, Mixed Doubles
Bingo Bonanza Philippine Open Badminton Championships

You are truly the King and queen of Philippine Badminton!

ENTERTAINMENT

Text us your feedback: Inquirer ent name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 293 (Smart)

INSIDE

■ Was
Snooky
fired
from
'Captain
Barbell'?
/A2-8

■ Paul
Newman
still
driven at
81. See
Only IN
Hollywood
/A4-1

■ Dante Basco,
Fil-Am actor-
dancer in 'Take
the Lead,'
drops by
INQUIRER for a
chat /A3-1



Star Cinema pulls out of MMFF '06

By Bayani San Diego Jr.

HISTORY REPEATS IT
self—for the fourth
time

Star Cinema has sent a formal letter to Bayani Fernando, chair of the Metro Manila Development Authority

and head of the Metro Manila Film Festival executive committee, requesting for the withdrawal of its project "Tanging Pamilya" as a "possible entry" to the annual December event.

This is not the first time that the ABS-CBN film company has backed out from the MMFF.

Star Cinema pulled out "Milan" in 2003 after it topped the screenplay selection process. In 2004, it withdrew the screenplays of "Nasaan Ka Man" (formerly "Lihim") and "D'Anothers" before the lineup was finalized. Last year, it took back its "Sandara Park project" from the screenplay search.

This year's withdrawal letter, signed by Star Cinema managing director Malou Santos, was dated May 30 and received by the MM-DA on June 1.

A Star Cinema insider who requested anonymity explained that the withdrawal letter was drafted before the film company found out that it had made the cut.

The 10 finalists were chosen last May 30 and made public June 1.

"The withdrawal is not yet final," said the source. "It's up to the MMFF executive committee whether to accept or reject our withdrawal letter. We will respect and abide by the exec-com's decision."

Busy stars

This was confirmed by Fernando. "The exec-com will decide on this matter. We'll meet next week," Fernando told INQUIRER Entertainment last Friday in a phone interview.

In the letter, Santos cited the lead stars' busy schedules as the reason for the pullout: "Due to the pending projects of the two lead actors (Toni Gonzaga and Vhong Navarro), the completion of 'Tanging Pamilya' in time for the festival will not be possible. Thus, the decision to withdraw," Santos wrote.

Gonzaga is currently shooting "You Are the One" with Sam Milby, while Navarro is filming "Agent X-44" with Marel Rodriguez.

This year, the MMFF selection and screening committee picked two Star Cinema screenplays as finalists: "Tanging Pamilya," directed by Joyce Bernal, and "Kasal, Kasali, Kasalo," directed by Jose Javier Reyes.

Regal has 3

Lily Monteverde's Regal Films has three entries in the list: "Zsazsa Zaturrnah," "Mano Po 5: Gua Ai Di" and "Shake, Rattle, & Roll 8." Orly Ilacad's Octo Arts/Canary/Virgin also has three entries: "Enteng Kabisote 3," "Karma (formerly 'Pagkakat ng Dilim') and "Short Time."

CM and Violet Films have one entry each: "Batang Maynila" for CM, starring Cesar Montano, and "Tatlong Baraha" for Violet, topbilled by Lito Lapid.

Another Star Cinema insider hinted that even "Kasal, Kasali, Kasalo" may be pulled out because a November release for the romantic-comedy is more feasible "so that stars Judy Ann Santos and Ryan Agoncillo can still make another movie in time for Valentine's."

The same source pointed out that Star Cinema only wants to field one entry because the company "doesn't want to spread itself too thin and divide its [publicity] machinery."

Selection committee member Ric Camaligan reiterated that other entries can take the place of any finalist that decides to pull out. "As a matter of policy, we rank the 19 submitted scripts, so that those ranked 11 to 13 can be upgraded, should there be a withdrawal or non-compliance [with the rules] among the original 10."

Fernando just shrugs off rumors of "withdrawals."

"Well, maybe it's just a strategy," STAR/A2-2



VHONG Navarro and Toni Gonzaga too busy to do Star Cinema entry.

'Direk' Joey vows: 3 films, 3 crews

"I'LL GO CRAZY," WAS HOW FILM-maker Jose Javier Reyes greeted the news that three of his screenplays—"Short Time," "Karma" and "Kasal, Kasali, Kasalo"—had been accepted as finalists in this year's Metro Manila Film Festival.

"I don't plan to shoot these films at the same time because I don't like shutting from one set to another," he told INQUIRER Entertainment.

Reyes, who won Best Director in last year's MMFF for "Kutob," recently left ABS-CBN as an exclusive talent, but "Kasal" will still be under Star Cinema, the Kapamilya network's film production arm.

He acknowledged that this new career development will leave him plenty of time to focus on his three MMFF entries, which fall under three different genres.

"Short Time" is a sex-comedy, starring Maui Taylor, Paolo Contis and Marvin Agustin; "Karma" is a



JOEY REYES: "A merry Christmas for many."

horror trilogy, topbilled by Rica Peralejo and Dingdong Dantes; and "Kasal" is a romantic-comedy, headlined by real-life sweethearts Judy Ann Santos and Ryan Agoncillo.

He explained that he originally only had "Karma" and "Short Time" as entries—since the two movies count Orly Ilacad as producer, under Canary and Virgin Films, respectively.

He recounted: "A few days before the deadline for submission of MMFF entries, I was told by Star Cinema that it had also fielded 'Kasal.' It wasn't like I could order them not to submit it."

In spite of his initial trepidation, he expressed gratitude over his triple whammy, but hastened to add: "These are blessings I hope to share with others. I'll make sure to hire three different crews so that we will get to employ a lot of people. So that many industry people will have a truly merry Christmas this year."

He asserted: "I measure fulfillment not in terms of the number of movies I make, but the number of people whose lives I touch with my films."

Bayani San Diego Jr.

"Gusto ko si Daddy naman ang may bagong kaban."



Posible 'yan sa presyong magaan sa bulsa with

Father's Day PHONEKIT REGALO



NOKIA 6020

SUPER QUALITY NA, SUPER AFFORDABLE PA

- High camera & video quality, huling-huli ang ka-pogian ni Dad
- Sa downloadable games, masayang makipag-bonding with Dad
- FREE at Plan 800 for Postpaid

P12,490 P6,290



NOKIA 1100

LOWEST-PRICED NOKIA PHONE

- Favorite songs ni dad kayang gawing ringtones
- With flashlight for Dad's adventures

P2,790 P2,490

At may libre pang P100 SM Gift Pass for any Globe Phonekit Regalo purchase.



Gamitin sa iba't-ibang stores sa loob ng SM Malls.



At sa marami pang establishments!

NOKIA

siyempre, ang lakas mo sa **Globe**

Promo until June 12, 2006. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1572, Series of 2006

ENTERTAINMENT

Disorderly conduct, chaotic revelations

'Chaos' tries to be different but ends up being far too predictable

By Oliver M. Pulumbait
Contributor

"CHAOS" TRIED TO VEER AWAY FROM most of its heist-thriller brethren by embracing an adventurous, but not necessarily cleaner, approach to storytelling. There were balanced doses of action and sleuthing, which kept writer-director Tony Gilroy's story engaging for most of its running time. It also tried to be cerebrally layered, but it reached a climax that's far too predictable—one we're immensely familiar with.

Looks like...

Comparisons to films like "Wild Things" and "The Usual Suspects" are inevitable, because at its core, "Chaos" follows a similar, rug-pulling tone.

Which isn't to say it doesn't have its own

sandbox to play with. Jason Statham and Wesley Snipes expectedly bring on the testosterone via timely shoot-outs. They're all gruff and snippy. Like their lives depended on it.

Statham plays Quentin Conners, a suspended cop reinstated to handle a bank robbery-turned-hostage situation, led by revenge-thirsty Baddie Lorenz (Snipes). Conners and his new rookie partner Dekker (Ryan Phillippe) quickly go on a ho-hum good cop-bad cop routine, doing their damndest to decipher the puzzle behind the well-planned bank heist.

REVIEW

There's much more to the mystery than meets the eye, and Phillippe's fresh-faced but quick-witted character repeatedly keeps hammering into our heads that something's totally amiss. Well, his suspicions aren't unfounded, so he mechanically explains to his col-

leagues—and in effect, to us—that the situation reeks of the "chaos theory," which, loosely translated, is the connection of seemingly random events to an underlying order.

It is by stretching this premise that the film retains a continuous, slightly suspenseful tug. While Statham is once again the retread macho, misunderstood renegade in this flick, Snipes' thuggish brute feels fresh after his robotic turns as the title character of the "Blade" films.

Semblance of order

Jelling quite impressively in that equation is pretty boy Phillippe, who rarely licks butt elsewhere, but gets to do some serious crime-fighting here. The other supporting characters, however, speedily fade into the background and are interchangeably boring.

When the entire mystery unfolds and secrets are eventually revealed, we're not entirely convinced, as flashbacks containing withheld scenes and important images pose some new, pressing questions. But while the logic in "Chaos" fluctuates in certain parts, and some revelations aren't as mind-blowing as they should be, the film's technical aspects show ample skill. They create a semblance of order, and that illusion helps snugly glue the actors with the imagery together.

Star Cinema pulls out ...

From page A2-1

part of the film company's plans," he surmised. "I've yet to fully understand the rules of the movie business."

Target reachable

Fernando emphasized that the festival could still reach the targeted P5 billion in box-office revenues. "I'm confident that the producers will remain committed to their art and their goal to make well-crafted films that will entertain the public and earn much-needed funds for the fest val's beneficiaries."

Among the MMFF's beneficiaries are Mowelfund (35 percent), the President's Social Fund (35 percent), Film Academy of the Philippines (10 percent), Film Development Council of the Philippines (10 percent), Optical Media Board (5 percent) and the Motion Picture Anti-Piracy Film Council (5 percent).



RYAN Phillippe and Jason Statham in "Chaos."

POWER PLANT
Rockwell Cinema, Makati City Tel. No. 8981440-41

THE DA VINCI CODE R18 1:00, 4:00, 7:00, 10:00	RAILROAD TO LAUNCH PG13 11:35, 1:45, 3:55, 6:05, 8:15, 10:25	THE DA VINCI CODE PG13 1:50, 3:50, 5:50, 7:50, 9:50
ALL ABOUT LOVE PG13 12:05, 2:30, 5:00, 7:30, 10:00	RAILROAD R13 12:30, 2:55, 5:20, 7:45, 10:10	X-MEN: THE LAST STAND PG13 12:50, 3:10, 5:30, 7:50, 10:15

MOVIES AND SCREENING SCHEDULES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR MORE INFORMATION, VISIT WWW.POWERPLANTCINEMA.COM

HE'S BACK!



SOON

NOW SHOWING
STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP

The Stars of BLADE and TRANSPORTER are back in action.

JASON STATHAM WESLEY SNIPES
CHAOS

A Deadly Cop.
A Dangerous Criminal.
Who will be the last man standing?

Distributed by COLUMBIA PICTURES

Exclusive SCREENING
now showing at
Robinsons Movieworld ERMITA

starring:
Robin Williams, Holly Hunter, Giovanni Ribisi, Woody Harrelson and Alison Lohman

synopsis:
This is the story of a man, a travel agent Paul Barnes, selling dreams in a financial nightmare. Up to his neck in debt and snowed with a four-mouthed wife, Margaret Barnes, suffering from Tourette's syndrome, Paul hopes to solve his problems with the help of his missing brother Raymond. He tries to cash in on his missing brother's life insurance policy of US\$1 million. However he comes face to face with Ted Walters, a tough young insurance investigator. Ted denies Paul's request as Raymond has only been missing for five years, not long enough to pronounce him deceased.

MTRCB Rating: GP

For SCREENING SCHEDULES, pls call our CINEMA ACCESS 635-5555 or visit us: www.robsonsmovieworld.com

EASTWOOD CINEMAS
DO DIGITAL

Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City
E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Quezon City

For inquiries, call: 687-6963
GUARANTEED SEATS
MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

FAILURE TO LAUNCH 1:40, 4:00, 6:20, 8:40, 11:00
X-MEN 3 12:00, 2:30, 5:00, 7:30, 10:00 PG-13
BENCH WARMERS 11:50, 1:50, 3:50, 5:50, 7:50, 9:50 PG-13
THE DA VINCI CODE 12:30, 3:50, 7:15, 10:40 R-18

SHANG CINEPLEX

1 X-MEN 3 MTRCB PG-13 1:00, 3:20, 5:40, 8:00, 10:20	3 FAILURE TO LAUNCH MTRCB PG-13 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:00
2 THE BENCHWARMERS MTRCB PG-13 12:25, 2:20, 4:15, 6:10, 8:05, 10:00	4 THE DA VINCI CODE MTRCB R-18 1:15, 4:20, 7:25, 10:30

PREMIERE THEATRE OVER THE HEDGE / CHAOS
MTRCB B, GP / MTRCB R-13
Movies and schedules are subject to change without prior notice.

Catch the Cineplex Special
A Blockbuster Gift for All Seasons
The Shang Cineplex Gift Certificates
Cinema Treats - for Cinemas 1, 2, 3 and 4
Premiere Rewards for the Premiere Theatre

Call 635-7851, Ext. 171 or 635-2227 for more details.

Non-Stop Laughs from Rob Schneider & the Gang!
5TH 'HALAKHAK ATTACK' DAY!

ROB SCHNEIDER DAVID SPADE JON HEDER
From the guys who brought you BIG DADDY

THE BENCHWARMERS
3 OLDER GUYS SHOULD BE ABLE TO BEAT THE NEIGHBORHOOD BULLIES...RIGHT?

Distributed by COLUMBIA PICTURES

GREENHILLS CINEMAS
THEATRE-MALL

PROMENADE

1 X-MEN III 12:00, 2:20, 4:40, 7:00, 9:20 PG-13	2 THE DA VINCI CODE 12:30, 2:50, 5:10, 7:30, 9:50 R-18
3 FAILURE TO LAUNCH 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:00 PG-13	4 BENCHWARMERS 12:25, 2:20, 4:15, 6:10, 8:05, 10:00 PG-13
5 X-MEN III 12:45, 3:05, 5:25, 7:45, 10:05 PG-13	

MOVIES AND SCREENING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR CINEMA INQUIRIES, CALL 722-4496.

MUSIC MUSEUM
FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLS. CALL 721-6726 OR 721-0635

THE #1 MOVIE IN THE WORLD
3RD WEEK
FOR ADULTS ONLY

THE DA VINCI CODE

Distributed by COLUMBIA PICTURES

TFC treats in Middle East

ABS-CBN's The Filipino Channel (TFC) offers a double treat for Filipinos in the Middle East.

This month TFC beaks up its four-year-old news program "Bantay M Middle East" with more timely news stories, more in-depth coverage, and an added public service segment, "Bantay Kababayan," which will address the needs and concerns of the OFWs and their families.

Henry Omega Diaz hosts this new edition which started June 2 10 30 a.m. (Saudi time) and 11 30 a.m. (Dubai time) on TFC, and yesterday at 4 p.m. on ANC.

Also this month, TFC's magazine show "Kwentong Disyerto," hosted by Connie Sison and TJ

Manotoc, turns a year old. The show airs special celebrations like OFW weddings and reunions. It airs Fridays on TFC at 9 30 a.m. (Saudi time) and 10 30 a.m. (Gulf time) and Saturdays on ANC at 10 a.m., with a replay at 11 p.m.

Fra Lippo Lipi in Cebu

NORWEGIAN band, Fra Lippo Lipi, recently performed for over 4,000 fans in a show sponsored by My Shalidan Car Freshener at the Waterfront Hotel in Cebu City.

Photo shows the My Shalidan Marketing Team headed by Ernesta Gumban and Fra Lippo Lipi lead singer Per Sorensen.

Audie takes NMC Stage

AUDIE Gemora took to the stage at the conclusion of the 37th National Marketing Conference, held at the Hotel Philippine Plaza.

Gemora's "talk" left participants of the two-day gathering with an entirely new picture of what a conference should be.

With "The Boardroom is Your Stage," the theater actor-director

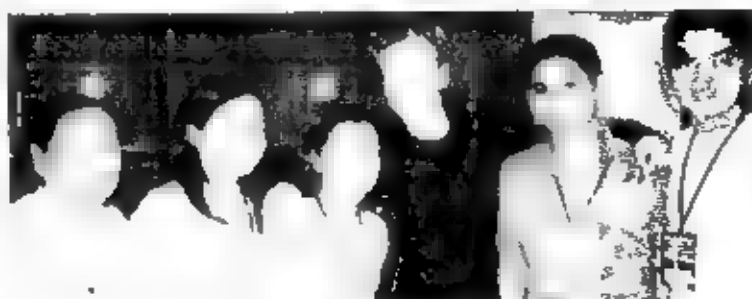
shared insights on how to give life to ideas by selling them with Filipino trademark passion and acting techniques in photo is Gemora

ROUNDUP

surrounded by dancers during his colorful entrance

Discovery news

BEGINNING June 18, Discovery Channel viewers can watch as law enforcement officers pursue some of the world's most slippery white-collar criminals in the new series, "On the Run," Mondays, 11 p.m. Episodes encore the following day at 4 a.m., 9 a.m. and 2 p.m. and on Sunday at 2 a.m.

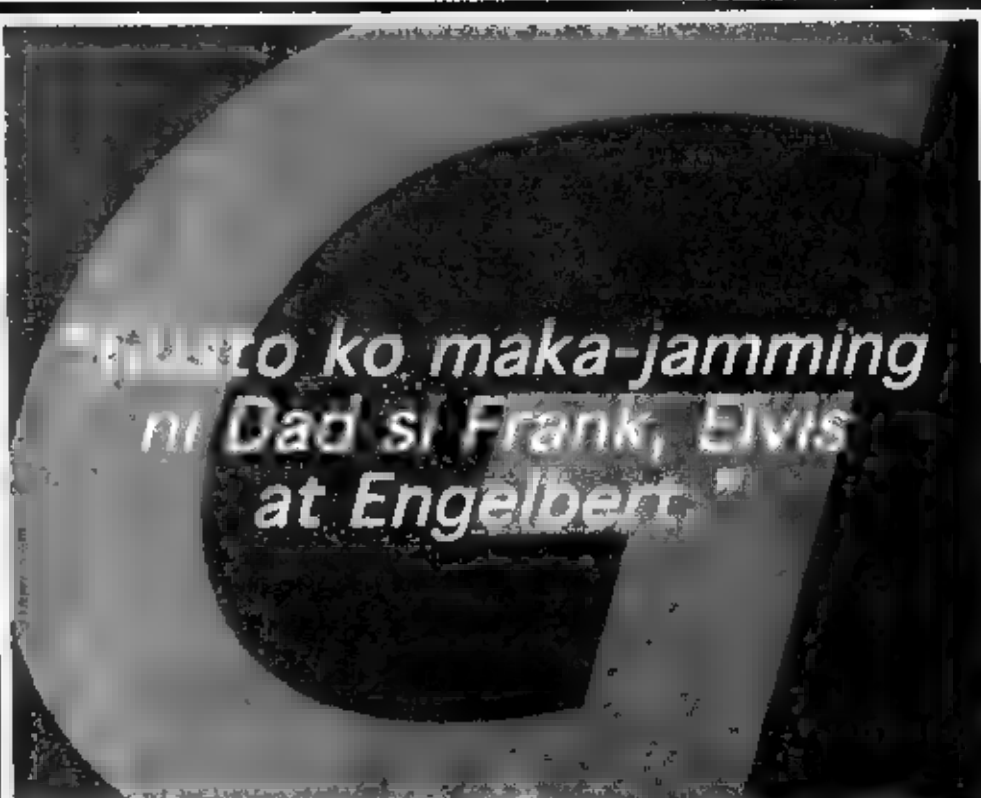


PER Sorensen of Fra Lippo Lipi (in black shirt) in Cebu

RACING INTO THEATERS ON THURSDAY, JUNE 8



Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures



Posible siyang mag-rock on with

Father's Day DOWNLOADS

For Postpaid and Prepaid

RINGTONES

To send monotonies, text N <KEYWORD> <11-digit Globe no.> to 2375
To send polytones, text P <KEYWORD> <11-digit Globe no.> to 2375
Ex.: P some1watch 09171234567 to 2375
P15/monotone • P20/polytone

KEYWORD	SONG TITLE	ARTIST
some1watch	Someone To Watch Over Me	Frank Sinatra
hounddog	Hound Dog	Elvis Presley
ismysong	This Is My Song	Engelbert Humperdinck
timegoes	As Time Goes By	Billie Holiday
justway	Just The Way You Are	Billy Joel

RINGBACK

To send, text GIVE <11-digit Globe no.> <KEYWORD> to 2332
Ex.: GIVE 09171234567 EA445 to 2332 • P30/30 days
First-time ringback users can get a 7-day FREE trial.
Just text: TRYFREE to 2332

KEYWORD	SONG TITLE	ARTIST
EA445	Come Fly With Me (1975 days)	Frank Sinatra
SA005	Still Rock n' Roll	Billy Joel
SA006	Just the Way You Are	Billy Joel
RA060	Hound Dog	Elvis Presley
RA051	Blue Suede Shoes	Elvis Presley

WALLPAPERS

To send, text W <KEYWORD> <11-digit Globe no.> to 2375
Ex.: W SUPERDAD 09171234567 to 2375 • P20/wallpaper



TEXTCARDS

To send, text TC <KEYWORD> <11-digit Globe no.> to 2375
Ex.: TC SUPERDAD 09171234567 to 2375 • P15/textcard



GREETINGS

To download, text DADSDAY <NUMBER 1 to 10> to 2375
Ex.: DADSDAY1 to 2375 • P2.50/greeting

KEYWORD	GREETING
DADSDAY1	It is a wise father that knows his own child, yan ang sinabi ni William Shakespeare. My father is very wise, yan ang sinabi ko sa lahat!
DADSDAY2	My hardships are nothing against the hardships that my Dad went through to get me to where I started! -B. Hubbard Thanks for all the help Dad! Happy Father's Day!

For more downloads, text DAD to 2375

opo, ang lakas mo sa **Globe**

JOHN LESTER: THE KING OF ROMANCE
ANGELIC VANGAN: THE QUEEN OF ROMANCE

ALL ABOUT LOVE

STAR CINEMA
ADAPTED FROM THE BOOK BY B. HUBBARD

The Romantic Event You Shouldn't Miss!

Ava Gardner, H'wood's last studio-mad

YESTERDAY



LOS ANGELES—AVA GARDNER, the Hollywood beauty known as much for her fiery marriages to Frank Sinatra and Artie Shaw as for her movies, had her ups and downs like everybody else. The difference, says a new biography, is the way she lived life—like a rocket.

Lee Server devoted three years to the 500-page "Ava Gardner: Love Is Nothing," plus 51 pages of sources, an index and other reference material.

Speaking from his New Jersey home, Server said the research took him on the road "since Ava's trail goes all over the world," including

Madrid, London, her birthplace in North Carolina, Hollywood and Puerto Vallarta. "She put that place on the map when she made 'Night of the Iguana' there," the author said.

Gardner was born in 1922 near Smithfield, North Carolina, one of six children of a poor tenant farmer. On a trip to New York, her brother-in-law took her photograph and some-



WITH Frank Sinatra: "Tumultuous."



WITH Mickey Rooney: "Too much, too soon."

how it reached the offices of MGM. She passed a screen test and was sent to Hollywood for the usual starlet training.

"She was on that starlet list for many years and stayed in the background," Server said. She had to go to another studio, Universal, for her first big break in "The Killers," opposite Burt Lancaster. "Killers" was released in 1946.

As her career progressed, she was making headlines with marriages to men who were leaders in their fields: Mickey Rooney, the No. 1 box office star; Artie Shaw, the superstar of swing music; Frank Sinatra, the No. 1 pop singer as well as a film star. All ended in divorce.

Failures analyzed

Server analyzed the failures.

Rooney (1942-1943) "It was a ques-



HUMPHREY Bogart was one of her leading men.

tion of too much, too soon. Mickey was experienced; he wanted immediate gratification. Ava was just out of the woods; she didn't know what she wanted."

Shaw (1945-1946) "Artie was almost the equivalent of a rock star. She was almost a groupie, she loved his music. He had that intellectual pomposity, that sense of superiority. Ava was wildly in love with him, but Artie was just kind of a spoiled and arrogant fellow. He was the only one of the three who dumped her."

Sinatra (1951-1957) "One of the most tumultuous relationships; you just expected fireworks. They loved hard and they fought hard, and they had to wait

AT THE CINEMAS

Receive your tickets by texting SURESEATS 085 or SURESEATS 04 to 3333 (Globe) or 3-1 (Simba) or log on to sureseats.com for web reservations. Movie schedule may change without prior notice. For information, please call 757-7117.

G1	1 ALL ABOUT LOVE	2 X-MEN: THE LAST STAND	3 HAMAYIM	4 THE DA VINCI CODE
G4	1 THE DA VINCI CODE	2 THE BENCHWARMERS	3 X-MEN: THE LAST STAND	4 THE DA VINCI CODE
GB1	1 X-MEN: THE LAST STAND	2 FAILURE TO LAUNCH		
GB3	1 X-MEN: THE LAST STAND	2 FAILURE TO LAUNCH		
ATC	1 X-MEN: THE LAST STAND	2 FAILURE TO LAUNCH		
ACC	1 THE BENCHWARMERS	2 ALL ABOUT LOVE	3 X-MEN: THE LAST STAND	4 THE DA VINCI CODE
M2	1 X-MEN: THE LAST STAND	2 FAILURE TO LAUNCH		
	3 THE DA VINCI CODE	4 ALL ABOUT LOVE	5 HAMAYIM	

At the Activity Center

GLORIETTA	TOWN
JAB FAIR June 2 to 4, 2006	
AYALA CENTER	MARKET! MARKET!
Y SPEAK June 10, 2006	Alaska Yambo: The Super Good Drink for Super Good Kids! June 12, 2006

Regards Croises: Paridance / Paridance Exhibit
June 1 to 21 / Greenback 3 Lobby

The perfect spot for concerts, stage plays & corporate events
is now accepting bookings for June to July 2006.
For inquiries, pls. call 752-7862 or 757-3862.

PAROLA: Colonial Lighthouses in the Philippines
May 18 to June 18, 2006
For inquiries, please call 757-7117 to 21 loc 29 or visit www.ayalamall.com

4 Days To Go

Visit the Glorietta 4 cinema lobby
& get the chance to meet the colorful characters
of the latest animated film CARS
from June 2 to 18, 2006.

JUNE 8

AYALA MALL CINEMAS

The 1st Lifestyle and Recreational Boxing Fair

June 2 to 4
Glorietta Activity Center

June 16 to 18
Market! Market!

June 23 to 25
Alabang Town Center

Presented by
McDonald's, KFC, Jollibon

Co Presented by
Ayala Malls



IN THEATERS JUNE 7

INSIDE MAN

IT LOOKED LIKE THE PERFECT BANK ROBBERY. BUT YOU CAN'T JUDGE A CRIME BY ITS COVER.



DENZEL WASHINGTON CLIVE OWEN JODIE FOSTER

2 star

out or one of them would be hit with a flying ashtray. They tried to get together after the divorce, but the same old fire and anger would flare up. They both realized they would never make it work."

Gardner left Hollywood after the final breakup and never married again. She continued to attract attention with her romances with matadors, playboys and more actors, but the flings didn't last.

She died in 1990 at age 67

Flings catalogued

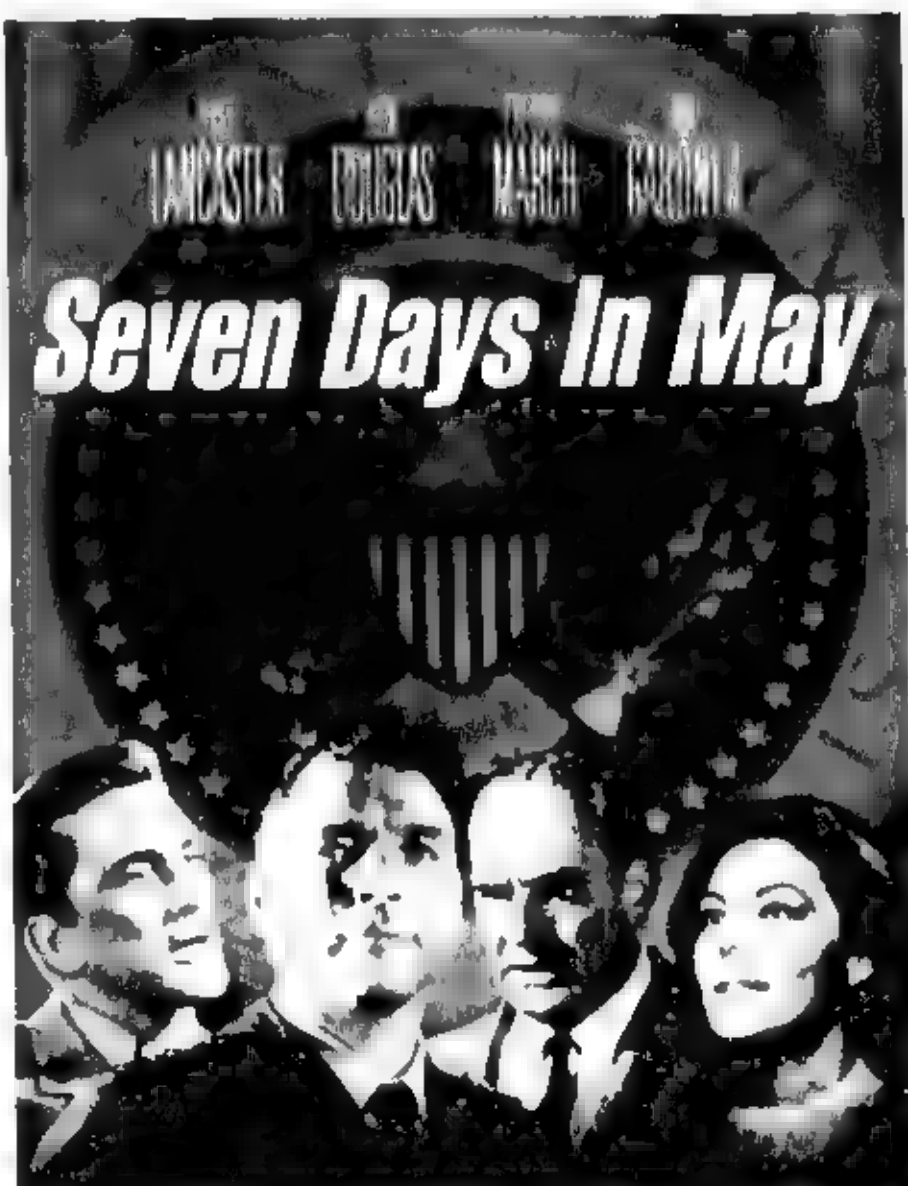
Server seems intent on cataloging all of Gardner's flings (which may help explain why the book is so long). Samples:

Jazz singer Mel Tormé romanced Ava during a heated two months. Then he lied in order to break a date. She found out, summoned him to her apartment and told him: "We're through, Melvin. Finished. You lied to me, and I won't take that from anyone. Out!"

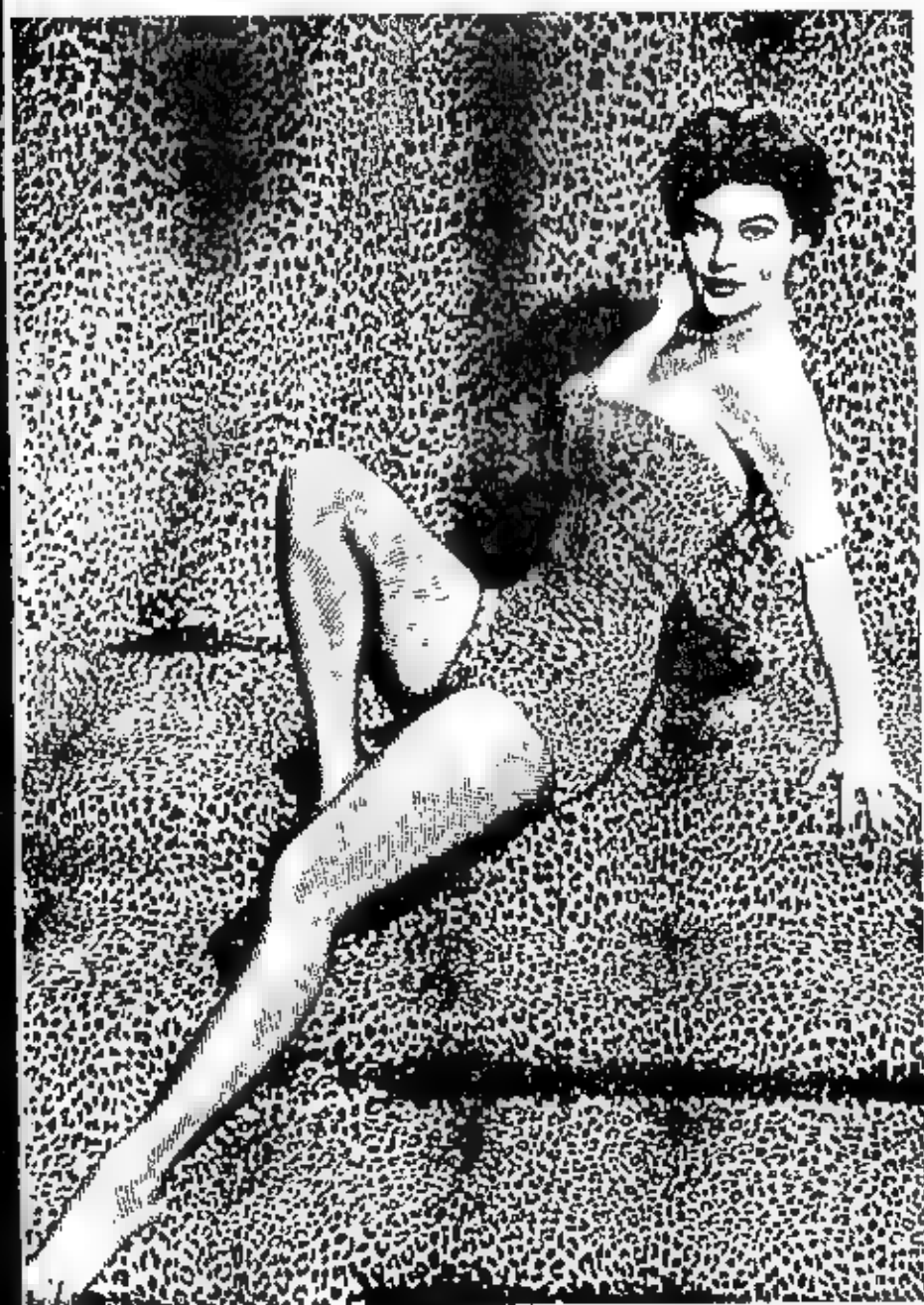
Gardner met Kirk Douglas on a radio show and engaged in a brief but passionate liaison. Douglas later commented, "Being a Jew, I always fasted on Yom Kippur... it's not easy to make love to Ava Gardner on an empty stomach."

Howard Hughes proved to be the longest lasting of Gardner's suitors. His interest in her started when she separated from Mickey Rooney. Hughes presented her with a large diamond engagement ring, which she refused because she didn't love him.

He continued his plight through the years, giving her a Cadillac convertible



HER co-star in "Seven Days in May," Kirk Douglas (far left), has some very colorful comments about their brief romance.



AVA GARDNER was a starlet for many years. As her career progressed, she also made headlines about her relationships, says author Lee Server.



and other favors, including airplane flights that he personally piloted. He also placed a 24-hour surveillance on her activities. She refused all his offers of marriage.

Forgettable films

Gardner made a lot of forgettable movies, but Server said her career also had some memorable ones. He cited "The Killers," "Pandora and the Flying Dutchman," "The Barefoot Contessa," "Bhowani Junction" and "Night of the Iguana." To which might be added "Mogambo" (her only Academy Award nomination), "One Touch of Venus," "The Sun Also Rises," "On the Beach" and "Seven Days in May."

In her later years, Gardner dabbled in television, appearing in "Knots Landing" and the mini-series "A.D." (as Nero's scheming mother), as well as the TV movies "The Long Hot Summer" and "Harem," her last role.

"Ava went through life with all the stress and bad times and sad times," Server said. "But she also went through life like a rocket."

AP

Il Divo and Toni Braxton sing World Cup '06 theme, now in a 19-track collection of hits

OPERATIC SUPERSTARS IL DIVO recently teamed-up with multi-Grammy Award winner Toni Braxton to record the song "The Time of Our Lives"—official song of the 2006 FIFA World Cup Germany. They will perform the song on June 9 during the opening ceremonies of the tournament, and also on July 9 for the closing ceremonies.

The song is included in the album "Voices," from Sony BMG Philippines. The album contains 19 tracks of inspirational songs from such artists as Whitney Houston ("One Moment in Time"), Elton John ("Your Song"), Mariah Carey ("Hero"), Barbra Streisand ("Woman in Love"), Westlife ("You Raise Me Up") and "Lea Salonga" ("The Gift").

Following is a short chat with Carlos Marin and David Miller of Il Divo, about football and Toni Braxton.

What does your forthcoming performance at the World Cup mean to Il Divo?

Carlos: It's a big honor. We [in the group] have all our countries' teams playing against each other.

Did you enjoy working with Toni Braxton?

David: We haven't had a chance to work directly with her or sing live with her... our first performance with her will



IL DIVO will be rooting for four different teams.

be at the World Cup so we're very excited!

The opening ceremony will be broadcast to a TV audience of over 1 billion. How do you feel about this?

Carlos: We have butterflies in our stomachs—but... I think we'll be more excited than nervous.

Who will Il Divo be cheering for?

David: Obviously for our own countries—Spain, France, Switzerland and America (where the four Il Divo members are from) have all made it through qualifying.

Carlos: I hope Spain wins, but I think it will be between Brazil and Germany. Because for Germany—playing in their

own country I think will be a very strong factor.

Will you get to watch any of the matches?

David: We will be performing on opening and closing days, so we'll certainly see those games. As for the rest of the matches we'll be on tour in the US.

Are you football fans?

Carlos: Yes—we love football—we're big fans.

David: Being American, obviously football means something different to me—I've just been learning about soccer with these other three over the past two years and they've been teaching me everything I know so far and it's a lot of fun!



Posibleng tuloy-tuloy ang usapan niyo sa

Father's Day
Globe
Super Sulong
TIPID! IDD

Pinakamaraming super sulong rates sa pinakamaraming bansa

US\$ 0.003 kada-segundo

Mas mababa pa sa 20 sentimos kada-segundo!

For postpaid and prepaid subscribers on calls to Australia, Canada, China, Hong Kong, Kuwait, Malaysia, Singapore, South Korea, Taiwan, Thailand, UK & USA

Dial 12800(country code)(area code)(phone #)

US\$ 0.007 kada-segundo

to other countries

For postpaid and prepaid subscribers

Dial (+)(country code)(area code)(phone #)

Only the correct dialing format will qualify for the promo. *Promo is not applicable on calls to SingTel Mobile. Promo is extended until June 9, 2006. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2091, Series of 2006.

US\$ 0.30/minute

To Saudi Arabia and Japan

Dial 12800(country code)(area code)(phone #)

For Globe Kababayan members only

To join Globe Kababayan, text GK to 2242 for FREE

Open to Prepaid subscribers. Only the correct dialing format will qualify for the promo. Promo until June 9, 2006. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2467 Series of 2006.

opo, ang lakas mo sa **Globe**

SM CINEMA

movietime

movietime BIG MOVIE

WHOSE SIDE WILL YOU BE ON?

X-MEN

NOW SHOWING AT



movietime FRESH NEW MOVIE

ALL ABOUT LOVE

Love is sweeter the third time around with John Lloyd Cruz and Bea Alonzo. Luis Manzano and Anne Curtis and Jason Abalos and Angelica Panganiban in this 13th anniversary presentation from Star Cinema.

NOW SHOWING AT SM CINEMAS NATIONWIDE

SM MALL OF ASIA IMAX EVEREST 11:30 1:30 3:30 5:30 7:30 NASCAR 3D 12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 PREMIERE CINEMA ALL ABOUT LOVE DIRECTOR'S CLUB X-MEN III CENTERSTAGE RESERVED X-MEN III FAILURE TO LAUNCH CHAOS BENCHMARKERS OVER THE HEDGE MANAY PO	SM MEGACINEMA POSEIDON BENCHMARKERS X-MEN III X-MEN III CHAOS M.I. III OVER THE HEDGE FAILURE TO LAUNCH MANAY PO ALL ABOUT LOVE ALL ABOUT LOVE MANAY PO	SM CITY STA. MESA X-MEN III CHAOS ALL ABOUT LOVE BENCHMARKERS MANAY PO POSEIDON OVER THE HEDGE FAILURE TO LAUNCH M.I. III SILENT HILL
PODIUM CINEMA 1 FAILURE TO LAUNCH CINEMA 2 X-MEN II	SM CITY SOUTHWALL X-MEN III CHAOS MANAY PO ALL ABOUT LOVE BENCHMARKERS OVER THE HEDGE FAILURE TO LAUNCH M.I. III POSEIDON	SM CITY FAIRVIEW BENCHMARKERS OVER THE HEDGE SILENT HILL X-MEN II MANAY PO CHAOS X-MEN III ALL ABOUT LOVE M.I. III POSEIDON FAILURE TO LAUNCH RESERVED
SM NORTH EDSA X-MEN II ALL ABOUT LOVE POSEIDON M.I. III FAILURE TO LAUNCH BENCHMARKERS MANAY PO CHAOS	SM CITY BAYVIEW BENCHMARKERS OVER THE HEDGE SILENT HILL X-MEN II MANAY PO CHAOS X-MEN III ALL ABOUT LOVE M.I. III POSEIDON FAILURE TO LAUNCH RESERVED	SM CITY SAN LAZARO X-MEN II FAILURE TO LAUNCH CHAOS BENCHMARKERS MANAY PO ALL ABOUT LOVE
SM CITY BAYVIEW X-MEN II ALL ABOUT LOVE MANAY PO BENCHMARKERS	SM CITY DASMARINAS X-MEN III MANAY PO ALL ABOUT LOVE BENCHMARKERS	SM CITY SUGAT MANAY PO X-MEN III ALL ABOUT LOVE M.I. III

EVENT CALENDAR

MAX MEDIA PRESENTS

Trill in Love

JUNE 10, 2006 • SM MEGAMALL
 SATURDAY • CINEMA 9 • 8:30 PM
 with special guest NYOY VOLANTE
 Tickets at (P300, P500, P800)
 Tickets available at TICKETWORLD 891 5610 / 891-9899

SM CITY BAYVIEW ALL ABOUT LOVE MANAY PO BENCHMARKERS X-MEN III	SM CITY BAYVIEW X-MEN III ALL ABOUT LOVE BENCHMARKERS MANAY PO	SM CITY PAMPANGA X-MEN III BENCHMARKERS M.I. III MANAY PO ALL ABOUT LOVE ALL ABOUT LOVE
SM CITY MARILAO BENCHMARKERS ALL ABOUT LOVE MANAY PO X-MEN II	SM CITY LUCENA X-MEN II ALL ABOUT LOVE MANAY PO SILENT HILL	SM CITY BAYVIEW ALL ABOUT LOVE X-MEN III MANAY PO BENCHMARKERS
SM CITY BAYVIEW SILENT HILL OVER THE HEDGE X-MEN III MANAY PO M.I. III ALL ABOUT LOVE BENCHMARKERS POSEIDON	SM CITY BAYVIEW X-MEN II M.I. III BENCHMARKERS MANAY PO ALL ABOUT LOVE	SM CITY BAYVIEW BENCHMARKERS MANAY PO X-MEN III ALL ABOUT LOVE
SM CITY BAYVIEW X-MEN III BENCHMARKERS M.I. III POSEIDON MANAY PO AMERICAN SOLDIER ALL ABOUT LOVE X-MEN III	SM CITY BAYVIEW BENCHMARKERS RESERVED ALL ABOUT LOVE M.I. III MANAY PO X-MEN II RESERVED BANDIDAS	SM CITY BAYVIEW X-MEN III SILENT HILL ALL ABOUT LOVE M.I. III MANAY PO BENCHMARKERS
SM CITY BAYVIEW X-MEN III ALL ABOUT LOVE MANAY PO X-MEN III	SM CITY BAYVIEW X-MEN III ALL ABOUT LOVE MANAY PO X-MEN III	SM CITY BAYVIEW X-MEN III ALL ABOUT LOVE MANAY PO X-MEN III

ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE



CINEMA ACCESS
635-5555
 FOR ALL BRANCHES

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

GALLERIA

1 X-MEN 3 • THX 12:10 2:30 4:50 7:10 9:30	6 THE DA VINCI CODE 12:00 3:10 5:20 9:30
2 ALL ABOUT LOVE 12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00	7 OVER THE HEDGE 12:00 2:10 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 4:20 7:00 9:40
3 FAILURE TO LAUNCH 1:10 3:20 5:30 7:40 9:50	8 MANAY PO 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00
4 X-MEN 3 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00	9 CHAOS 12:20 2:45 5:10 7:35 10:00
5 THE DA VINCI CODE 12:30 3:40 5:50 10:00	10 THE BENCHMARKERS 1:00 3:10 5:20 7:30 9:40

ERMITA

1 X-MEN 3 10:30 12:50 3:10 5:30 7:50 10:00	
2 FAILURE TO LAUNCH 12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00	5 CHAOS 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00
3 THE BIG WHITE 11:00 1:00 3:00 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 5:20 7:40 10:00	6 THE BENCHMARKERS 12:20 2:20 4:20 6:20 8:25 9:50
4 ALL ABOUT LOVE 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50	7 MANAY PO 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50

METRO EAST

1 CHAOS 1:15 3:30 5:25 9:00	5 OVER THE HEDGE 11:00 12:45 2:30 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 4:20 6:45 9:10
2 ALL ABOUT LOVE 11:30 1:55 4:20 6:45 9:10	6 THE BENCHMARKERS 12:50 2:50 4:50 6:50 9:00
3 FAILURE TO LAUNCH 11:00 1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00	7 X-MEN 3 11:40 2:00 4:20 6:40 9:10
4 THE DA VINCI CODE 12:00 3:00 6:00 9:00	8 MANAY PO 11:25 1:50 4:15 6:40 9:05

NOVALICHES

1 THE DA VINCI CODE	4 FAILURE TO LAUNCH
2 ALL ABOUT LOVE	5 X-MEN 3
3 MANAY PO	6 THE BENCHMARKERS

CITSQUARE MALABON

1 X-MEN 3
2 ALL ABOUT LOVE
3 RESERVE
4 RESERVE

PIONEER

1 THE DA VINCI CODE
2 X-MEN 3
3 ALL ABOUT LOVE
4 FAILURE TO LAUNCH

break the code
 guess the most controversial
 movie of the year!

still showing

at Robinsons Movieworld

THE DA VINCI CODE

STA. ROSA

1 THE DA VINCI CODE
2 ALL ABOUT LOVE
3 THE BENCHMARKERS
4 MANAY PO
5 X-MEN 3

LIPA

1 THE DA VINCI CODE
2 ALL ABOUT LOVE
3 THE BENCHMARKERS
4 MANAY PO
5 X-MEN 3

DASMARINAS

1 MANAY PO
2 THE DA VINCI CODE
3 X-MEN 3
4 ALL ABOUT LOVE
5 THE BENCHMARKERS

ANGELES

1 THE DA VINCI CODE
2 ALL ABOUT LOVE
3 MANAY PO
4 X-MEN 3

IMUS

1 ALL ABOUT LOVE
2 THE DA VINCI CODE
3 X-MEN 3
4 THE BENCHMARKERS
5 MANAY PO
6 BANDIDAS

STARMILLS

1 THE BENCHMARKERS
2 THE DA VINCI CODE
3 ALL ABOUT LOVE
4 MANAY PO
5 X-MEN 3
6 OVER THE HEDGE / M.I. 3

BACOLOD

1 THE DA VINCI CODE
2 X-MEN 3 / POSEIDON
3 ALL ABOUT LOVE
4 THE BENCHMARKERS
5 OVER THE HEDGE
6 MANAY PO

ILOILO

1 X-MEN 3
2 MANAY PO
3 ALL ABOUT LOVE
4 THE DA VINCI CODE
5 THE BENCHMARKERS
6 BANDIDAS



The
Perfect Gift
 All Year Round

A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town.

Get Special discounts for volume purchases!

For marketing and event/sponsorships please call Marketing Services Department at 887-7945 to 47 local 14 and 15

OPENS JUNE 6

got9t9

7

ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD



Be kinder to animals

From Simon Miranda,
123 Congressional Road, Project 8,
Quezon City:

In the May 24 episode of "Pinoy Big Brother Teen Edition," the housemates were asked to chop some chicken.

I do not know what the exact challenge was, but one housemate, Brenda, was punished to dress up as a chicken. The reason given was that she did not participate in the challenge because of her personal beliefs.

I am a member of an animal rights group and that episode was, for me, a very disturbing one to watch. As an animal rights advocate, I believe that animals are not for humans to eat, wear, use for entertainment or experiments.

For a show with such a strong influence on people, it was wrong to punish someone for standing up for her beliefs. It was bad enough that animals were used for entertainment, it was worse when such an action was taken against Brenda.

Please do not involve animals, dead or alive, in any future challenges on "PBB," as many animal rights believers are offended by this.

Wrong start for RP 'Idol'

From Jenny Xavier jenny_aquino1066@yahoo.com, Buena Vista Homes, Merville Park, Parañaque City 1700.

First auditions, and the organizers do not show up, let alone announce the cancellation. Bad start. If you want to be "up to par" with "Philippine Idol's" home base, which is "American Idol," the least the organizers could have done was to inspect the audition venue that they had earlier picked, before announcing the proceedings. [What happened was] stupid. Get a bigger venue—the Araneta Coliseum, Rizal Park, but please not another Ultra Holding the auditions at SM Malls not only displace people who just want to go shopping; it also disrupts the place. Maybe hold the tryouts behind the Mall of Asia for a change, put up a big tent and leave the temperature to the sea breeze.

'Captain Barbell'

From JD Antonio:
I would like to comment on the new GMA 7 fantasy series, "Captain Barbell." It's only in its first week, but I can't help but react to it. The plot is very similar to "Smallville," a US series on the life of young Superman. It's sad that we have an original Filipino superhero and we still need to copy from a foreign show. Maybe the network didn't think viewers would notice?

OPENS JUNE 14



MMTA METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION MOVIE GUIDE NOW SHOWING

CINEPLEX		Filinvest FESTIVAL CINEMA		CINEMAS	
On the grounds of the EDSA corner Shaw Boulevard, Mandaluyong City Telephone: 833-2227 / 833-7851 to 833-7871		(Muntinlupa) tel 830-3571 or 72		(Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Quezon City) tel 687-8963 or 72	
1 10:00	X-MEN 3 PG-13	1 10:00	X-MEN -3	1 10:00	FAILURE TO LAUNCH
2 10:00	THE BENCHWARMERS PG-13	2 10:00	THE DA VINCI CODE	2 10:00	X-MEN 3
3 10:00	FAILURE TO LAUNCH PG-13	3 10:00	ALL ABOUT LOVE	3 10:00	BENCHWARMERS
4 10:00	THE DA VINCI CODE R18	4 10:00	X-MEN -3	4 10:00	THE DA VINCI CODE
PREMIERE		5 10:00		CINEMA 2000	
OVER THE HEDGE PG		6 10:00		Movie Theatres of the New Millennium	
CHAOS R13		7 10:00		Cinema 2000 Walmart	
MAMAY PD		8 10:00		(Cebu) tel (049) 545-7383	
CINEMA 2000		9 10:00		Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall	
Cinema 2000 Walmart Makati		10 10:00		(Binang) tel (049) 4111946	
Walmart Center, Chino Rocas Ave. cor. Antonio Armas Pio del Pilar, Makati City Tel 816-4214, 816-4216		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		Cinema 2000 Metrotown	
1 10:00		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		(Tarlac) tel (045) 982-1729	
2 10:00		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		Cinema 2000 Walmart	
3 10:00		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		(Gapan) tel (044) 4867736	
4 10:00		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		Llanas Cinema	
X-MEN -3		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		(Pangasinan) tel 848-4748	
THE DA VINCI CODE		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		THE DA VINCI CODE	
ALL ABOUT LOVE		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Llanas Cinema	
MAMAY PD		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Alabang) tel 850-1276	
CINEMA 2000		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		PEET SHOW FOOT STEP	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Llanas MovieCity	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		(Calamba) tel (049) 545-7202	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		ALL ABOUT LOVE	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		X-MEN 3	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		MAMAY PD	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		CINEMA 2000	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix		(Urdaneta) tel (049) 568-6771		Cinema 2000 Cinemagix	

ENTERTAINMENT

Was Snooky fired from 'Barbell'?

IS IT TRUE THAT SNOOKY WAS FIRED from "Captain Barbell"? The word that's going around is, she was booted for being "very unprofessional."

Ex-sweethearts

DID you know that veteran actors Eddle Garcia and Gloria Romero, who are starring in a new Selko Films movie, "I Wanna Be Happy," used to be sweethearts?

Jumping ship

HEARD that a comedian at ABS-CBN, who sports a redundant name, is jumping ship and will soon join a close friend, also a comedian with a redundant name, over at GMA 7?

RUSHES

Mother's happy

"MOTHER" Lily Monteverde is reportedly happy to have three entries in the forthcoming Metro Manila Film Festival. Good sign. Last year, she had five and was far from happy at the end of the fest.

Musical chairs

MARC Logan and Cheryl Cosim, plus child star Kyle Balili, are joining the Kapamilya network's "Magandang Umaga, Pilipinas." TJ Manotoc joins "TV Patrol World." And Kim Atienza replaces Ernie Baron on "TV Patrol."

'Anointed One'

KIM Atienza says Ernie Baron, in fact, "anointed" him. He interviewed the late Ka Ernie before the latter passed on. Atienza recalls, and at the end of the conversation, Baron supposedly said, "I can die now."

'Igan' for Surf

GMA 7's Arnold Clavio is the new endorser of Surf detergent bar.

"Value-for-money is every consumer's primary concern," says Clavio. "That's why [this brand] is good news for millions of mothers and homemakers."

The network is apparently more lenient than its top rival about news anchors endorsing commercial products.



SNOOKY Serna

Sandra's stalker

LOS ANGELES—American actress Sandra Bullock got a three-year extension Wednesday on a restraining order against a man she has accused of stalking her across three US states.

Thomas James Weldon has spent three years in a psychiatric hospital, but Bullock, in a sworn statement requesting the order's extension, said she had no guarantee that he would not resume harassing her upon his release.

Sofia Coppola preggy

LOS ANGELES—Sofia Coppola is pregnant and the child's father is her boyfriend, French rock singer Thomas Mars, People magazine reported Wednesday on its website. The weekly US celebrity magazine, which did not cite a source, said the couple were expecting their baby this winter.

Coppola, 35, snared an Oscar for best screenplay for the 2004 "Lost in Translation," which she also directed. She is the daughter of Francis Ford Coppola. Her latest film, "Marie Antoinette," premiered last

month at the Cannes Film Festival.

Janet J did this

WASHINGTON—The government rejected a second CBS appeal on Wednesday to lift the \$550,000 fine imposed on its stations for the exposure of Janet Jackson's breast during the 2004 Super Bowl.

The singer briefly exposed one breast while dancing with singer Justin Timberlake during the half-time show in what they later said was a "wardrobe malfunction." The Federal Communications Commission rejected CBS' claim that the show was not indecent and said the violation was "willful."

'Family Affair'

LOS ANGELES—Sarah Jessica Parker is set to appear in a new comedy, trade paper Variety reported Thursday.

Parker, 41, will appear in "A Family Affair" as a real estate agent who spends the night with an older man—only to discover after becoming engaged that her former lover will be her future father-in-law.

Mmm. Sounds like an episode of "Sex and the City."

A Weisz boy

LOS ANGELES—It's a boy for Oscar-winning actress Rachel Weisz, 35, and her fiancé, director Darren Aronofsky.

The couple had their first child Wednesday in New York, according to Weisz spokesperson Kelly Bush. No other details.



RACHEL Weisz

were made available.

Fonda roast

ATLANTA—Actress Jane Fonda was on the wrong end of a celebrity roast, the target of split insults from actresses, comedians and—horror of horrors—her ex-husband.

CNN founder Ted Turner was among the celebrities who taunted the two-time Oscar winner Thursday to raise hundreds of thousands of dollars for the Georgia Campaign for Adolescent Pregnancy Prevention, a group that aims to suppress the state's teenage pregnancy rate. "She's one of the most beautiful women I've met," said the billionaire businessman. "I gave up three mistresses for her."

Ludacris cleared

NEW YORK—Rappers Christopher "Ludacris" Bridges and Kanye West were cleared on Thursday of accusations they pilfered rhythms and phrases from a song by a small New Jersey group who had filed a copyright case in a New York court.

The little-known group I.O.F. (It's Only

Family) had claimed Ludacris and Grammy Award winner West breached copyright laws by stealing lyrics and style from their song "Straight Like That," using it for the pair's 2003 hit single "Stand Up." Reuters

Feuding pals reunite

LOS ANGELES—Those hoping that the new season of "The Simple Life" will supply the answer to what is really behind the famous Paris Hilton-Nicole Richie feud are going to be disappointed—but the former friends do toss a few dishy darts at one another.

"I'm the nice one, she's the evil one," Hilton says. AP

Closure important

LOS ANGELES—"Is it important for a relationship to have closure?" Jennifer Aniston ex-Mrs. Brad Pitt was asked.

"Absolutely," she said. "That is important for any relationship—romantic, friendship or work or otherwise—to have a sense of closure and clarity as to why it [ended]... so that you can move cleanly into your next phase." Reuters

Another baby

LOS ANGELES—Mira Sorvino, who won an Oscar in 1996 for Best Supporting Actress, has given birth to a son, her second child with husband Christopher Backus, her spokesperson Ed Choi said Tuesday.

Sorvino, 38, won an Oscar for her role in Woody Allen's "Mighty Aphrodite."

She and her husband, 14 years her junior, already have a daughter Mattie, born the year they married in 2004. AFP

Bellucci as Gandhi

MUMBAI—Italian actress Monica Bellucci has agreed to play the role of India's most powerful woman Sonia Gandhi in a new film about her life, the director told AFP.

Jagmohan Mundhra, pursued Bellucci for six months before persuading her at last month's Cannes Film Festival to play the Italian-born politician and latest torch-bearer of the Gandhi dynasty. "Monica is the right person to play the role. She is from Italy and has the right kind of looks," said Mundhra who is based in the U.S. AFP



MONICA Bellucci



SMART

BRINGS YOU

AWIT AWARDS 2006!

YOU HAVE THE POWER TO VOTE FOR THE FAVORITE SONG OF THE YEAR!

TO VOTE

Text keywords ON and send to 234
example: HALLUJAH ON 234
and also be subscribed to weekly text

ARTIST	1st TONE	KEYWORD
Bamboo	Hallelujah	HALLUJAH
Sugarfree	Manita Kang Muli	MANITA
Hale	The Day You Said Goodnight	GOODNIGHT
Orange and Lemons	Hanggang Narang	KARAN



VOTE OR DOWNLOAD NOW FOR A CHANCE TO WIN A HONDA CIVIC!

Text GREET ON to 234

Watch Awit Awards on July 2, 9pm on GMA 7

TO DOWNLOAD

Text keyword TONE and send to 234
example: TONE High
or keyword POW and send to 234
example: POW High (Free)

ARTIST	SONG	KEYWORD
Boris Alexeev / The Spectra	High	HIGH
Top Squad	Sadistic Ho Ho	SADISTIC
Alpin	Alpin	ALPIN
Shirley	Shirley	SHERILY
Scout 24	Scout 24	SCOUT24
Orange and Lemons	Hanggang Narang	KARAN
Hale	The Day You Said Goodnight	GOODNIGHT
Manita Kang Muli	Manita Kang Muli	MANITA
Bamboo	Hallelujah	HALLUJAH

ENTERTAINMENT

E-mail: pr_entertainment@

Text us your feedback:
Inquirer ent name/age/city/message to
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Dante's peak

By the INQUIRER Entertainment Staff
Photos by Rudy Esperas**BROWN AND PROUD.** A That's Dante Basco in a nutshell.

Basco, whose family hails from Zambales and Pangasinan, is one of the handful of Filipino-American actors who have carved long and meaningful careers in Hollywood.

The child actor on "The Wonder Years" and

"Hook" is now all grown up and has headlined feature films like "Biker Boyz," "Naked Brown Men," "Extreme Days" and "The Debut," dubbed as the first Filipino-American theatrical movie that cast him with home-

grown talents Gina Alajar, Eddie Garcia and Tirso Cruz III.

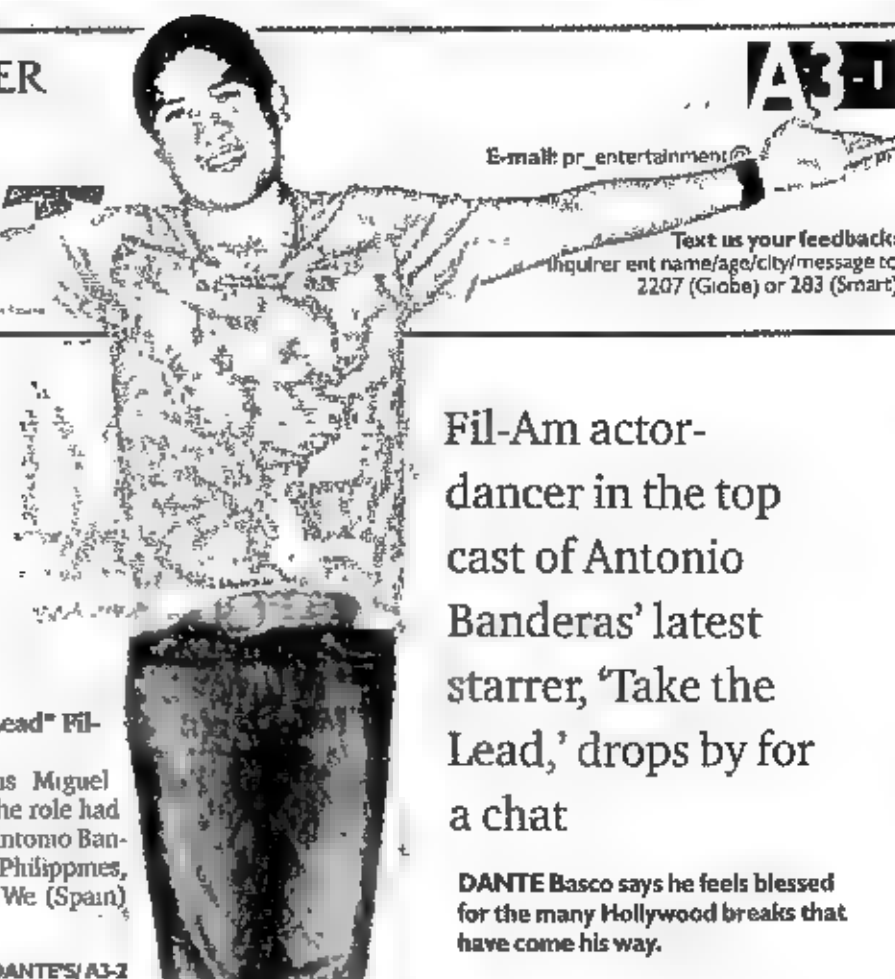
Basco, who was in town to promote his dance movie with Antonio Banderas "Take the Lead" (opening June 7), visited the INQUIRER office recently to chat about being Pinoy in La-La Land, girls, the shoe biz, singing and his tattoo.

Did you just cut your hair?
Yes, for the movie.**Is your character in "Take the Lead" Filipino?**

We don't know. His name is Miguel Ramos. Originally, in the script, the role had been written for a Puerto Rican. Antonio Banderas told me: "You know, the Philippines, Puerto Rico, Cuba... same thing. We (Spain) liberated a lot of you!"

DANTE'S A3-2

Fil-Am actor-dancer in the top cast of Antonio Banderas' latest starrer, 'Take the Lead,' drops by for a chat

DANTE Basco says he feels blessed for the many Hollywood breaks that have come his way.

"Gusto ko
magpalit ng kotse
araw-araw."



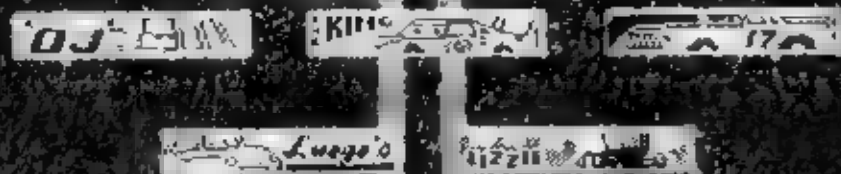
FREE WALLPAPERS



FREE TEXTCARDS



FREE LOGOS

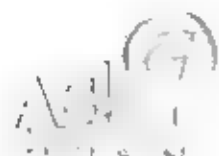


MYGLOBE

Posible na 'yan sa
FREE Cars downloads
only from Globe!

Rev up your phone and get a FREE CARS download everyday for 10 days when you activate your new Globe Prepaid SIM, or load a credit to your prepaid account from June 1-30, 2006

- Choose from 100+ cars worth P100, P300, P500 or P1,000
- Instant download will be sent to the subscriber within 10 days from activation of new Prepaid SIM or crediting of load to an active Globe Prepaid account
- See terms and conditions. Per DTI NCR Permit No. 1460, Series of 2001



Can't remember keywords? I AskG na 'yan!
That's AskG (A S K G) on your keypad

opo chief, ang lakas mo sa

Globe

Peak

Antonio?
He's a great
guy. Very warm

ven Spielberg,
ts. and Robin
That was 15

eracting with
ht months It
ears. Growing
ng of the Lost

me in the
was an iconic
d bad boy.

with Robin

Hilarious and
r-days to shoot
he lead star, to
n has that kind
to be calm. The
etry and other

rs of our time
ikes of Dustin
De Niro when

me on the set.
d the goods to
nspired me to
been studying

he (TV show)

ng for 20 years

in "Take the

or of teenage
t, I couldn't re-
g. My brothers
the streets of
and jazz later.

family: Derek,
sister Ananna.

as it seems to
age?"
n: "Entourage"

urage?"
end who creat-
in LA.
hoe deal In a
out with the

I a film called
ically played
e and we
We shot it
\$25,000 to
lipino "En-
d is a differ-

ough
peri-
d a
ity-
ny
or
u
not

for my-
ctors in
do good
en doors

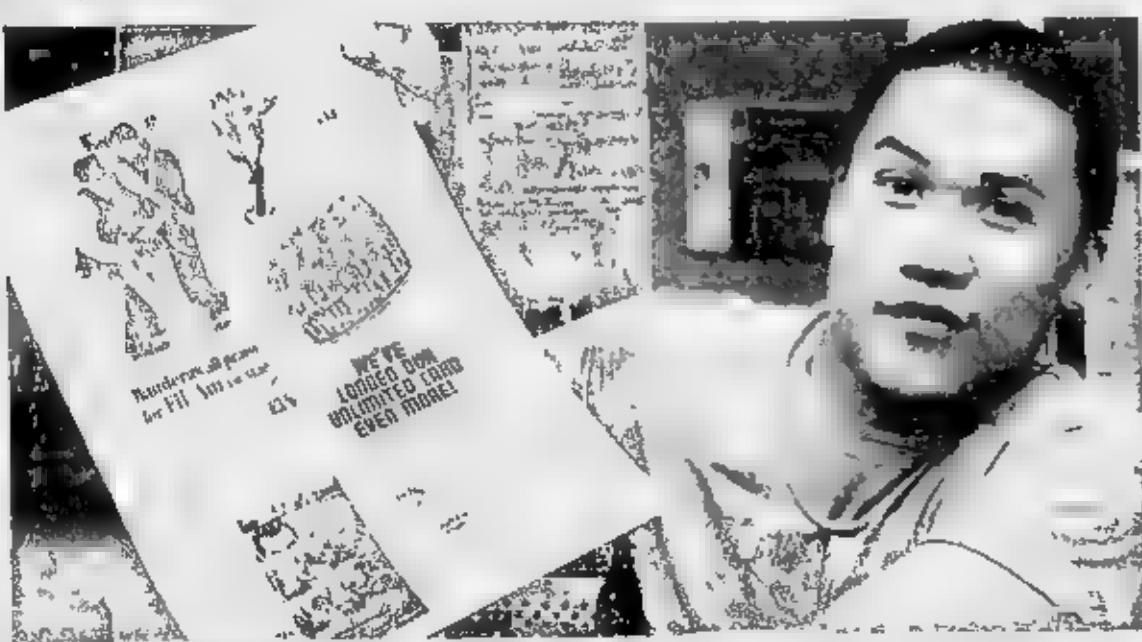
ng up an
w. In the
another

American
ve are get-
ers, direc-

portive
a blue-
-class
war
he

ur being

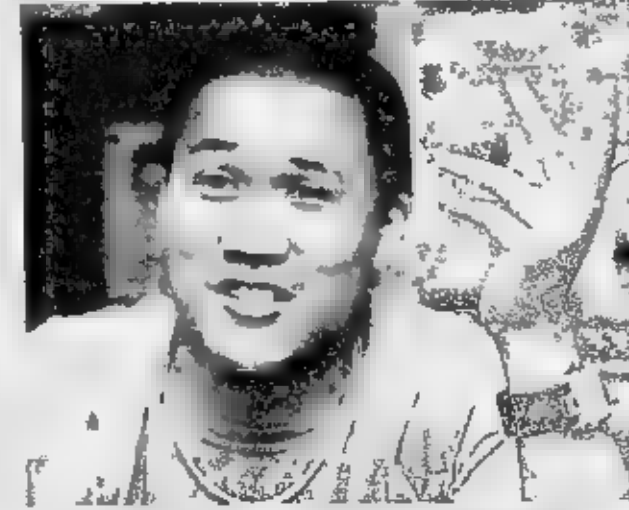
parents so the
gatherings, the
art of my grow-



PDI's man in Hollywood has written about him.



"WHEN people see me at the mall, they still call me Rubio."



"ROBIN Williams is a very funny man, very energetic."



"I AM the master of my fate ..." from my favorite poem.



Do you cook Pinoy food?
No... but I eat it! I can probably cook
some adobo. My brother tried to cook sin-
gang the other night. It was horrible! I
have no idea what he did, but the shrimps
shrunk! My late grandfather's sinigang
was great! I also love pancit, kare-
kare and lumpia

Did you do a lot of press
for this movie?
A lot of junkets. The
premiere in New York
was big.

Is it tiring to sit
through all those
interviews?
Yes because ev-
eryone asks the same
questions.

What was the weirdest ques-
tion?

They always want to know
about stuff that went on on the
set... the hush-hush stuff. But
I'm gonna keep them hush-hush.

They always ask about
Melanie (Griffith, the wife of Ban-
deras) She was around a lot. I love
Melanie! The funny thing about
Melanie and Antonio is that they're
still so in love which is beautiful be-
cause they're older and yet they're still
like teenagers.

Necking in public?
Practically necking! It's good to see adults
who still have that lovey-dovey feeling. I ap-
preciate that. She's a doll.

How big is your role in the movie?
I'm one of the leads, but it's an ensemble
film. I'm like the bad boy of the group.

The bad boy again!
I'll always be the bad boy!

Is that a tattoo on your arm?
It's a line from a favorite poem: "I am the
master of my fate, I'm the captain of my
soul." From "Invictus" by William Ernest
Henley.

You seem very easy-going.
Yah! Filipinos, you know, we only think
about... girls... girls... girls.

NOW SHOWING

matthew
McConaughey sarah jessica
parker

MPAA
PG-13
Parents Strongly Cautioned
Some Material May Be Inappropriate
for Children Under 13

To leave the nest,
some men just
need a little push.

failure
to
launch





www.FailureToLaunchMovie.com

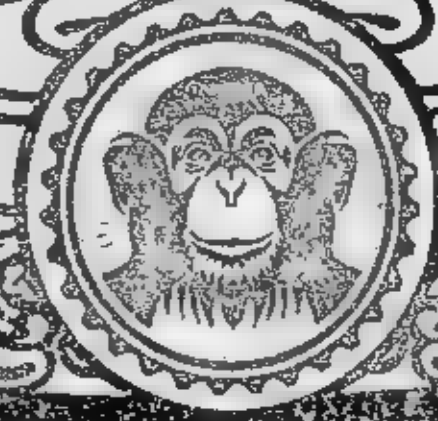
United
International
pictures

Distributed by Solar Entertainment Corporation







the BLACK EYED PEAS



THE MONKEY BUSINESS TOUR





JUNE 27, 2006
MAGNIFICENT MILE



BLACKEYEDPEAS.COM

Midas Promotion

Stadium Seats \$9,000 Lower Box \$4,000 Upper Box \$2,000 Upper Box \$1,000 General Admission \$500
Tickets available at all 50 Ticketmaster Outlets and America's Outlets. Tel. No. 877-8440
For inquiries call VIVA Concerts & Events Tel. No. 807-5121 Fax 718-2-900



Armed bodyguards for Jennylyn Mercado

By Nini Valera

JENNYLYN MERCADO HAS BEEN GET-ting threatening messages on her cell phone for several weeks, now from an unidentified person who, she believes, is a woman.

From cuss words to warnings that acid would be splashed on her face, the messages have escalated into death threats that started on Wednesday, when Jennilyn launched her second album, "Letting Go," at the Hard Rock Café in Makati City.

GMA 7 and Ayala Center provided the 19-year-old singer with armed bodyguards. But no assassin turned up, and the show went on without a hitch.

During the question and answer portion with the entertainment media, Jen-nylyn briefly recounted the threats:

"I didn't steal anyone's boyfriend," she said. "I have suitors, but I don't have a boyfriend right now. [Besides] I know how it feels to lose a boyfriend to another girl."

Best friends

She is not about to shrug off the threats, she said. She has become extra careful, and has confided her fears to ex-boyfriend Mark Herras.

Has love been rekindled between them? "No!" said Jennylyn. "He's my best friend [now and] I tell him everything."

She denied that her new album's title is about the end of their romantic relationship. "It's about letting go of bad memories, so you can move on," she said.




JENNYLYN Mercado: "It's scary."

ARANETA CENTER

GATEWAY MALL Farmers Plaza

GATEWAY CINEPLEX 10

ONLY ONE IN THE COUNTRY
LUXURIOUS 450 SEAT
SOLID STADIUM SEATING COMPLETELY
UNOBTURCATED VIEWSCREENS
WITH DOLBY DIGITAL 5.1 SURROUND
WALL FOR ALL SCREEN ANGLES &
CURVED SCREEN 20 FEET WIDE, 30 FEET
HIGH IMMERSE YOU TO THE
STATE OF THE ART MOVIE EXPERIENCE
AT POPULAR PRICES.



For ticket information call 1-800-888-8888


DOLBY DIGITAL

CHAOS	BENCH WARMERS	FAILURE TO LAUNCH
11:35 / 2:10 / 4:45 / 7:20 / 9:50	12:25 / 2:20 / 4:15 / 6:10 / 8:35 / 10:00	12:30 / 2:45 / 5:00 / 7:15 / 9:30
ALL ABOUT LOVE	MANAY PO	THE DA VINCI CODE
12:10 / 2:35 / 5:00 / 7:25 / 9:50	12:40 / 2:55 / 5:10 / 7:25 / 9:40	1:00 / 4:00 / 6:00 / 7:50 / 9:10 / 10:00
MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3	OVER THE HEDGE	X-MEN 3
7:10 / 9:50	1:00 / 2:00 / 4:00	12:00 / 12:40 / 2:20 / 3:00 / 4:40 / 5:20 / 7:40 / 10:00
M I MALL CINEMAS		
X-MEN 3	THE DA VINCI CODE	ALL ABOUT LOVE
12:15 / 2:25 / 4:35 / 6:45 / 8:55	2:05 / 3:00 / 5:55 / 8:50	1:15 / 3:40 / 6:05 / 8:30
CHAOS	MANAY PO	DOLBY DIGITAL
12:10 R / 2:15 / 4:10 / 6:30 / 8:50	2:30 R / 4:45 / 6:00 / 8:15 / 10:30	


LOG ON TO WWW.ARANETACENTER.NET FOR MORE DETAILS OR TO SUBSCRIBE TO OUR WEEKLY E-MAIL ON ENTERTAINMENT UPDATES

BEFORE & AFTER THE MOVIE DINE AT OVER 300 WORLD-CLASS RESTAURANTS & FOODSTOPS AROUND THE CENTER COME EARLY & AVOID THE RUSH

KNOW THE MAN
BEHIND THE
CHAMPION!



PACQUIAO
THE MOVIE

 **JUNE 21, 2006!**

TM & © 2006 Universal Studios. All Rights Reserved.

[illegible]

ENTERTAINMENT

Text us your feedback:
inquirer ent name/age/city/message to
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Paul Newman still a driven man at 81

CHARLOTTE, NORTH Carolina—At 81, Paul Newman might have looked frail when he walked into the media room of the Lowe's Motor Speedway but, as the cliché goes, looks are deceiving.

After our press con with one of Hollywood's statesmen, he suited up and took to the track, the roar of his race car drowning out our subsequent press con with Owen Wilson, his co-star in Pixar's latest animated film, "Cars."

You wouldn't normally expect that from a silver-haired man dressed in a light purple tee, khaki jacket and pants, canvas sneakers and a pair of reading glasses hanging from his neck. But hey, Paul Newman is not the world's oldest racing car champ for nothing. He earned that honor in a Daytona event when he was a young man of 70.

So at this stage in his distinguished career, what is Paul doing in an animated film? The actor, coughing intermittently and speaking in a voice that's slightly hoarse (he blamed the "allergy season") explained, "I'm 81 years old and I do less than I used to. I have done more for this film than I've done for many of my own films because I really liked working on it. I think it's a very distinguished product for an animated film."

"Cars" certainly is another fine, highly entertaining creation from those animation geniuses at Pixar. Time magazine was not exaggerating when it declared

"Cars" as the first good film of this summer season. (Filipinos would be right to take pride in the fact that the film's supervising production artist is pioneer Pinoy animator Nelson "Rey" Bohol. Rey was the special guest of honor at the special "Cars" screening yesterday at the Mall of Asia.)

Time magazine also paid "Cars" director John Lasseter the supreme compliment by writing that the \$7 billion that Disney shelled out to buy Pixar was essentially the price for his brain. "Yeah, now I have to wear a bike helmet when I go to the bathroom or take the shower," John jokingly said when I told him about Time's comment.

Being a car racing enthusiast, Paul is the perfect voice for his "Cars" character, Doc Hudson, a 1951 Hudson Hornet with a mysterious past. It is tough to make a film populated only by cars but Pixar does it again, imbuing a hotshot rookie race car (Owen) and a sexy 2002 Porsche (Bonnie Hunt), among other automobiles, distinctive personalities and charisma.

Plucky, humble

A little hard of hearing now, Paul was an engrossing mixture of pluck and humility during our interview. At first, he wore sunglasses but midway, he took them off to reveal those famous blue eyes. Married to actress Joanne Woodward since 1958 (that's another record), Paul sounded justifiably proud of his Newman's Own line of food products. He disclosed that to date, earnings from his



WINNING team: Bonnie Hunt (voice of Sally Carrera), Paul Newman (voice of Doc Hudson), and director John Lasseter

mayonnaise, salad dressing and other products have enabled him to donate "about \$200 million" to charities.

The Oscar and Golden Globe winner and his wife are especially admired for building The Hole in the Wall Gang Camps (named after the gang of Butch Cassidy, one of his memorable film characters) for seriously ill children.

Later in the evening that same day, Paul, still wearing the same clothes, showed up with Owen and company for the premiere of "Cars." Four giant movie screens magically appeared on the same track where earlier he drove a stock car (with John as his lucky passenger) and then a souped-up Hornet. Rain did not deter about 40,000 people from showing up. We all wore giveaway raincoats but the sky eventually cleared for fireworks, live band entertainment and the movie itself.

What is your favorite car?

I have a race team and we drive what

they call Champ cars. They're about 750 horse power and they weigh about 1,500 pounds. They would stick to the ceiling at 140 miles an hour. I have two cars running in that series and we're now leading for the championship.

You once said that you enjoy auto racing for the grace, not for the thrill, of it. How do you find grace in that sport?

I've been athletic all my life but I never had any grace. I ski and I played football, badminton, tennis but the only sport that I've ever found any physical grace in, is racing.

The closest thing to racing is downhill skiing. You can see it in the skiers. The skiers who use the least amount of energy to get where they're going have great precision and are the ones who really go the quickest. I think that the same is true of racing. The same principles hold true. You have the edge of the ski, which gives you adhesion to get around a corner. You

have your tire, which gives you adhesion. When you reach the limit of adhesion, then you're in the woods so the same principles hold true in automobile racing and skiing.

I understand that Pixar is one of your race car sponsors.

Pixar sponsored our car at Daytona twice, two years running in the 24-hour race. We didn't give them a very good car (laughter).

If you come back as a car in your next life, which one would you be?

Probably a diesel. Good mileage, but with enough heft to be hit by an SUV and not roll over.

In this age of environmentalism, don't you want to come back as a Hybrid car?

I have two Hybrids, an SUV and a Prius.

PAUL NEWMAN/A4-2

SUN: Txt your buddies in Yahoo!, MSN, AOL and ICQ nonstop!!!

Sun iMessenger

Txt SUNIM to 2746

Options Switch

With Sun Cellular, mobile subscribers can experience genuine Internet chatting through Sun iMessenger.

Access your account in Yahoo!™, MSN™, AOL™ or ICQ™, chat with multiple chatmates, use emoticons and even view chat history.

Chat all you want for only P20 a day, P100 a week or P300 a month! Mobile chatting made better by Sun Cellular. Visit www.sim.ph.

Digilife Mobile Philippines, Inc. (DMPI) and Sun iMessenger are in no way affiliated with or endorsed by AIM, ICQ, MSN and Yahoo. The r marks are registered trademarks of each respective company. A.M. and ICQ are registered trademarks of America Online, Inc. • MSN is a registered trademark of Microsoft Corporation • Yahoo Messenger is a registered trademark of Yahoo!, Inc.

The Java™ version is compatible with select handsets only



A DRIVEN, DRIVING MAN. Paul Newman on the track at Lowe's Motor Speedway in Concord, near Charlotte, North Carolina, left. And during our interview earlier, right. He says going onstage scares him "like hell," but not racing.

Paul Newman still a driven man at 81

From page A4-1

Don't you want to come back as a Hybrid?
I wouldn't want to get hit in the Prius (laughter)

And how do you reconcile the culture of racing with environmentalism?

There is more fuel used up by the Super Bowl than the Daytona 500, or as much. It's the spectators that have to get from Bangor, Maine to California. That's where the fuel gets used up. You're talking about 250,000 spectators going to an event. I don't think racing uses up more gasoline than college football does. So there.

When you race, do you get nervous, as when you perform in a play?

I get nervous as he's going out on stage but I don't get nervous in a car.

What kind of driver are you off the track? Have you ever gotten a speeding ticket?

You don't want to know (laughter). When we pull out of the driveway, Joanne says, now, we're not in a hurry, are we? (laughter)

Ah, that kind of driver

And when she pulls out of the driveway, I say we're not in a hurry, either (laughter) but it's for different reasons.

What was your experience being a talent in an animated film, where you use only your voice?

That's what animation is. You basically use half of the machinery but there are tremendous advantages to doing animation because you don't stop and start. You don't run a whole scene. You can stay in one line reading for five minutes if you want to and try it 50 different ways. It gives the director a lot of choices and very quick ones, incidentally.

Did you get a choice as to which car you will be playing?

I was too old to play the young car and just about the right age to play the old car (laughter). I had no choice. They just told me I was playing Doc Hudson.

Can you talk about director John Lasseter, who is considered a genius in the field of animation movies?

Mr. Lasseter is a force to be reckoned with. He's multi-talented. He has a great sense of story and a great sense of trust. He has a great sense about people and what motivates them. He's also a brilliant animator, and if you look at some of those shots, the depth, focus and detail of the background is exceptional. So he's a triple threat.

What words of wisdom can you share with young actors and car racers?

Being short on wisdom, I have nothing to offer (laughter). I don't know. You would have to know the limitations of the person and what his assets are in order to discuss, with any kind of imagination, what they should do. If a person has a strong suit emotionally but doesn't know how to express it, for example. This would turn into a long discussion but if you don't know the players, there's no way you can give them any advice.

When Woody Allen did the voice for one of the characters in "Antz," he told us that it was the worst job he ever had because he had a sore throat for months.

He should practice voice training (laughter).

How did you find the perfect voice and tone for your Doc Hudson car character?

I found it very early and very quickly. It just

happened. After you've been in this business for 40 years, you can make some pretty quick decisions about things. I made the decision very quickly about how I wanted him to sound and it was pretty easy.

Did you read the script before you committed to this movie?

I don't think I even saw a script before I said yes.

Why was that?

That's the advantage of having a reputation (laughter).

Your film with Elizabeth Taylor, "Cat On a Hot Tin Roof" will mark its 50th anniversary in a couple of years. Do you stay in touch with Elizabeth, and what do you remember most about making that movie?

Staying in touch is hard. She's in California and I live in the East Coast. But the experience of working with her was wonderful. She was responsive and bright. Three weeks into the shooting, her husband was killed in an airplane crash. So we shut down production for a month while she got her legs back underneath her and it was difficult working. But I think in the final analysis, it was very important therapy for her to get back to work again. It worked very well.

We keep reading from time to time that this and that film will be your last movie. Would you like to continue acting?

We have a slogan on a wall in the office of the food company that says, "If we ever have a plan, we're screwed" (laughter). It speaks for itself.

This film marks your return to comedy because you have done some comedies in the early '60s. Will you make more comedies?

If I have one film left in me, I suspect it will not be a comedy. It will either be a character

'In [voice acting], you don't stop and start. You don't run a whole scene. You can stay in one line reading for five minutes, trying it 50 different ways. It gives the director a lot of choices'



Filipino Nelson Bohol, shown here at Pixar Animation Studios in Emeryville, California, is supervising production artist for "Cars."

driven play or a movie, something with an attempt to be a serious thing.

In your opinion, which are the three best films from all the great ones you made?

I have no idea. The thing is that people don't realize there are so many different ingredients that go into the making of a film. If you start with a terrific script, brilliant director, cameraman and actors to work with and you turn in a good performance, big deal. But if you start with a script that is marginal, a mediocre director, maybe actors that aren't so easy to work with and you come away with a good performance from that, then you can pat yourself on the back a little more quickly.

This is another reason that racing is interesting—because there are no imponderables. You get there to the finish line a thousandth of a second before the next guy, that makes you the winner. But when they give away awards for winning on an acting performance or a directing performance, it's so hard to tell. It's very hard to make a determination about which was the best performance because you don't know how much help the actor got.

So which ones did you pat yourself on the shoulder for?

If you've got 60 minutes to sit and wait, I'll figure it out (laughter).

Are you planning to go back to theater?

I have not been on the stage for four years. I did four plays on Broadway and then I went to Hollywood. I did not come back to the theater. But when my wife was the artistic director at the Westport Country Playhouse, I went back to the theater. You can say it was coercion. You could say it was loyalty. And we subsequently took the play to Broadway. I wish I had gone back sooner.

Any word on the film project that would reunite you with Robert Redford?

It's in the works but like any product that's in the works, I don't really like to talk about it unless it's in cement.

Is there one young actor who could be the next Paul Newman?

Bears the hell out of me.

You and Joanne have done tremendous good work by building The Hole in the Wall

Gang Camps for children with cancer and other serious diseases. How many camps are there now?

We have five The Hole in the Wall Gang Camps in the United States. We have one each in Ireland, France and Great Britain. We have four small safari camps in South Africa, Botswana and Namibia. We just broke ground in Israel. We are working on camps in Jordan and Thailand. I just visited the site in Hungary and in Italy so we're growing like weeds. We saw 11,000 children last year.

How did you come up with the brand name Newman's Own for your line of products?

We needed a label for the food products and we thought it sounded right so that's what we called it. I didn't want it to be Redford's Own (laughter) so it is Newman's Own. The food line's success is surprising. This year, we finally totaled up what we've been able to give away and it is about \$200 million.

Celebrity products have been on the market for a long time. The public will buy a celebrity product once out of curiosity. But if it isn't any good, that's the last time they buy it. So our stuff must be pretty good because we've been in business since 1982.

You told us jokingly a few years ago that, had you known the food products line would make a lot of money, you wouldn't have given it all to charity.

Yes, I say that as a joke. I'm delighted that the company has been so successful. I think that last year, we gave to 1,120 different charities. That's not asking people to send in grants because we're overwhelmed. But yes, I take some pride in that.

Can you describe to us a regular day in the life of Paul Newman? What are the things that you do?

If I thought very much about it, I wouldn't do it (laughter). In the last six weeks, I have made separate trips to Hungary, Italy, Mexico, Texas, North Carolina, California, Seattle and Boston. All for good causes though.

Going back to the camps for kids, can you describe what goes on in the camps, say, in Hungary?

We recently visited the camp there which was built during the Communist regime as a youth camp. The architecture certainly lacks personality but it's my understanding that you can't tell the difference when the children get there. There's just such a spirit of fun and they really get to raise hell because they're not seen as being different.

They're not excluded from anything. There's no activity at the camp that every camper can't do including climbing walls. When they're in wheelchairs, you find ways to get them in slings and they can pull themselves up. The kids in their cabin are the kids who are holding the ropes so the effect it has on the children was something that we never expected. We thought it was just a respite that they would spend for a week, raise a little hell and do some things they might not be able to do at home. But we never really realized the profound effect it would have on them and that it would last for years.

Since you travel so much, which place made a memorable impression on you lately?

People rate hotels by the restaurants, by the service they get, by the comfort of the rooms and everything. But since I travel so much, my form of exercise is running up and down stairs. I very rarely stay in a hotel that has less than six stories and I rate hotels by the stairwells (laughter). The stairwell at the Four Seasons Hotel in Budapest is as fine as a stairwell.

PAUL NEWMAN/A4-3



"CARS." Newman says he was too old to "play" the young car, and "just about the right age to play the old car—I had no choice. They just told me I was playing Doc Hudson."

News casting with no 'commercial' strings attached

THE RECENT SUPERVISION OF an ABS-CBN news anchor focuses renewed attention on the prohibition against TV news people making commercial endorsements.

Some other TV networks don't impose such a prohibition, so why should ABS-CBN?

Quite rightly, ABS-CBN imposes this rule because it wants to protect the integrity and objectivity of its news personnel. Some people may wonder why this is necessary.

Well, when it comes to news reporting, integrity and objectivity are everything.

When a news anchor or reporter endorses a product, he or she is expressing a subjective preference, and that distracts and detracts from his or her objectivity.

It also makes him or her not just a broadcast journalist, but also a personality—and worse, a salesperson. Again, this diminishes his or her image and essence as a reporter and upholder of facts, period.

What about "institutional" commercials? They don't plug products but the positive qualities of institutions, and thus are less "crassly" commercial.

However, news people are also inhibited from lending their names to institutional advertisements, because they're still commercial.

Why do some other TV networks allow their news talents to endorse products, services and institutions? Because they don't believe that they unduly compromise their talents' objectivity and integrity. But they're mistaken.

When you see and hear an on-camera broadcast journalist reporting the news, that's all you should see and hear. You shouldn't see a "personality" identified with a product or company.

When you do, that makes the broadcast journalist more than he or she should be, and deflects attention away from the news being reported, which should be a newscast's exclusive focus.

Of course, some people will point out that, these days, news anchors are also personalities, especially when they host "public affairs" or "newsmagazine" shows. Don't these shows also distract from their objectivity?

Yes. But, the bottom line is: When they make commercial endorsements, broadcast journalists earn a lot of money from non-news activity, and "side-line" compromises their important function as focused and objective reporters of the news—with no commercial strings attached.

New animated features

Ever since we started watching films as a tot, we've loved animated movies. One of our earliest

viewing memories is of "Pinocchio," a pioneering Disney production that captivated us with its deft combination of sass and wonder.

Unlike the "Snow White" and "Cinderella" cartoons, "Pinocchio" wasn't syrupy and didn't resort to excessive emotional blackmail.

Other outstanding animated features we remember watching as a kid are "Fantasia" and "Gulliver's Travels."

Around the 1970s, however, the bountiful wellsprings of animated series started to dry up. Factors that led to this decline include predictable plotlines and visual styles, excessive melodrama, childish rather than childlike presentation, and the '70s' more realistic bent, which made cartoons seem irrelevant and out of touch.

As a result, very few new animated features were made for quite a number of years, and we felt out of sorts about it. Which is why we were especially happy when we watched the innovative and inspired combination of animation and live action that was "Who Framed Roger Rabbit?"

Then came "Toy Story," which we also liked for its renewed focus on a childlike sense of wonder, despite its being grounded on reality.

We also found "Shrek" delightful, and arrived at the instructive understanding that all three "comeback" productions worked because they were able to combine reality and fantasy. Thus, they appealed to contemporary moviegoers who could no longer relate to fantasy, period.

An animated features' comeback has been so successful that, in 2004, the five most popular full-length cartoons grossed more than a billion dollars, and animated features generally made more money than live-action productions.

Most recently, "Over the Hedge" had a successful run. And coming soon is a veritable cornucopia of new animated features—"The Wild," "Cars," "Happy Feet," "The Ant Bully," "Open Season," "Monster House" and "A Scanner Darkly."

Gratifyingly, these new productions evince a great range of techniques—computer animation, traditional drawing, animation done over live-action images, etc.

What's important now isn't technique or technology, but imaginative, affecting and entertaining storytelling.

As long as makers of animated features keep this in mind and go with the flow of the ever-changing times, full-length cartoons should be here to stay.

VIEWFINDER



Nestor U. Torre



"HAPPY Feet" is one animation feature to look forward to.

To accept or not to accept

SHOULD Susan Roces accept the National Artist award for Fernando Poe Jr. when President Macapagal-Arroyo confers it in Malacañang Palace soon?

Those who counsel Susan against doing so believe that this could be misinterpreted as tacit approval of Arroyo's presidency.

On the other hand, people who urge her to accept the award point out that its conferment on Poe is based on merit, not politics, so it should be seen in that more focused light. What do you think?

For our part, we were involved in the final 2006 National Artists awards deliberation phase, and our estimation of the nominees' worth has always been based on merit, period.

We also recall that, during the final stage of the judging process, one of the proponents of Poe's candidacy was asked about any possible snags related to the acceptance of the award, and the

response was in the negative.

We trust that this view will ultimately hold sway upon conferment time. After all, in this instance, the man being honored is Poe the filmmaker, not Poe the political leader.

Of course, it's also true that, in the Philippines, just about everything has been politicized, so they blithely ignore that "fact of life" would be unrealistic.

The view is that what is in question here is not Poe's politics, but Arroyo's, and how acceptance of the award by Poe's widow could help legitimize her questioned hold on the presidency.

Seen in that light, Roces' decision becomes more complex—and fraught with additional complications, once it's made, one way or the other. Let's hope she makes the most judicious and equitable one.

'Dirty War'

AT 9 p.m. on June 6, HBO screens "Dirty War," a gritty fictional drama based on actual research on the

United Kingdom's extensive preparations by disaster relief planners, government leaders and emergency-service providers, in the wake of 9/11 and the Madrid train bombings. Daniel Percival directs.

'Sometimes in April'

THE HBO ORIGINAL movie, "Sometimes in April," focuses on the harrowing atrocities in Rwanda. It dramatizes the massacre of one million Tutsis by Hutu nationalists through the story of two Kuru brothers—a reluctant soldier and a radio personality—whose lives were forever changed by the genocide.

"Sometimes in April" will be screened on HBO Signature at 10 p.m. on June 9.

Village People and Sister Sledge

ON JULY 1, the Village People and Sister Sledge will perform at Araneta Coliseum. Call 633-9825 to 27.

The popular Village People's

first LP was released in 1977. In the summer of 1978, the title cut from their second album, "Macho Man" became a hit, and the LP itself went platinum. In the fall, they struck while the proverbial iron was hot and released their third album, "Cruisin'," which spawned their biggest hit "In the Navy," and the group also starred in their own film, "Can't Stop the Music."

The Village People celebrated their 20th anniversary with a US tour. A new incarnation of the group has continued to perform, touring with Cher in 2004-2005. When she retired, the group set out on its own tour across the United States.

'Fear Factor'

THE SIXTH season of "Fear Factor," the ultimate reality challenge, premieres on June 22 on AXN, and will air every Thursday at 9 p.m. This time around, contestants team up with family members and even complete strangers.

Paul Newman still ...

From page A4-2

should be (laughter). Incidentally, Joanne has always said that if you can't find Paul, look in the stairwell (laughter).

You are the very definition of manliness. What makes a man a man?

I wouldn't have the slightest idea (laughter). You got to have some conviction that you stick by. If you've been very lucky, as I have been, hold your hand out to people who are less fortunate than you. I believe luck is responsible for almost everything.

You have been an enthusiastic champion of Tom Cruise. Do you think he's getting a bad shake from the public?

I am really not as conversant about that as I ought to be so I can't answer that.

Do you think his star will continue to shine?

Oh, I think so. He's a very gifted actor and if you really watch his performances, they're marvelously well thought-out, emotionally engaged and involved.

Do you keep in touch with him?

Well, again, it's difficult. He lives out on the West Coast and we live in the East. We had dinner together four months ago or some-

thing like that.

You have a reputation for being a man with a deep social conscience. In this light, what are the five most burning issues of our time, that you are most concerned about?

I hate to have questions thrown at me because there might be 15 things and I haven't quite put them in order and had a chance to think. But to answer that question, obviously, the environment is critical. The Middle East is critical. Government of the people, by the people and for the people is critical and it's something that I don't think we have in this country right now. Let me leave the last two blank because I haven't got them quite in order. But if I had to, poverty, safe drinking water and the AIDS epidemic. There's probably 17 more of lesser importance but important to the people who suffer from them. I'd have to end it there.

Your hour is up. Now you can share which films do you pat yourself on the shoulder for.

It would be very hard to say that I have a favorite. They would be favorites for different reasons so I can't really answer that question.

E-mail the columnist at rvnepales5585@yahoo.com.

PHOTOS: ANG NOLAN

Page 12



Ngayong ika-12 ng Hunyo, sabay-sabay nating ipagbunyil ang ating kalayaan.

Enchanted Kingdom, bukas sa araw ng Kalayaan, ika-12 ng Hunyo mula alas diyes ag umaga hanggang alas diyes ng gabi. Espesyal ang araw sa ito! Espesyal din at mahaba ang ating mga paputok pagdating ng alas nuebe ng gabi. Halina't magsaya!

Mula Hunyo 5 hanggang Agosto 3 ang Enchanted Kingdom ay bukas ag Sabado at Linggo lamang sa ganap na ika-10 ng umaga hanggang ika-10 ng gabi. Ang paputok ay mapapanood ag alas nuebe ng gabi.



Para pangalan: 300 Commonwealth Blvd. City of Santa Rosa, Laguna | Mula sa 11:00 AM hanggang 10:00 PM. The Enchanted Kingdom. The magic stays with you.



Kapuso, 50 na tayo!

Tunay pong napakarami naming ipinagpapasalamat sa 56 taon na ating pinagsaluhan. Kitang-kita po na kasabay ng patuloy ninyong pagtangkilik, patuloy rin pong lumalaki ang agwat ng ating ratings sa kabila. Mula po sa aming lahat sa GMA,

Maraming, maraming salamat, Kapuso!

JAN-MAY 2006 OVERALL CHANNEL RATINGS Mega Manila TV Households TOTAL DAY (6am-12mn)

	1 st Qtr	April	May
GMA	18.3	17.1	18.1
ABS-CBN	13.7	12.2	11.6
DIFF (GMA-ABS)	4.6	4.9	6.5

JAN-MAY 2006 CHANNEL RATINGS

NON-PRIMETIME (6am-630pm)

	1 st Qtr	Apr-May 2006
GMA	14.6	13.6
ABS-CBN	10.4	8.6
DIFF GMA-ABS	4.2	5.0

	1 st Qtr	Apr-May 2006
GMA	28.7	28.7
ABS-CBN	23.2	20.1
DIFF GMA-ABS	5.5	8.6

	1 st Qtr	Apr-May 2006
GMA	1.4	1.4
ABS-CBN	0.8	0.8
DIFF GMA-ABS	0.6	0.6

TOP 10 Primetime PROGRAMS ARE ALL ON GMA

Mega Manila TV Households Jan-May 2006

RANK	PROGRAM	1 st Qtr	Apr-May 2006
1	THE RIZAL	1.4	1.4
2	THE RIZAL	1.4	1.4
3	THE RIZAL	1.4	1.4
4	THE RIZAL	1.4	1.4
5	THE RIZAL	1.4	1.4
6	THE RIZAL	1.4	1.4
7	THE RIZAL	1.4	1.4
8	THE RIZAL	1.4	1.4
9	THE RIZAL	1.4	1.4
10	THE RIZAL	1.4	1.4

TOP 10 Daytime PROGRAMS ARE ALL ON GMA

Mega Manila TV Households Jan-May 2006

RANK	PROGRAM	1 st Qtr	Apr-May 2006
1	THE RIZAL	1.4	1.4
2	THE RIZAL	1.4	1.4
3	THE RIZAL	1.4	1.4
4	THE RIZAL	1.4	1.4
5	THE RIZAL	1.4	1.4
6	THE RIZAL	1.4	1.4
7	THE RIZAL	1.4	1.4
8	THE RIZAL	1.4	1.4
9	THE RIZAL	1.4	1.4
10	THE RIZAL	1.4	1.4

7 OUT OF THE TOP 10 NEWS & PUBLIC AFFAIRS PROGRAMS ARE ON GMA

Mega Manila TV Households Jan-May 2006

RANK	PROGRAM	1 st Qtr	Apr-May 2006
1	THE RIZAL	1.4	1.4
2	THE RIZAL	1.4	1.4
3	THE RIZAL	1.4	1.4
4	THE RIZAL	1.4	1.4
5	THE RIZAL	1.4	1.4
6	THE RIZAL	1.4	1.4
7	THE RIZAL	1.4	1.4
8	THE RIZAL	1.4	1.4
9	THE RIZAL	1.4	1.4
10	THE RIZAL	1.4	1.4

At pati ang ating Ka-Q ay patuloy ninyong pinagtangkilik!

JAN-MAY 2006 OVERALL CHANNEL RATINGS Mega Manila TV Households TOTAL DAY (6am-12mn)

	1 st Qtr	Apr-May 2006
QTV 11	1.9	2.2
ABC 5	1.2	1.2
STUDIO 23	1.0	1.1

Ang tiwala pong ito ang nagsisilbing inspirasyon sa kaming makapaghatid sa inyo ng mga programang aabangan at lubos na pagkakatiwalaan.

GMA
Kapuso ng bawat Pilipino

SOURCE: AGB NMR Phils (Ardenia), special ordered
May 28 - 31 ratings based on overnight ratings

Website: www.inq7money.netSunday **BIZ**

Business Features Editor Margie Quimpo-Espino

Text us your feedback: inquirer.biz.name@agecity/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr_business@inquirer.com.ph

Flying high with a female airline exec

By Margie Quimpo-Espino

VIVIAN LO DOES NOT admit she was a brilliant student. But she admits she only applied with four firms after graduation and all accepted her.

The first female country manager of Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd. (CX) in the Philippines was accepted by two banks, the air-

lines and another firm.

"But I could not imagine myself as a banker," says the petite, young looking 30 something who has clocked in 12 hours of flying. Cathay proved to be the most attractive firm so she joined it.

"I think it's amazing to join an airline and see the world. And the longer I work in Cathay, the more proud I am of

the company. I think it's the best company in the world," Lo gushes and proceeds to talk about how much she loves her company and that she believes it is one of the most caring firms in the world.

Cathay and the Philippines have had a long relationship.

It is an important market for CX—one of its top ten biggest in the world in terms of passen-

ger traffic.

Her appointment as the country's first female GM attest to her abilities.

"The Philippines was actually part of the first maiden flight of Cathay in September 1946," reveals Lo. The first flight was a chartered flight that flew from Hong Kong to Manila then Shanghai," explains Lo.

Despite the demanding and

varied tasks given her by the airlines the past ten years, Vivian meets its challenge with energy. Her main problem initially was looking too young.

Her youthful looks and small physique made her look much younger than her age. To offset this, she wore only black and gray suits. Now that she is older, she claims she has added

FLYING/B2



VIVIAN Lo is Cathay's first female GM in the Philippines.

PHILAM BANK

invites you to...

Take a
Bite of the
Big Apple!

Every new peso deposit or auto loan with us gives you a chance to win an American-inspired tax holiday to

Camp John Hay Manor, Hong Kong DISNEYLAND, and all the way to the world-famous WALDORF ASTORIA in New York City, U.S.A. where our headquarters are located.

And to make banking even more rewarding, we are giving away gift certificates from Rustan's, Abenson, Samsonite, and Yellow Cab Pizza Co. for fresh peso deposits made and 24-Hour Plus worldwide Personal Accident Insurance cover worth P500,000 for new auto loans.



30/2N stay at Camp John Hay Manor
P3,000 pocket money
(Total of 10 winners)



30/2N stay at Disney's Hollywood Hotel
Roundtrip economy airfare via PAL
Daily breakfast
Disneyland entrance tickets for 2 days
US\$500 pocket money
(Total of 3 winners)



60/5N stay at Waldorf Astoria Hotel
Roundtrip economy airfare via Northwest Airlines
Broadway tickets for 2 (show of your choice)
US\$1,000 pocket money
(Total of 2 winners)

The sooner and bigger your bite, the better. So, take a bite now!

For more details, visit or call any Philam Bank branch near you or dial 813-9772 loc. 2033 (Mondays to Fridays, 8:30am - 5:30pm).

Promo runs from May 22 to October 31, 2006 only.

See posters and flyers for more details.

Per DTI-MCR Permit No. 2003, Series of 2006.

PHILAM BANK

AIG A Member of American International Group Inc.

Member of Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Maximum Deposit Insurance for each Depositor: P250,000.00.

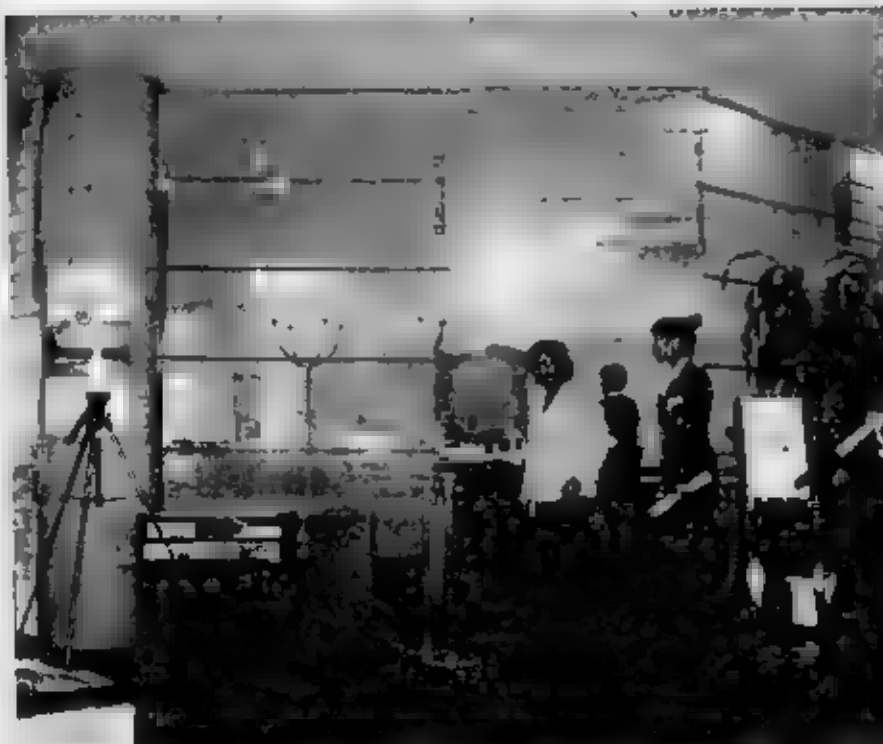
The Philam Group of Companies offers you a full range of financial services: Life and General Insurance • Property and Casualty Insurance • Health Care Management • Pre-paid Plans • Savings and Mortgage • Mutual Fund Investments • Property Development • Credit Cards • Business Processing Service • Bancassurance • Financial Advisory Service

Philippine 'sphere' finds home in Japan

Businessman makes one-of-a-kind creation the centerpiece of his gold club



THE "SPHERE" (kabilogon) represents one of the seven deep forms of the coconut which were highlighted in the Philippine Pavilion at the 2005 World Expo in Aichi. The six others are the staff (tungkod), frond (pakapa), flange (gikid), filament (humaymay), flesh (laman) and oil (lana).



THE CLUB house's coffee shop appears like a showroom of Philippine products—from the sinamay curtains to the wall decors and some of its tables.

Text & photos by Corrie Salientes-Narisma

NAGOYA—THE Philippine "sphere" found a home in Japan. It now sits prominently in the middle of the huge reception hall of the club house of the 350-hectare Cherry Lake Golf and Country Club in Gifu Prefecture, about an hour away from Nagoya in Japan.

Referred to here is the Philippine Pavilion Sphere, the center piece of the country's award-winning pavilion at the World Expo 2005 in Aichi, Japan. The Sphere was a crowd-drawer bringing in most of the 2.2 million visitors, (about 10.28 percent of the expo's total visitor arrivals), to the Philippines' 324-square meter nook at the expo during the exhibition period. It showcased the Philippine culture, native products, food and the Filipino warmth and hospitality.

A real work of art and a proof of the Filipinos' ingenuity, the Sphere was conceptualized by the Department of Tourism's Team Japan led by Philippine CVC deputy executive director Rosvi C. Gaetos and designed by architect Ed Caima. It was executed by a Japanese agency commissioned by the DOT.

The Sphere's outer surface is made up of 76,000 pieces of coconut tiles, taken from 38,000 coconut shells (only two rectangles can be taken from one shell), painstakingly "sewn" by hands to form a huge ball. The inner surface is made up of abaca, giving the interior a native Filipino atmosphere. It measures 8 meters in diameter. The first level has a floor area of 11.5 square meters and the second, 13.5 sq. meters.



CLGCC president Katsumi Fujiwara and Tourism Secretary Joseph Ace Durano exchange pleasantries inside the Sphere.

From the outside, the two-storey Sphere may look like a huge globe or a giant ball, but inside, it can be mistaken as a

charming, cozy home of a small family, with the first floor as the living and dining area, and the second floor as the bedroom. But during the World Expo, it was virtually an oasis that provided weary visitors with a place to relax, regain their energy with the soothing aromatherapy and massage treatment provided by Filipino therapists on the second floor of the Sphere. The first floor served delicious Filipino dishes.

It was this experience and the fact that the Sphere looked like a giant golf ball that caught the interest of Kikuo Kirihigashi, chair

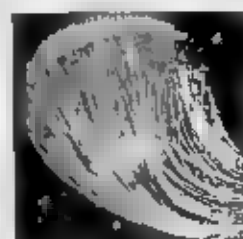
of the Cherry Lake Golf and Country Club (CLGCC) and owner of at least eight medical facilities in Japan. For 5 million yen (about P2.5 million), he bought the Sphere and all the native products displayed in it after the six-month World Expo (March 26 to April 26), and transported these to the club house of his golf course in Gifu prefecture.

Today, the Sphere is prominently placed at the center of the reception hall of the CLGCC club house and it was where Tourism Secretary Joseph Ace Durano, Team Japan's Rosvi Gaetos and Araceli Soriano found it when they visited this part of Japan for the 2nd Philippine Business Mission last May 22 to 26.

Durano and his party saw how the Sphere remained an oasis offering reprieve and soothing therapeutic massage to club members after a round of golf.

A tour of the club house showed them Philippine native tables and stools, sinamay curtains—displayed at the Philippine Pavilion during the 2005 World Expo—used in the club house coffee shop. Other Philippine native products were displayed in various parts of the facility. What they saw made Gaetos and Soriano to quip, "walang nasayang (nothing was wasted)"

Not only did the purchase of the Sphere by CLGCC save the DOT the huge cost and efforts needed in dismantling the pavilion displays and transporting them back to the Philippines, it also gave the DOT's Team Japan a sense of pride in Filipino artistry and craftsmanship preserved and housed in a prestigious golf and country club in Japan.



A NATIVE lamp, shaped like a huge jelly fish, hangs from the ceiling of the therapeutic massage area of the Sphere

Training tourism workers

TOURISM HAS BECOME A PRIME EMPLOYER of these days, thus the need for more competent, well-trained front-liners.

Gearing up for this challenge is the Center for Hospitality Arts Management Philippines (CHAMP) which aims to transform new graduates and industry practitioners into frontliners that are more adept and prepared to handle the most demanding jobs in the tourism industry.

"CHAMP's goal is to be able to reach out to people who want a good training and education for an entry-level job in the tourism industry," explained Anabelle O. Moreno, Chief Operating Officer of CHAMP.

Accredited by the Technical Education Skills Development Authority (TESDA), CHAMP offers a one-year Certificate in Hotel and Restaurant Operations, a two-year Diploma Program in Hospitality Management and a Certificate of Competency such as Housekeeping, Front Office, Food and Beverage, Cooking, Baking, and Bartending.

CHAMP adopts a modular program of study which seeks to provide a fast tracked approach of completing the programs. Students of CHAMP are given the freedom to choose only the modules that they need or their budget will allow them to take.

"To date, we are the only hospitality school that has modules that are competency-based, patterned after the minimum competency standards that TESDA has crafted with the participation of industry experts through the Tourism Industry Board Foundation Inc (TIBFI). Called the Philippine-Australian Quality Technical Vocational Education and Training Project (PAQTVET Project), it aims to transform

Phil. TVET into an efficient and effective industry-led, demand-driven, and values-laden education and training system. Funding for the PAQTVET Project is provided by the Australian Aid for Industry Development (AusAID)," Moreno noted.

Moreno also said that the CHAMP curriculum has been designed to give students the practical training they need with 70 percent of their time devoted to hands-on training.

Hands-on work will be at CHAMP's own training hotel—the Champ International Hostel, a 42-room hostel in Quezon City, as well as with CHAMP's numerous affiliate hotels and restaurants.

"All our instructors are industry practitioners who will guide them through real-life situations in the workplace," she added.

"We have a placement partner in Hospitality Staff Phils. Inc. (HSPI). HSPI is a respected and reputable employment company that specializes in placing hospitality workers both locally and abroad."

Although the school is offering short and vocational courses, students can have the units they have taken be credited to a four-year Bachelor degree. CHAMP's tuition fee levels aims to reach a larger number of people.

Classes start this month at the CHAMP campus located at CHAMP International Hostel in Kamias Road, Quezon City. Limited slots will be available for student loans or scholarships for qualified and deserving applicants. For inquiries, call 928-2641 or 928-1246, or e-mail: champ@cravings-group.com.

Coffee brewing on the decline

COFFEE CONSUMPTION IN THE Philippines may appear on a growth track because of coffee shops sprouting all over the metropolis. But the facts show a different picture.

While coffee drinking has become a fad particularly to the young, the total coffee category in the country is struggling to keep on a stable track.

A study by research group AC Nielsen showed a 13 percent decline in sales during the first four months of the year compared with the same period in 2003 for the total coffee category. Annual coffee consumption of Filipinos has been on a downward trend.

The Nielsen data reported that in 2005, total coffee sales was just over 10,000 metric tons.

However there has been an increase in the sales of coffee mixes and out-of-home segments due to changing con-

sumer behavior towards coffee. Coffee mixes are popular among call center agents who work on a graveyard shift while out-of-home coffee served in coffee shops and internet cafes are in demand from young professionals and students.

The sales increase from this segment however is still not enough to offset the decline in industry sales.

One critical issue affecting the coffee industry in the country is the volume of green coffee produced annually. For the past few years, green coffee harvest of local farmers fell short of the industry's demand—particularly the robusta variety.

With farmers eyeing short-term results of their crops, coffee harvest becomes highly dependent on its market value. The standard world trade price for green coffee is fairly

unstable—between P40 per kilogram and P80 per kilogram in a period of one year. When the world trade price for green coffee is low, the local crop production of coffee goes down with it, and when prices are high, farmers are encouraged to plant more coffee.

In the past five years, the crop production of robusta coffee in the Philippines exhibited an erratic movement—going up and down by as much as 20 percent. This scenario leaves coffee makers no choice but to import their remaining green coffee requirements from other coffee-producing nations like Vietnam.

This is a sad reality for a nation that was once known as the third biggest producer of coffee in the world, next only to Brazil and Columbia.

Spent coffee grounds provide firm power

THE NESTLE PHILIPPINES' CAGAYAN de Oro Factory saves around 30,000 liters of fuel daily.

This is because it uses a boiler system which utilizes spent coffee grounds as fuel for the plant's steam requirements. Coffee by-products, otherwise known as spent coffee, are the remains of coffee solids after they have been roasted and grounded.

"As early as 1994, the factory had been using the concept of biomass disposal using the Lurgi Waste Heat Boiler System," reveals Rudy Trillanes, Factory Manager of the Ca-

gayan de Oro Factory and Senior Vice President of Nestle Philippines, Inc. (NPI). "It uses coffee grounds, by-products after extracting coffee liquor from roasted coffee beans, as a fuel to generate steam."

Last October, to cope with the increasing volume of coffee production, NPI installed an additional boiler, the Atmospheric Fluidized Bed Boiler (AFBB).

"This new boiler technology has a higher capacity that can handle not only solid biomass from our coffee processes but also colored water con-

centrate and wastewater treatment sludge," tells Trillanes.

On an average production day, Trillanes says they recycle and burn spent coffee grounds equivalent to 30,000 liters of bunker fuel.

Soluble coffee production

Green coffee beans from 11 coffee buying stations of NPI are shipped to the Cagayan de Oro Factory for cleaning and drying and for production process.

SPENT/B3



LO is learning to fly.

Flying high...

From page B1

others colors to her wardrobe.

But she still avoids dressing casually—even in the golf course.

"When you're introduced to clients in the golf course, you can't wear a Mickey Mouse shirt," she laughs.

But the airlines must have seen beyond her youthful looks and saw the potential of the then fresh graduate as she was placed in the management trainee pool. This meant after her training she would go to the General Management List. Now there are pluses and minuses of being in the GML.

The plus side is that all the top posts of the airlines are filled from names from the list. And GML members go through exactly the same training programs that the top honchos went through. The minus side is that all Cathay employees, except those in the GML, can apply to various posts available in the airlines.

The ones in the GML are at the beck and call of the head office. Assignments are often given on short notice. But Vivian has no problems with this even if there were times she got only a few weeks' notice to transfer to another country.

Her career growth has been quick in Cathay starting as an engineering project officer. Her first post required her to look at the cost efficiency of the fuel and maintenance programs of Cathay.

"I wrote a program that I think they are still using," Lo adds.

Her initial years were focused on the commercial side of technical departments.

After her three-year management training, Lo was assigned to airline planning which is route and aircraft study and deployment, network and frequency planning.

Lo apparently passed the training with flying colors because barely six months after the training she was appointed manager of Cathay in Hanoi, Vietnam.

In between country posts, Lo was pulled to the main office to work as Network Revenue Manager. This exposed her to finance work.

"I was in charge of sales and revenue management for half of the CX network namely, North America, Southeast Asia, Japan,

India and the Middle East.

After brief stints as country manager in Malaysia and Brunei in mid 2002, Lo was once more brought back to headquarters in Hong Kong and made the Manager for International Affairs in December 2003. Her main task was negotiating for traffic rights and liaising with various government agencies.

She says she is a good negotiator—but only when it comes to Cathay. When it comes to negotiating for personal causes, she is useless.

Which is why she never shops in places she has to haggle. Lo admits she is not your typical female because she does not like shopping.

So what does she do during weekends?

She thinks. "I am a strategist. I

think about what the team can do in the long term. Every time I am in a country I create a five year vision."

Lo says she never imposes what she wants. Instead she presents numbers to her team and they all work on it.

She spends time coaching her staff.

As country manager, her work means "running the local office including sales, marketing, finance, engineering, airports, reservation, human resources etc."

Cathay was set up by two former World War II pilots—American Roy Farrell and Australian Sydney de Kantzow. In 1948, majority of the firm was acquired by Hong Kong trading company Butterfield and Swire and Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd. began operations on July 1, 1948.

Cable park taps water sports enthusiasts

Camarines Sur hopes to attract world extreme water sports athletes



A SEASONED rider does an aerial stunt or trick, one of the major points to score high in the professional wakeboarding competition.

By Juan Escandor Jr.
PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

PILL, CAMARINES SUR—GEARING UP FOR bigger entrepreneurial challenge in addition to several tourist resorts and facilities already in business for 10 years now, the provincial government here has opened a cable park, the second in the country but the first one owned by a local government unit.

A cable park is a facility that allows sports enthusiasts engage in water sports—water skiing and its derivatives—wake boarding, wake skating and knee boarding sans towing motorboat but using a cable technology to tow the riders.

Relatively new, the cable technology for water skiing was introduced in a six-hectare cable park complex here with a 4.5-hectare oval artificial lake around a mounted island.

It has an overhead cable suspended 8-12 meters above the water using specially designed pylons.

The cables run counterclockwise around the lake and is powered by a variable electric

motor that generates speed of 20-65 kilometers per hour.

Technology

The cable technology has evolved from and popularized derivative extreme sports of water skiing among several Asian nations.

These extreme sports originally made use of the wake or track left by a speeding towing motorboat to perform water stunts called "tricks."

Its development opened wide access to the extreme sports because it had reduced performance costs and increased the number of enthusiasts performing the acts—from one to several performers at a time—without the costly requirement of a motorboat.

All over the world, there are 150 cable parks, 60 of which are in Germany, seven in Asia and several others are in the United States and Australia. Two are in the Philippines—in Calatagan, Batangas, and the other one in Camarines Sur.

Sports tourism

Optimistic that the cable park would bring in water skiing and wakeboard enthusiasts around the world, Camarines Sur Gov. LRay Villafuerte looks forward to capturing the growing market of sports tourism worldwide, especially from the cold regions.

"We are confident we could draw sports tourists in at least four of the eight cold months, from May to August, with Thailand, our closest rival, having three cable parks at present," Villafuerte said.

He said the demand for alternative destination for watersports in Asia during the cold months had increased dramatically because of the growing number of enthusiasts embracing the lifestyle of wakeboarding.

In temperate climates, enthusiasts have only four months of warm weather suited for watersports. The rest of the months of the year are chilly and wintry.

Emergence

The governor, a recipient of World Young Business Achiever Award for Excellence in International Operations in 2002 expanded the entrepreneurial thrusts of the corporate provincial LGU that included investments in digital animation and a five-hectare information technology (IT) Park in the sprawling 118-hectare capitol complex where the cable park is also located.

He is a seasoned businessman who built a technocraft business, the Lara's Gifts & Decors, from a P50,000-capital into a multi-million-peso enterprise in his early 20s.

Wakeboarding emerged with the creation of a specially designed short board sometime in 1985 in the United States. Wakeboarding or riding on the water tracks of a towing motorboat has achieved sports level in 1990 with the holding of the first international competition, which was broadcast worldwide through the ESPN sports channel.

Wakeboarding makes use of a short board with foot bindings on which a rider is towed by a motorboat or cable across the wake, especially up off the crest for aerial maneuvers.

Wake skating is performed similar to wakeboarding but without foot bindings and kneeboarding and requires the rider to sit on a board secured in adjustable strap, follow the same principles of riding the crest to do tricks.

Kinga Horvath, 25, a Hungarian female rider and the champion of the European Cup in 2004 and 2005, described the CamSur Water-

sports Complex (CWC) as comparable to the most innovative cable parks in Europe.

Horvath said the cable park here has enough room for aerial maneuvers and great obstacle courses to perform exciting tricks.

Ronald Cailao, 47, a wakeboarding instructor for 20 years, described the cable park here as thrice bigger in area and twice bigger in lake size than the Lago de Oro, the first cable park in the country located in Batangas province.

Cailao, who worked in Lago de Oro for eight years, said that in comparison, the CWC has six pylons planted around the lake that provide smooth turns for riders maneuvering the bends while the latter has only three.

The lesser the pylons, the more difficult the course, he said.

He added that another advantage of the cable park here is that it has an island in the middle of the lake that prevents the waves from the other side of the bend reaching the opposite side, which affects performance of riders.

Villafuerte said the CWC blends the ideal combination that makes cable parks more diverse and competitive to attract and hold sports tourists for days to enjoy.

"With the cable park here following the latest trend in technology, location that requires sunny weather and flatlands, use of potable water to fill in the lake, spaces that diversify enjoyment like artificial beach, pavilion and other services, our facility can compete easily," the governor said.

He added that the rates are even affordable to locals at P150 an hour to a bargain rate of P350 a day.

He said he expected to generate foreign clients through word-of-mouth channel.



SIX PYLONS planted around the 4.5 hectare artificial lake around a mounted island make maneuvering for wakeboard riders easy because of diminished angular bends the moving tow cable created—the lesser the number of pylons, the more difficult the water ski course.

CONTRIBUTED PHOTO



NESTING against the backdrop of Mt. Isarog, another sports tourism adventure destination because of its rare and endemic flora and fauna, the CamSur Watersports Complex (CWC) is easily accessible to and from other eco-tourism sites like the whaleshark interaction in Donsol, Sorsogon, an hour away from the capitol complex.

Tapping OFW families' medical needs

A LOCAL HEALTH MAINTENANCE Organization is tapping the dollar-earning overseas Filipino workers to expand its health care business.

Mario Slios, president of IntelliCare, says they have created Pamilya Care, a health plan that caters and provides medical and dental services for families of OFWs.

IntelliCare is a hospital-based health care provider and has one of the widest network in the country. It boasts of a network of more than 450 accredited hospitals and clinics and over 6,900 affiliated medical practitioners and professionals nationwide.

The plan is initially available to families of OFWs in Australia. IntelliCare has a tie-up with the World Insurance Network (WIN), a worldwide distributor of health and insurance products, as their

marketing arm in Australia.

Assist America

Like other HMOs, IntelliCare's coverage used to be limited by geography. However, in September 2004, to support a large number of its clients who travel regularly, the company began providing global emergency medical services via a partnership with Assist America.

If an eligible member is in a critical condition in a remote place, Assist America will do whatever it takes to transfer him or her to a location that can provide a high level of care.

Assist America is the largest provider of global medical emergency services through employee benefits in the US.

If you have a medical emergency, an IntelliCare member which subscribed to Assist America, can

call its Operations Centers, anytime, 24/7. Their Operations Centers are staffed with trained multi-lingual and professional medical personnel.

IntelliCare also offers other products such as the Third Party Administration (TPA) Program. This arrangement is aimed at companies that have minimal budget for a health care program or those whose utilization are not much.

Under the TPA program, instead of paying a fixed periodic premium, clients agree to deposit, on behalf of its enrolled members, a fixed amount of money called a health fund that will be administered and exclusively used by IntelliCare for payment of healthcare services and benefits that have been availed of principally through IntelliCare's network of affiliated

healthcare providers.

The health fund is then replenished regularly by the client to ensure that the fund will not be less than the agreed amount (usually 50 percent of the initial fund). Clients only pay for what is utilized. Replenishment of fund has no frequency in billing as long as it has not dropped to 50 percent of the initial fund. In exchange for administrative services, IntelliCare charges against the health fund its administrative fees, access fees to the network and other medical collectibles on services/benefits which are not covered by or in excess of the pre-agreed limits.

For more information about IntelliCare and their products, you can call their 24-hour Customer Service Number (02) 894-3386 or visit their website at www.intellicare.com.ph.

'Plastic' becoming Pinoy's financial tool

INDUSTRY FIGURES IN THE last two years show that the number of credit cards or 'plastic' issued has grown by over 20 percent, and the growth potential continues to look promising. Credit Card Association of the Philippines (CCAP) Chair Manuel Santiago shares that "the industry has been steadily maturing. More and more people are realizing the value of owning a credit card. As of last year, we already have over 4.6 million credit cards in circulation."

CCAP is promoting the need to balance purchasing power with prudent spending, and to highlight the significant growth of the industry and the maturing of Filipino clientele. Credit cards have benefited Filipino consumers in a number of ways: When used responsibly, credit is a powerful tool to leverage one's finances. It significantly stretches consumers' purchasing power by a significant margin. Not only does this solve temporary liquidity, it also primarily lends convenience to its users.

CCAP President Rolando Tan-chanco affirmed the growing number of card issuers and products have indeed benefited consumers since the introduction of cashless spending. He related, "You are now seeing a greater number of card products that cater to specific markets like working women, young professionals, even golfers."

Credit cards are also no longer simply a standby facility. The charge card has evolved into a financial tool that offers a number of rewards. Aggressive marketing has featured and packaged the plastic currency as a lifestyle card that comes in handy for the multifaceted consumer—the club hoper, the golfer, the shopaholic, the loyal alumnus, the big spender or even the globetrotter.

Credit cards are now packed with value-laden features to fit the needs of its individual users. Issuers have seen it quite fit to take the rewards programs a notch higher, adding more appeal of the plastic currency to potential users.

Spent coffee grounds ...

From page B2

These are then roasted to achieve the desired taste, aroma, appearance and "mouth feel." The ground-roasted coffee is extracted with hot water inside the percolation batteries or extraction cells to produce the coffee extract or "coffee brew."

Next the coffee extract is ready for spray drying that will produce the 100 percent pure soluble coffee, which is popularly known as Nescafe Classic.

The spent coffee grounds, meanwhile, are sent to the biomass disposal system to be used as fuel for the boiler system. The heat produced from this pro-

cess is then used to produce the steam requirements of the factory.

Coffee grounds advantage

Trillanes says that their system of using solid waste as fuel totally eliminates the cost of waste disposal.

"And more importantly, by using biomass as substitute for bunker fuel, we prevent the adverse air emission pollution such as Sulfur Dioxide (SOx) and Nitrogen Oxide (NOx), which is a natural by-product of combustion of fossil fuels," Trillanes stresses. "Thus, we comply with Clean Air Act or RA 8749."

By using biomass as alternative fuel, he concludes that spent coffee grounds help save landfill space. "And this complies with the Ecological Solidwaste Management Act or RA 9003."

Fresh flower arrangement seminar

NOW YOU CAN TURN YOUR love of flowers and decoration into a creative and rewarding new hobby or the beginning of an exciting new career in floral design.

The Golden Treasure Skills Development program will conduct a one-day seminar on fresh flower arrangement to be held at the Vermont Blooms Unlimited at 9 Anonas Rd., Proj. 3, Quezon City on June 10, Saturday from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m.

Topics to be discussed are sourcing of materials, costing etc. There will be a hands-on experience on how to make the long and low arrangement. Participants will receive certificate of training right after the seminar. Lunch and snacks will be served and all the materials will be provided. For questions call 952-4028, 952-29-34, 436-78-26, 951-29-66 and 913-65-51.

BARGAIN EQUIPMENT FOR IMMEDIATE DISPOSAL

- KIWANEE BOILER** Php 790,000.00
500 hp complete with burner assembly and feed water pump
- GORDON PIATT BOILER** Php 480,000.00
250 Bt/hp
- PLATE AND FRAME FILTER PRESS**
 - a. 34 pcs. X 36" Cast Iron Php 300,000.00
 - b. 34 sets x 36" Cast Iron Php 300,000.00
 - c. 55 pcs. X 30" Cast Iron Php 300,000.00
 - d. 20 sets x 24" Cast Iron Php 250,000.00
- REFRIGERATION COMPRESSOR, 300 Hp** Php 180,000.00
FE5 Screw type model 235 R717

For more information, please call George Clemente
Tel. 635-0680, Cell. 0927-2408957

Get more value for your  Place your money in Time Deposit

Deposit Amount	Interest Rates %
In Pesos	30 days to 3 years
100,000 - 499,999	4.25
500,000 - 999,999	5.00
1.0MM - 4.99MM	5.50
5.0MM - 9.99MM	5.63
10.0MM and up	5.75

* 1.2 or 3-year term placement offers monthly credit of interest.
** Rates are on per annum basis and net of documentary stamp taxes.

Real PS BANK P.D. - your name - (landline no.) - (email, address) then send to 391-772 for Smart or 0917-8902327 for Globe and other networks.
Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Maximum deposit insurance for each depositor P250,000.


Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer.
JOB Market

Opportunity knocks but once.
Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer.
JOB Market



Lemonade
₱5

All major credit cards
now accepted



PLDT Shops.Work UnPlugged (SWUP) first equipped remote stores with wireless POS cashiers for instant sales monitoring anywhere. Now SWUP gives your store even more power. SWUP wireless card swipe terminals enable any business to capture every CASH or CARD impulse buyer.

If life gives you lemons, go ahead and make some profit. SWUP it!

W. www.pldt.com.ph E. bizsol@pldt.com.ph T. (632) 177 / 874-7474 / 1-800-100-Bizzol



Sunday LIFE STYLE

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

Back: inquirer life name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart) or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

EXCLUSIVE ON HOLLYWOOD'S TOP MAKEUP MAVEN

Good golly, Miss Mally!

MAKEUP diva Mally Roncal is "very Filipino... like, very."

Mally Roncal is the makeup artist behind the J. Lo Glow[®] of Jennifer Lopez and the hottest looks of Mariah Carey and Beyoncé. Her best-selling beauty line is the toast of e-commerce and 'Oprah'

By Carissa Villacorta
Contributor

THE WHOLE OF HENRI BENDEL—New York's prime destination for high-end makeup—was transformed into "Mally's World" for a full week in April.

"Mally" is Mally Roncal, the Filipino-American behind the famous "J. Lo Glow," the smoldering makeup of superstar Jennifer Lopez. Ronca is also the artist behind the best looks of Beyoncé and Mariah Carey.

At Mally's World at Henri Bendel, there were a floor-to-ceiling window display of Roncal's esteemed makeup line, a 10-foot poster of her, and a TV showing all her appearances on "Oprah" (thrice), "The View," "The Today Show" and "Access Hollywood."

Ronca's makeup launches are the kinds we only see in our dreams or on "Sex and the City." That must be why Lauren Ezersky of "Behind the Velvet Ropes" was there at Henri Bendel; she was seen congratulating Roncal.

Roncal's makeup team, clad in pink and black jackets reminiscent of "Grease's" Pink Ladies, with pink bandannas round their necks, made up the ladies who walked into Bendel to check out the goods, meet Roncal, and receive star treatment with makeup like Shimmer, Shape and Glow, City Chick Eye Shadow Kit, and Life, Love and Really Great lip gloss.

Roncal's trade and tips have been captivating magazine beauty editors and the buying public since 2000. If you picked up a copy of In Style Magazine last February, you would have seen her quoted all over the pages.

Even celebrities such as Beyoncé, Mariah Carey and Angelina Jolie seek Roncal for their most nerve-racking, pimple-causing moments. They enlist her magic wand, or hand, to transform them into confident and beautiful women who feel like they can con-

GOOD/C2



WITH POP diva Mariah Carey



FACE to face with Beyoncé

Get a free roundtrip SeAir ticket to Boracay or Palawan for every purchase of any specially-tagged* Ray-Ban sunglasses and vice-versa for only P8,995.

Available only to existing SMART Gold subscribers and switchers** subscribing to SMART Gold Plan 800 and up.

Plus, get a free AMP SIM Pack and a 20% hotel discount from Boracay Regency Hotel, Club Paradise and El Rio Y Mar. Also available to Addict Mobile Postpaid subscribers.

*Flights and travel arrangements are valid until September 30, 2006.

**Cut-off date for flight reservation is on August 31, 2006.

Inclusive of taxes and airline miscellaneous charges.

*From the Amazing Views Ray-Ban special sunglasses collection.

**Subscribers from select cellular networks providers must port to Addict Mobile Postpaid.

Appointments are subject to SMART's credit and collection policies.

Avail of this promo at leading Ray-Ban dealers (Opticals and Department Stores) & SeAir discount offices nationwide.

See flyers for details.

Promo runs until August 31, 2006. For DTN/CH: Permit No. 2763, Series of 2006



For specific conditions, or compare you may call at a SMART Store or 020 181 188 using your SMART e-card, the SMART Corporate Hotline at 020 181 188 and a text message to 661. Download the details of the FREE 100% discount offer is available at www.seair.com.ph, or visit a SMART Wireless Center nationwide.





WITH MAKEUP artist Joey Sanchez



DISPLAY window at Henri Bendel in New York City features Mally Beauty's makeup line.

Good golly, Miss Mally!



From page C1

quer the world. Roncal also makes them cover-girl worthy for magazines like Glamour, In Style, Rolling Stone, Elle and Cosmo.

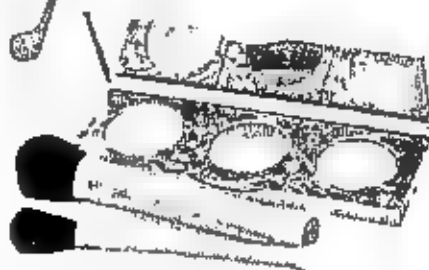
Roncal herself has been written about on such magazines as Allure, Marie Claire, Self, Harper's Bazaar, People, US Weekly and Entertainment Weekly.

Business success

Her business success (Mally Beauty on QVC) has also been featured in the New York Times and business magazines.

If she could walk into your dressing room and show you exactly how to use her makeup, she would. But being incapable of that, she thought of the next best thing: debuting her collection on QVC, America's No. 1 Home Shopping Network, in March 2005.

"I chose to sell my makeup on direct TV because I wanted to be



SHIMMER, Shape and Glow

the one to share the message with the customer," said Roncal. "It's important to me that they hear it from me—how to use the product, and how they will feel after they use the product. It may not change their life but maybe make their day a little bit brighter."

True enough, Mally Beauty broke launch records on QVC, selling out its entire stock of 20,000 units within an hour of the launch.

For Roncal, the live 24/7 TV department store through qvc.com has been the perfect medium, allowing her girls' night-out enthusiasm to come through in instructional demonstrations using live models.

"I'm very much a girl's girl," she said. "I love being a girl and love hanging out with my girls. What makes us different is what makes us beautiful. I want you to forget all that negative stuff you may have heard and realize that we are not all beauty clones. Beauty is about projecting positive energy. Love yourself."

Tribute

Last March, a year after her debut on QVC, Roncal was given a special honor by the channel: her Six-Piece On-the-Go-Girl Kit was chosen as Today's Special Value. It was featured every hour for an entire day. The marathon worked; she sold out the entire run of close to 25,000 kits, with a waiting list for more.

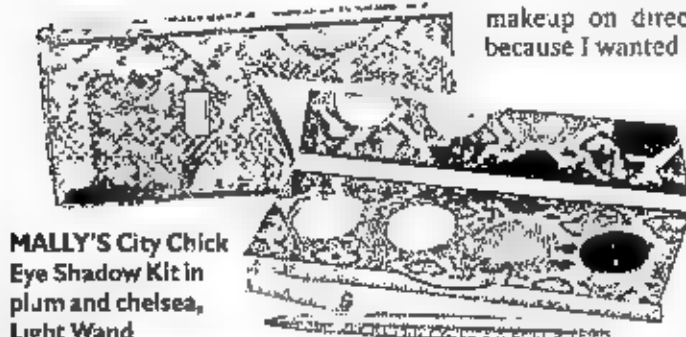
When she is not on TV, Roncal is aboard the private jets of Beyoncé, Celine Dion and Mariah Carey en route to their concerts, music video tapings and fashion shoots all over the world. "I live in an airplane," she jokes.

Mom's girl

She said she has always had a positive attitude because of her parents. Rogelio Roncal, a psychiatrist originally from Batangas, and Pilar Roncal, a gynecologist.

"My mom called me her miracle baby," the makeup maven said.

Pilar had Mally even if doctors had told her she would never get pregnant. Later diagnosed with breast cancer, Pilar was told she would only live for six more months when Mally was 2.



MALLY'S City Chick Eye Shadow Kit in plum and chelsea, Light Wand



WITH LAUREN Ezersky of The Style Network's "Behind the Velvet Ropes"



DISPLAY of Mally's line of cosmetics at Henri Bendel



HAPPY MALLY'S giant poster welcomes shoppers at Henri Bendel.

"She lived till I was 17," said Roncal, remembering the times when she and her mom would just hop on a plane to Europe the moment they thought about going. "She was living like everyday was the last day of her life," Roncal said.

Her mom was very glamorous—"the hair, makeup and the diamonds and clothes she loved. She was glamorous, but at the same time, she was a lover. She loved everything and loved everything about life. She was beautiful."

"We were very naughty," Roncal added. "We would go shopping, do makeup and have lots of fun. She was my inspiration, and I became a makeup artist because I would sit in her dressing room and watch her making up her face. I was fascinated."

But Roncal never had formal training in makeup. The skill and talent were natural to her. She just started working on fashion shoots and models, and then somehow extended her reach to celebrities.

Before she came to her own, Roncal was spokesperson for Sephora, Revlon, MAC, Almay and Maybelline for years. "Then one day I thought, instead of selling other people's stuff, I should be selling my own stuff!"

Proud to be Pinoy

More than anything, however, she is the spokesperson for the Filipina.

"In honor of my fellow Filipinas, I'm going to name a lipstick Maganda!" said Roncal, who regards herself as "very Filipino. Like, very. Like, crazy. I eat Filipino food all the time. I'm very passionate about my Filipino upbringing." She would often talk to Beyoncé about *pancit* and *adobo* and how Filipino food is the best in the world.

"Not to be biased but really, Filipinas are the most beautiful women in the world. Just look at the skin!" said Roncal. "Also, there's something about a Filipina as opposed to any other ethnicity, very feminine, very deli-

cate, and we really take pride in our appearance, you know. You never see a Filipino woman who isn't well-groomed."

Roncal said she is saddened whenever an Asian girl would ask how to make her eyes rounder.

"I believe everyone is beautiful and all of our characteristics really lend to celebrating what our nationality is and we should work with that," she said. "I've always tried to find fun new ways to enhance my Asian look rather than try to mask it. My parents have always taught me that whatever makes you different is what makes you beautiful. That has become my mantra."

Roncal said she wanted to launch Mally Beauty in the Philippines. "I want to be even more connected to my fellow Filipinas. Maybe even have my own show," she said. "I never once felt embarrassed that I was Filipino. I never once felt ashamed of my culture. This will be the theme of the talk show."

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.

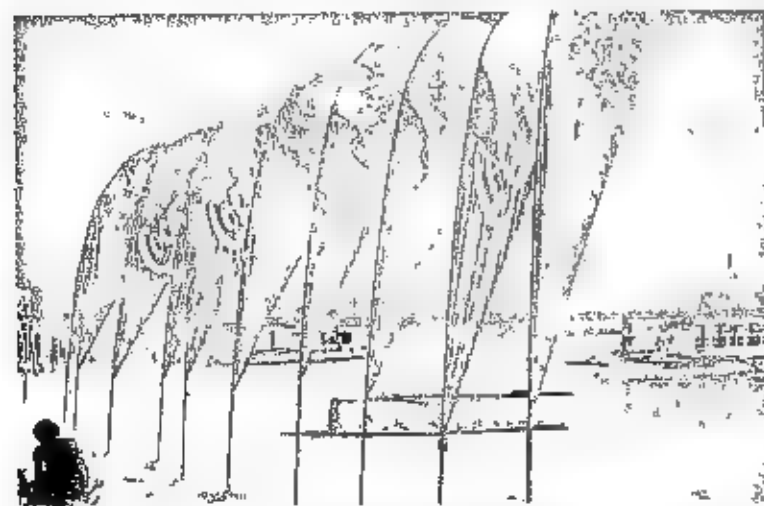
LIP GLOSS with pencil

The Mally Beauty Make Up Line can be viewed and purchased through www.qvc.com, or at Henri Bendel in New York City. Check out www.mallybeauty.com.

E-mail the author at carissavillacorta@gmail.com.



THE COCA-COLA family with "Big Brother" hottie Zanjoe Marudo



WHAT makes your summer glow? Seashells and Coke banners all in a row.



A LARGER-THAN-LIFE limited-edition Coke Boracay bottle



Beach blowout

IN THE BIGGEST SUMMER blowout yet, Coke invaded Boracay during the three-day fun fest of the MTV Summer Break. Imagine: three whole days of games, concerts, prizes, laughter, sun, sand, surf, and of course, gallons and gallons of the icon of carefree summer and youth, Coca-Cola.

Everywhere you looked, there was Coke, from the bright red "Buksan ang Summer" sails on the paraws to the shade giving banners that lined the shore. Even the sandcastle artisans paid tribute with a giant sand-bottle of Coke. There was also the limited-edition Coke Boracay bottle—the perfect summer souvenir.

Coke not only reigned supreme in the drinks department, it also ruled the MTV Summer Games. The Red Team, aka Team Coke, bagged the grand prize (and

P50,000) in the three-day challenge around the island. Sexy actress Andrea del Rosario headed the Red Team, composed of Tim Cacho of Imago, Ebe Dancel of Sugarfree, MTV Summer Break with Coca-Cola winner Cecile Esguerra, and her friends Mina Pates, May Mangsal, Chris Tan and JP Manabat.

Coke flew Cecile and friends to Boracay for an all-expense paid VIP vacation, with pocket money to boot. And all because Cecile sent in 10 Coke crowns for the Summer Break promo of Coke with MTV.

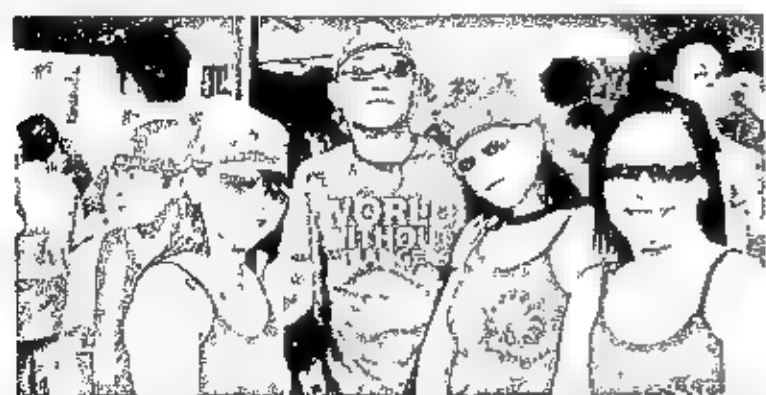
Aside from the games, there were nightly concerts and performances by 6cyclemind, Imago, Hale and Sugarfree, sailing on Coke paraws, downing lots of ice cold Coke, looking for the special Boracay Coke bottle; and just chilling on the powder sands and blue water.

But just because summer is over, that doesn't mean you can't win anything from Coke anymore. There are actually more chances of winning in Coke's nationwide promo. Up for grabs are Playstations, iPod Shuffles, Nokia 3230s, Netopia cards, and millions of Jollibee Pocket Pies, Krunchy Twirls, Ice Graze, Globe load, Level Up games and bottles of Coke.

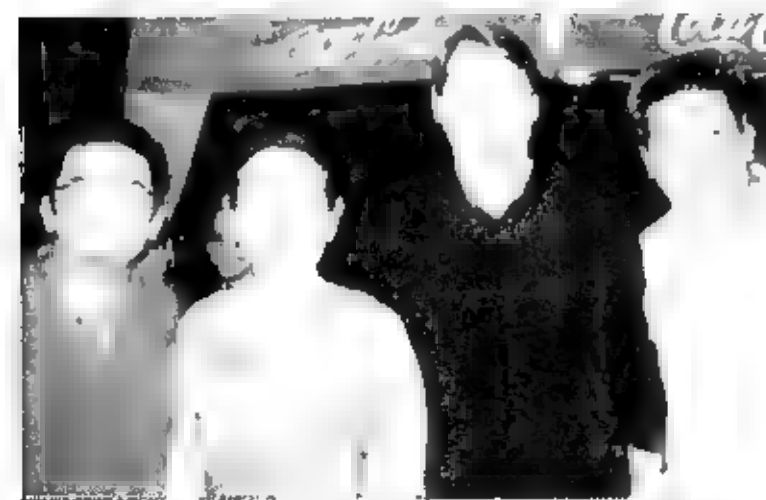
So grab a bottle of Coke and drink up! With Coke, you can enjoy summer anytime, anywhere.



MEXICAN model enjoying the Bora sun and the Coke fun



COKE winners take all: Chris Tan, Cecile Esguerra, JP Manabat, Mina Pates and May Mangsal



MTV managing director Jack Madrid, Coca-Cola's marketing director Chinky Alcedo, operations director Sean Cunial, and consumer activations director Polly Avecilla

DIGITAL IXUS

Where style meets substance

Canon

Delighting You Always

HIROSHI SANO
Chief Design Director
Consumer Products
Canon Inc., Japan

OUTER AND INNER BEAUTY
BROUGHT TOGETHER LIKE NEVER BEFORE.

IXUS 600 BY
Optical Image
Stabilizer

6 megapixel CCD • DIGIC II imaging processor • 4x optical zoom • Optical image stabilizer • High ISO low-light shooting • 16:9 still image shooting • 2.5" LCD monitor

IXUS 60
• 6 megapixel CCD
• 3x optical zoom

IXUS 65
• 6 megapixel CCD
• 3x optical zoom

IXUS 750
• 7.1 megapixel CCD
• 3x optical zoom

IXUS zoom
• 6 megapixel CCD
• 2.4x optical zoom

POWERED BY DIGIC II

Insist on an original warranty issued by Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc.

Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc. 2F Marvin Plaza, 2153 Don Chino Rocas Avenue cor. V.A. Rufino St., Makati City
Tel.: 884-8000 • Fax: 810-8787 • info@canon.com.ph • www.canon.com.ph

BLSS-PDI PROMO WINNERS

The Cruz and Betan families, two of three winners in the recent Bert Lozada Swim School-Philippine Daily Inquirer Family Promo (BLSS-PDI), with Leni Delmiendo, Speedo marketing manager; Bert Lozada (second from right), BLSS president and founder; and Angelo Lozada (right), BLSS managing director



MEMBERS of the Afable family with Dr. Tomas Belarmino, national president; Dr. Metodio Palaypay, Dr. Antonio Sinchico, Dr. Ligaya Alejandro and Dr. Corazon Maglaya. Private Medical practitioners recently attended the Afable Memorial Lecture at Pan Pacific Hotel in Ermita, Manila.


Store opens branch in new mall

THE WORLD OF Feng Shui (WOFS) has opened a new branch on the second floor of SM Mall of Asia Complex, at the Manila Bay reclamation site.

WOFS had a soft launch on May 18, as it was considered auspicious to start a business.

The new branch will offer WOFS' bestsellers, wealth enhancers and items known as cures for illness or for resolving conflicts.

Get wealth vase kits complete with instructional CDs, from WOFS shops in The Podium (tel. 914-7112, 9147888), Mall of Asia (556-0615) and Cebu (032-2314088).




A.I.C.A.

The Academy in International Culinary Arts

Achieving Dreams

Get a world-class Culinary Diploma from A.I.C.A. in only 9 months and earn the option to complete an Internationally accredited Bachelor's Degree!

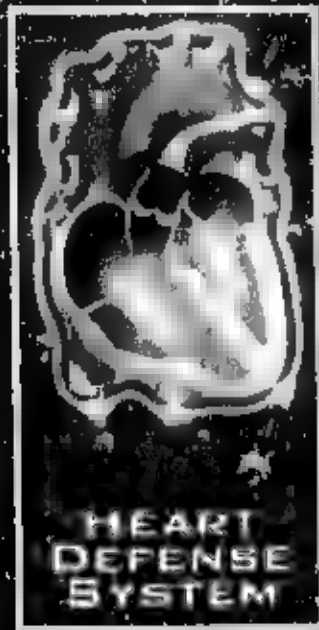
 <p>Educating Tomorrow's Global Filipino Chefs</p> <p>GEQ</p> <p>CIE</p>	<p>System in International Culinary Arts & Professional Kitchen Management</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Covering all regions & topics of the culinary world in an efficient 9-month time frame High Quality & Content 80% Hands-on Training First Rate Kitchen & Restaurant Facilities Start working in just 9 months 	<p>Internationally Accredited Bachelor's Degree</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Acquire a Bachelor's Degree in Business Administration Choose to major in either Entrepreneurship and Tourism or Entrepreneurship and Culinary Arts Study at AICA for the first 2 years and get the option to finish your schooling in internationally accredited schools here and abroad 	<p>An exclusive 14 student class size</p> <p>Registration period is from June 6 (Tuesday) to June 24 (Saturday).</p> <p>Visit AICA at the 2nd Floor Skyway Twin Towers, 351 Capt. Henry Javier St., Pasig City</p> <p>Call 872-2119 / 672-2271</p> <p>www.aicacol.com</p>
---	---	--	---

CALL THE INQUIRER SUBSCRIPTION HOTLINE

896-6000

Heart protection ENSURED

Recommended by 8 out of 10 doctors and meets standards of the American Heart Association and National Cholesterol Education Program



Your heart is the center of activity in your body. Every part of your system depends on it. If your heart is healthy, your entire body benefits. But if it's not, then your whole body suffers. Your heart is in charge of pumping life-giving blood to every part of your body, providing nourishment and oxygen to all the cells in your tissues, muscles and bones. The blood moves from the heart into the arteries, then into tiny tubes called capillaries, and finally into the veins that lead back to your heart.

Although your heart is a powerful organ, it can be damaged by disease and poor living habits like smoking, an unhealthy diet, lack of exercise and stress. All these may weaken your body and hamper your blood circulation.

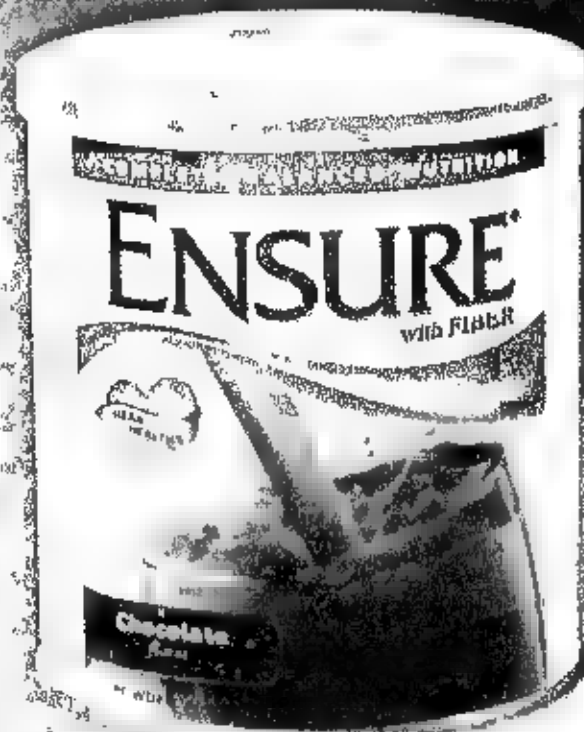
Ensure helps block off the harmful effects of these radicals caused by these unhealthy habits. Ensure's Heart Defense System creates a shield around your heart to help protect you from an attack.

Ensure is a complete meal replacement that provides all the nutrients your body needs to stay healthy. It's a delicious, easy-to-digest meal that can be used in many ways. You can use it as a meal replacement, a snack, or a dessert. It's also a great way to get extra protein and fiber. Ensure is available in many flavors, including chocolate, vanilla, and strawberry. Visit www.ensure.com for more information.



Call 896-6444 Fax 897-9292
Email: hsa@abbott.com
Text Type: ADDOTT & save your message
Send to 2327 (Globe) or
8817 5402327 (non-Globe)
Toll free line: 1-800-108-432-HCS

Available weekdays to 11:00pm, 8 am to 5 pm.



Ensure your heart. Ensure your life.

Abbott
A Promise for Life

Ah, Amanpulo!



TESSA!

Tessa
Prieto-Valdes

I REALLY marvel at the vast beauty of our world. I've had the chance to travel to a few places and I always wonder what is uniquely Filipino that we can somehow use to promote the Philippines as a must visit destination. I don't know how many generations it will take for our nation to be at par economically with other First World countries, but I do know some things wherein we are undoubtedly first-class: our beaches and beautiful landscapes plus our warm, Pinoy hospitality!

At the top of the sun-and-sand list, with its white-hot beach and rich marine life, is the Amanpulo Resort (tel. 632-7594040 or e-mail: amanpulo@amanresorts.com). Situated on Pamalican, a private island with its own airstrip, Amanpulo is one Philippine jewel we can all be proud of. Hollywood stars and foreign dignitaries have enjoyed its private *casitas* and pristine views, but of course, the discreet resort staff cannot name any of these people.

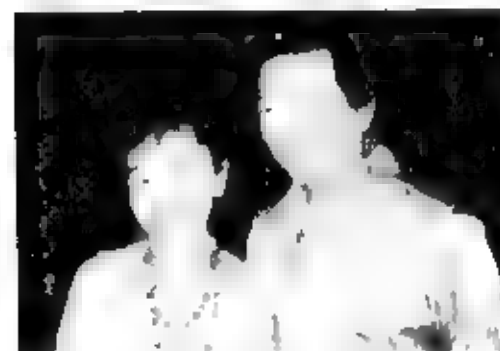
Yearly between June and October, Amanpulo offers Pinoy residents an exclusive, three-nights package at special rates. Aside from accommodations in a beach *casita* and breakfast for two, the package includes two choices a day of several activities like massage, water skiing, a private picnic lunch, tennis lessons and mountain climbing.

One of my recent social soirées was the intimate Amanpulo Cocktail Reception at the Ayala Museum. Enthralled by the music of internationally acclaimed baladeur Martin Nievera, we enjoyed an evening that was chill-out resort-perfect. Guests were dressed in cool resort chic while sipping champagne and enjoying Martin's music, with top musical arranger Louie Ocampo playing the piano.

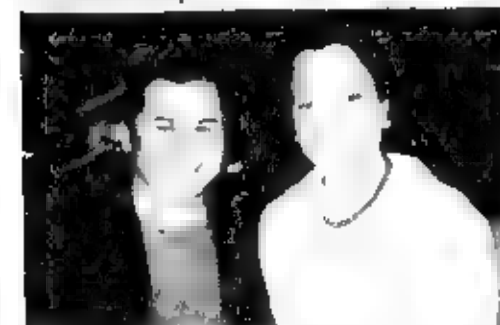
AH, AMANPULO! D4



AMANPULO host Lyba Godio and Las Vegas-bound Martin Nievera

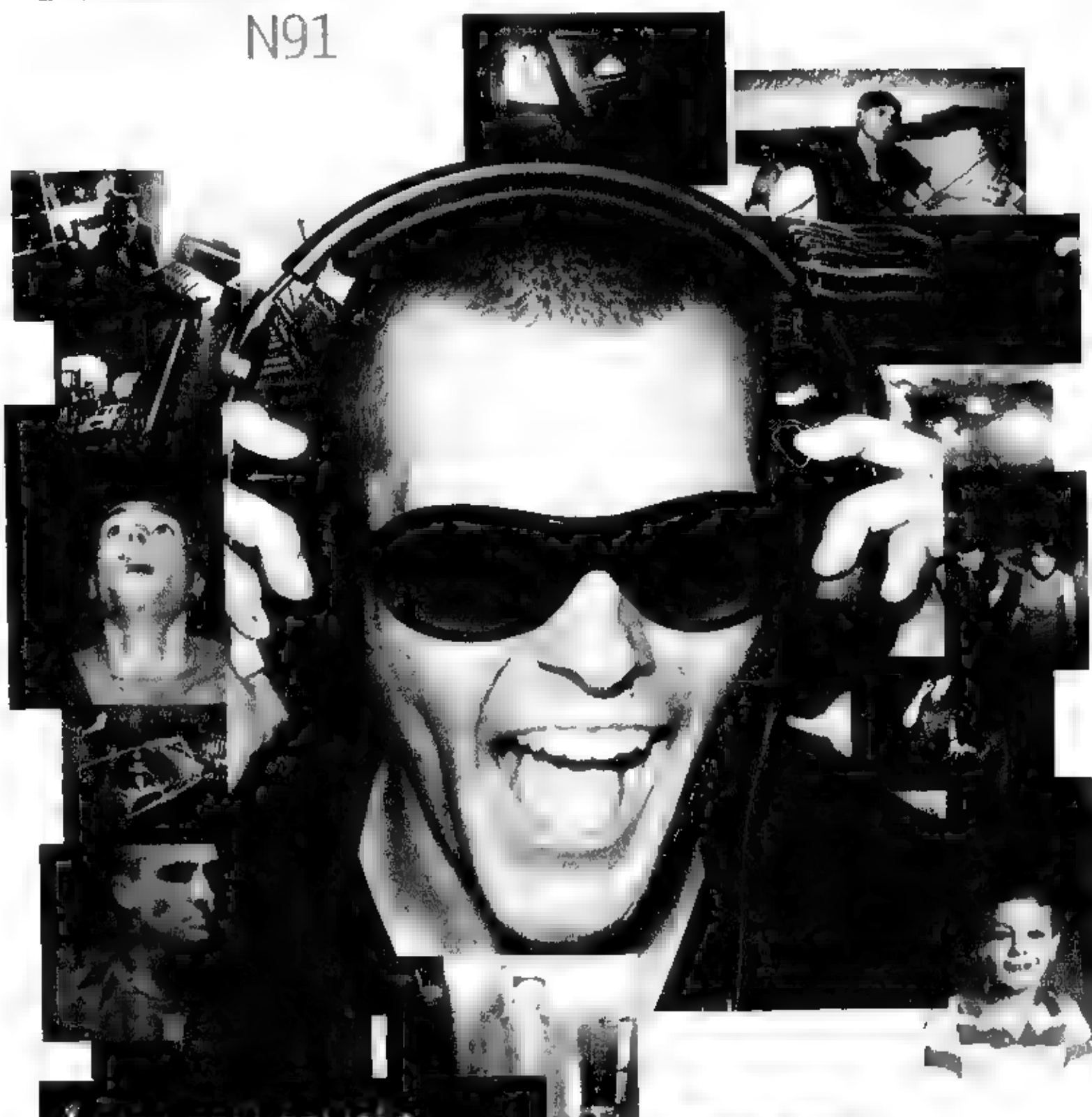


JOURNALIST Julie Yap-Daza and floral architect Rachy Cuna



PRESIDENTIAL designer JC Buendia and "We're Still Hot!" producer Margie Moran Florendo

NOKIA N91



I am my music
Introducing the Nokia N91. It has
up to 8,000* tracks at your fingertips.

- 4GB Gallery stores music, images, and videos
- Total music control, with dedicated music keys, equalizer, playlists, and built-in loudspeaker
- Play all music formats from WAV, MP3, AAC, and WMA
- 3.5 mm audio interface connects to speakers, amplifiers, headphones and Hi-fi systems for playing and recording
- 2 Megapixel camera with 20x zoom and MPEG4 camcorder
- Enabled with 3G, Wifi, and Bluetooth connectivity

3G
MOBILE BROADBAND

Nokia Nseries
See new. Hear new. Feel new.



NOKIA
Connecting People

www.nokia.com.ph/n91

Copyright © 2006 Nokia. All rights reserved. Nokia, Nokia Connecting People and Nseries are registered trademarks of Nokia Corporation. Other product and company names are trademarks of their respective owners. *Maximum of 8,000 tracks per song and 80 songs per album. Capacity with 1 GB memory and 1 GB free space. Actual capacity may vary. Nokia and Nokia Connecting People are trademarks of Nokia Corporation. All other trademarks are the property of their respective owners.

Nokia Store Greenbelt 2nd level Greenbelt 3 Makati City 752-7814	Nokia Store SM 3rd level Digital Exchange Glorietta, Makati City 752-8154	Nokia Store Marikina 6th level Festival Mall Tolosa Marikina, Marikina City 973-7110 to 13	Nokia Store Festival 3rd level Festival Mall Muntinlupa City 772-5117 or 850-8407	Nokia Store North Edsa 6th level Gateway Mall Quezon City 426-7900	Nokia Store Gaisano Davao 3rd level Gaisano Mall Davao City 825-4065
Nokia Store Gateway 3rd level Gateway Mall, Araneta Center Cebu City 913-9164	Nokia Store Robinsons Manila 3rd level Robinsons Mall, Manila 520-5703	Nokia Store Robinsons Galleria 6th Robinsons Galleria Ortigas Center, Mandaluyong City 637-6423	Nokia Store SM City Davao 3rd level SM City Davao (082) 297-5807	Nokia Store Tacloban City Salcedo St. Tacloban City (053) 325-4988	Nokia Store Capayon de Oro Ground floor Cebu City (033) 850-9992

Nokia and Nokia Connecting People are trademarks of Nokia Corporation. Buy only at authorized Nokia outlets. For inquiries, call the Nokia Careline at (02) 896-1234.

The N91 tunes in



Rico Blanco
Rivermaya Lead Singer

With his kind of lifestyle, Rico is thankful for the N91.

"We all can't live without our phones and music players, so it's cool that we can now just bring one gadget instead of two," he quips.

Rivermaya lead singer Rico Blanco has been a huge music fan all his life. "I remember playing the Beatles' albums over and over as a little kid," confesses the heartthrob. With his kind of lifestyle, Rico is thankful for the N91. "We all can't live without our phones and music players, so it's cool that we can now just bring one gadget instead of two," he quips.



Toti Dalmacion
Band Manager

The N91 is particularly useful to someone like Toti Dalmacion, the music guru of Groove Nation, who pioneered and introduced Manila to modern electronic dance music via the funk-driven sounds of true-blue quality house and techno more than a decade ago. Also the owner of Terno Recordings, which handles bands like

Radioactive Sago Project and Up Dharma Down to name a few, Dalmacion is an all-around music authority. The N91's handy capabilities leave him thrilled. "When I'm out I'm usually networking and it's great that I can just hand over my phone to prospective clients and let them listen to a tune by one of my bands." The integrated FM radio is another handy tool for the ultimate multitasker. "I can monitor the stations on the go to check if my bands are on the top 10 lists or if their music's being played."

Paolo Santos
Singer/Composer



Which makes the phone ideal for singer Paolo Santos, who believes

"practicality" is the essential attribute of any phone. "I want a phone that caters to my needs as I go about my business," he says. Santos is matter-of-fact about his job: "Music has been the source of my livelihood. But it's even deeper than that. Now, it's very vital and already an extension of myself." With a busy schedule that involves numerous nights spent in front of audiences, Santos keeps in touch by soaking up new tunes to perform. "I learn new songs all the time and I travel a lot. With this kind of phone, I could store those songs and learn them anywhere. And of course, I bring my phone all the time."



Francis M
Rapper/TV Host

Francis Magalona, the man who made rap accessible to every Filipino kid from the '80s onward, fits the N91's ideal to a T. A big name in local showbiz and major family man — he needs a lot of help when it comes to keeping his schedule straight, what with his constant performances all over the country and maintaining the household. The N91's memory and planner make life much easier for the rap star.

With its hybrid technology, the phone has a dedicated music interface and stereo headset jack so high-maintenance music-lovers can still utilize their favorite music accessories. And it still retains the same functions as any of the other latest remarkably-equipped Nokia phones: it supports e-mail, web-browsing and has a two-megapixel camera that can capture print-quality images.



Marc Abaya
MTV VJ/Kjwan Lead Singer

Even MTV VJ and Kjwan vocalist Marc Abaya considers the recording capabilities of the N91 a gift from the phone gods. "It'll be easier to record ideas for music," he says, "which means less idle time." The singer, who describes his lifestyle at the moment as "soaked in music and turbulent scheds," is swamped with work, jetting from one MTV taping to another to doing gigs with the band. With the N91, work suddenly looks a lot easier. "I look for functionality, style, and sturdiness. And hey, the more stuff you can do with it — like listen to MP3s, record sound, video clips, or take pictures — the better!"

Lourd de Veyra
Radioactive Sago Project Lead Singer



Writer Lourd de Veyra, the lead for celebrated band Radioactive Sago, offers up a cryptic "alternating between sedentary and dynamic" when asked about his lifestyle. He says, "Without music, I'd be either dead or in a mental institution." With that in mind, the N91, which supports a wide range of digital music formats including MP3, M4A, AAC and WMA, makes it the perfect device for music fanatics like de Veyra.

"It's a wicked gadget tailor-made for today's music junkie — a digital jukebox disguised as a multimedia phone. You take your collection wherever you go. With all its smartphone capabilities and brand-new music-sharing technology — users can share playlists using text messages or Bluetooth — the N91 packs one hell of a punch, all in one sleek, streamlined gadget."



Kitchie Nadal
Singer/Songwriter

Cute crooner Kitchie Nadal looks to Bob Dylan and Sade for her inspiration, but it's the N91's cool capabilities that have her trilling the scales. "I'm looking forward to being able to record on the phone," she says. The huge memory allotted for MP3s also had her excited. "It'll save energy, time and space." With her nonstop gigs, there's no doubt the N91 will be totally changing her outlook on music and how she listens to it.

Mobilizing music

Vernon Go
Pulp Magazine Founder



Founder of *Pulp* magazine and the man behind the publication's numerous events – one summer bash he recently produced, which featured almost all the notable local rock bands, had an expected turnout of more than 30,000 people – Vernon Go has made music controversial. He admits: "Music is central to my life." With the N91's large memory capability, he can listen to the soothing sounds of Tibetan monks (which he currently listens to) doing their thing while managing the production of another of Pulp's huge rockin' events.

Jay Server
Bar Owner, Capone's

Kids who enjoy a night at a bistro with great music know that Capone's is the go-to place.

Jay Server, frontman for his band Craig David And The New Waves, is the man behind the music. As GM for the bistro, he is in charge of finding new bands and booking them. "Music is essential to my profession," Jay explains. With his crazy schedule, he has a definite opinion on what constitutes a good phone: "Extensive contact storage capabilities, fast application switching, ease of use with message composition, voice recording, picture and video capabilities and lots of memory!" He's particularly excited about the arrival of the N91 because when he comes up with a song for his band, he can instantly record it wherever he is.



Cyril Yarisantos
MTV Head of Programming



MTV's head of programming Cyril Yarisantos is the man who selects which videos should go on air and in what order. "So the stuff you see on the channel, the music videos from MTV Nights, VH1, Vidsomna, MTV Hits, and other playlist shows are what I work on daily," he says. So it's important that he keeps in touch with what's hot in the world of music.

"For someone who is obsessive about hearing a tune whenever the urge comes up, having a phone with MP3 capabilities will be a wonder – given that my mobile phone never leaves my side." He adds, "With my active lifestyle, I hate phones that hang when you use certain functions in succession."

Andrej Wisniewski
Restaurateur



A restaurateur is expected to do everything with style and sophistication, particularly if that restaurant is M Café, the hotspot in Greenbelt that has everyone feasting on the food and ambience. Andrej Wisniewski, the man behind said café, is always, as he says, "on the run," which makes his sidekick a very important tool. "I've been waiting for a phone to integrate (in a real way) phone, music, 3G, and organizing/PDA capabilities," he says matter-of-factly. "I can't carry more than one gadget. Since I'm rarely at home, it's great to have everything at my disposal."

Igan D'Bayan
Writer



Even writer Igan D'Bayan, who made a name for himself with his column called "Audiosyncrasy" for The Philippine STAR about music, art, and travel, finds that the new Nokia phone fits into his idea of the ultimate phone. "It is very important for me to have a cell phone that has MP3 capabilities," he says, "I want a cell phone that won't make me endure tinny-sounding MP3s. I want something with more punch and aural clarity. From first hand experience, the N91 is practically a portable jukebox! I can watch videos and concert clips in high resolution. The Nokia N91 is also compatible with dream sonic brands like Bose, Harman Kardon and JBL." He adds, "So, that's what you call 'high-tech fidelity.'"

Paolo Trillo
Fiama Co-owner/
Coach/Anchorman



Another man big on every scenester's list is Paolo Trillo, coach to the Ateneo basketball team and anchorman for the PBA games. But it's his job as Fiama's GM and co-owner that keeps him in the loop, finding the best tunes to play to a party-hungry crowd any day of the week. With a schedule that would drive anyone insane, "I expect the N91 to be my all-in-one gadget – my phone, MP3 player, camera, diary and mini-computer."

"I expect the N91 to be my all-in-one gadget – my phone, MP3 player, camera, diary and mini-computer."

Paolo Trillo

Sunday LIFESTYLE

Text us your feedback:
Inquirer life name/age/city/message to
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

UP'S FIRST WOMAN PRESIDENT

Roman's empire

'I am happy with the distinction but also scared because the expectations are high'

EMERLINDA ROMAN SAYS the joke is that it took the University of the Philippines a hundred years to elect a woman president.

Indeed, while women UP graduates have biased trails in various fields of endeavor, men had headed the state university since it was established in 1908, until Roman's election.

As president of the UP system, she is in charge of a network of seven campuses, a student population of 52,000 and a faculty of 4,000.

Her six-year term also means she will lead the state university

—arguably still the premier educational institution of the country,

maker of leaders of both government institutions and anti-government groups, business, the sciences, and the arts—when it marks, in two years' time, its centennial.

PLAYTIME

By the Staff

Roman takes the challenges, present and future, in stride. She thinks having been chancellor of Diliman, the system's biggest campus with almost half the student population, prepared her well for her new role.

As chancellor, she says, she became fully aware of UP's problems. The people who chose her knew of her commitment to the university so they were probably reassured she was up to the job.

How does it feel to be the first woman president of UP?

I'm always asked that question. I don't know. I'm afraid to answer it now because I may have given different answers.

I am happy with the distinction but also scared because the expectations are high and there are also great challenges. We're going to celebrate our centennial in two years. *Parang* it is that time when we have to account to the country and to all our alumni for what we have done. I will have to do that accounting. In that sense, I'm anxious also.

Does a woman bring a distinctive way of doing things as UP president compared to a man?

Hmmmm, I guess. I don't know. You might look at this as very petty but, you know, when they visit me in the office they say, *"Iba tataga 'yung babae."* Hindi ko naman alam what they mean by that. *Maaliwan daw 'yung office. Malinis daw 'yung environment. Hindi ko nga alam kung nai-insulto ako or what. Siguro 'yung ambience is different and siguro they look at a woman as somebody who is very approachable. So I get all kinds of visitors, walk in. I get all kinds of calls kasi with the cell phone parang you're so accessible.*

And then you get e-mail messages every day from people you do not know. I try to answer them *kasi parang* the answer is at your fingertips, literally. And then you get responses like, "Oh, thank you for replying." I don't know if a male president would do that. *Siguro, mas open ang babae. They feel more comfortable telling you their problems and they say, "like a mother."* May opening *silang ganon, "As a mother, you would understand."*

Ako naman nag-e-empathize kaagad. Sabi ko, oo nga ano. I wouldn't want people to say I am a feeling person. I'm also a thinking person. Pero siguro baka ang stereotype nila of women leaders is that they're more feeling than thinking.

Why do you think it took so long for a woman to become UP president?

I've not really thought about that. All I know is that, since the early '90s, we've had women nominees for the presidency but they did not figure very well, I suppose, and therefore they didn't choose a woman president until *ito na nga lang*. When the board of regents decided, I don't think gender was an issue.

How was your first year as university president?

I would say I'm happy with what we did during the first year. Nothing very, very concrete at this time because many of the plans we set for ourselves take time. For example, we would like to venture into emerging fields in science and technology. So we're now into nanotechnology, biotechnology, but you cannot say that, after one year, we're into it.

All I can say is that we're pretty much on schedule and we're moving along the direction we set for ourselves. There's progress in things that really matter—*itong mga* emerging fields, and then promoting science and technology, and addressing welfare of the faculty, the staff and the students, and then, of course, the cen-

ROMAN'S/2

POWER MEETING.
SUCCESS GUARANTEED!
FOR AS LOW AS P9,750+



INCLUSIONS

- Use of the function room for 8 hours
- 30% discount on function room rental in excess of 8 hours
- With morning & afternoon snacks and lunch
- With complete basic facilities and free flowing coffee



City Garden Hotel

Makati

Makati corner Katayunan Avenue, Makati City • Tel. No.: 899-1111
E-mail: makati@citygardenhotels.com • www.citygardenhotels.com

SMART

GO 3G

Picture-Perfect Pair
Compliments of SMART Gold



Subscribe to a SMART Gold Plan 2500 to enjoy Nokia N80's 3-Megapixel clarity plus a Canon Selphy CP510 Photo Printer absolutely free.

Available only to SMART and non-SMART existing postpaid subscribers. Subscriptions are subject to a 24-month lock-in period. All applications are subject to SMART's credit guidelines. For details, please call *888 via your SMARTcellphone or the SMART Hotline at 888-1111 or visit any SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

Application requirements for existing SMART Gold subscribers:

*Valid ID *Proof of billing *Proof of Income

Requirements for applicants transferring from other networks:

*Last 2 months' paid billing statements from current cellular network provider

*Valid ID

Nokia N80

- 3-Megapixel Camera with flash and 20x zoom
- MP4 Camcorder with 6x zoom
- MP3 Music Player + FM Radio
- 3G- and GSM Quadband-capable
- Wifi
- S60 Smartphone

NOKIA
Nseries

SMART 3G

See flyers for details.
Promo runs until June 15, 2006.
Per CTA-NCR Permit No. 2001 Series of 2006.

Roman's empire

From page E1

tenna celebration. Nothing earth-shaking at this time. After all, it's just been one year.

How long is your tenure?
Six years.

Former president (Francisco) Nemenzo had plans for a cyberpark.

Science and technology park, yeah. In fact we're working on that. Again I'm not at liberty to tell you at this stage because of ongoing negotiations, and it's taking a long time *kasi hindi lang naman kami ang involved*. *Marami pang factors dyan—yung mga developers, the economic situation—* all these things you have to consider. We are hoping that by the end of this year, we shall have something already.

What about the issue of commercialization...?

You know, there was the Commonwealth Property Development Project (CPDP) many years ago and we were among those that opposed it because it was really commercial. What we are envisioning for the same area... is a science and technology park, which is not really commercial but more consistent with the character of a university. Most universities abroad have a science and technology park right next to them because the S&T park is where people from the academe and from the business community meet and work together and come up with something useful.

Have you raised money for the UP system?

Yes, we raised money for the system... Again, I'm not at liberty to tell you how much because we're still negotiating.

Does UP have funding problems?

All the time. Para kaming compulsive gamblers. Money is never enough.

Can you give us an idea of the financial requirements of UP how to run the system, what you need for a viable premier institution? How do you fill the gap in funding?

It's difficult to say because if we just go by our budget. Last year we asked for something like P7.8 billion but they gave us only about P4.5 billion, so we're short by so many billions... *Siguro* that's just about 60 percent of what we need. We do not get the budget we ask for every year. We have to make do with what we have.

So how do we deal with it? First, we try to be as efficient as possible. *Marami pa namang belt-tightening measures* that we can do, *di ba?* And we generate resources on our own. We raise funds from alumni, if not directly from the pockets of alumni, then through their intercession. And then there are friends of the university who believe that UP is a good investment. There are people who believe that quality higher education is a good investment and so they give freely and willingly. And we have people who are not primarily financially motivated. *Parang* to them, a laboratory that is complete is more important than going to a fine-dining restaurant... *May mga taong gustang magius*. *Sabi nga nila*, it takes a little bit of madness to want to stay in UP.

How do you prioritize? You have seven universities to share the P4 billion.

Well, one of the safest ways to do it is to be objective. So you have to come up with objective criteria, number of students, number of faculty, *yon*. And it's both input-based and output-based, number of graduates, number of students. And then it depends on the leadership. Like, in our case, for the next six years we would like to develop UP Cebu.

During the time of president Nemenzo, he allocated resources to Baguio, so Baguio became an autonomous university. The situation in UP now is we have what we call mature universities like Diliman, Manila and Los Baños. Then we have the young universities—Baguio, Mindanao. What we would like is a system where universities are unequal only in age, size and experience but the quality of faculty, students, academic program is the same. So, in our case, we would like to develop UP Cebu because Cebu is a center and we'd like contribute to the development of the region through that college. So if Cebu is the focus, then we allocate resources.

Have you been subjected to name-calling and ridicule, the kind UP students are known for?

Oh, yeah! I was just told last week that *may nag-rally na union*. *Ako na raw ang "Reyna ng Komersyalisasyon."* *Pero hindi ko narinig 'yon*, *kwentong lang sa akin ng vice president*.

Yung sa oblation run, kung kailan pa raw nagkaroon ng woman president saka pa raw nagkaroon ng streaking in campus, parang ganon. (Laughter)

How do you feel about that?

You cannot get emotional about these things otherwise you will die a natural death (laughs). You just have to—not really ignore—but not let it rule you.

Do you address it?

No. Like the streaking on campus, many people know it's not a tradition of the university, it's a tradition of a fraternity. (But) this year, they decided the boys would run all the way to Quezon Hall. *Eh 'di siya napre-Quezon Hall* is the favorite *tambayan* of everybody in UP. *Kahit nga him-*

di taga-UP, tambayan 'yung Quezon Hall eh. So everybody was there... *tapos nag-pyramid pa yata itong mga lalaki.* And the other thing that's different *may dalawang girls na sumali.*

Ang 'di alam ng karamihan meron din ang UP Manila ng oblation run. *Meron din yata sa Los Baños but I'm not sure.*

There's a growing perception that UP students now are no longer activists but are more elitist...

You know this elitist thing, that started in 1970. *Sinabi nila elitist daw ang Diliman* because parking has become a problem. *Yun ang kanilang basis.* That stuck in the mind of the public. *Sabi namin, ang hirap naman i-erase 'yung [impression] na 'yon.*

A vice president of UP at that time said, "Let's do a random count of all the cars at peak time, 10 a.m." 1,800 cars on campus at 10 a.m. Now, how many students do we have? At that time, we had about 22,000... 1,800 was not even 10 percent. Plus, we have residents in UP and government agencies holding office inside the campus...

Very heterogeneous ang population ng UP. You have the very rich. Yeah, we have our share of millionaires *kasi naman meron din namang mga matatalino na mga bata*, (laughter) and then you have the very poor. We have students who cannot attend classes regularly because they don't have money for transportation. I remember many years ago, a student came to me. He was always late and he told me, "Ma'am, *kasi nagbibisikleta lang ho ako from Quiapo.*"

How about 'yung political engagement of students?

Yung sinasabi na hindi na sila masyadong active. We also talked about that among ourselves. *Sabi namin, bakit? Kasi*, when these things came out, *yung impeachment [Executive Order] 1017*, I met with the chancellors and asked them what's happening in their campuses.

Pair sila surprised. *Sabi nila* nothing was happening. I think we have grown so big. We used to be just one big community of scholars so *marami kaming convocations* now. But... we've grown so big and... we have grown in isolation of each other... Now we are not just one big community of scholars, we're several communities of scholars.

Meron nga kaming lament na parang we no longer read each other's work, we no longer know what the other is doing *kasi nga parang* we're occupied with so many things. I guess it's a combination of factors.

The students in UP now were born in the mid-'80s. *Baby pa sila nang napatanggal si Marcos eh.* *Di na nila na-experience 'yung Marcos period*, so *hindi na sila masyadong aware.*

Is there a way of uniting the scholars again, make them more cohesive?

I wouldn't say we're not united *kasi na man pagka may mga issues*, we also tackle the issues. It's just that we now differ. And rather than, you know, argue to death to have one position, we have decided we can agree to disagree.

During your presidency, do you want anything to be emphasized in the curriculum?

Let me give some facts. If you look at the national enrollment profile, about 40 percent of college students are enrolled in business, commerce, teacher-education programs. In UP, 40 percent of students are enrolled in science and technology. It is a profile we like to maintain, maybe even improve on. This is not to say we are going to neglect the arts and social sciences.

Science and technology programs are very expensive. You have to put up laboratories, very expensive to put up and very expensive to maintain. But because we have support from government, it's easier for us to do that. *Kasi ang laki ng infrastructure development for science and technology.* That's something we would like to pursue and emphasize... As I said earlier... we're now looking into emerging fields in science and technology. And then we have plans for a science and technology park.

Is UP still among the Top 15 universities in Asia?

It's difficult to say. The magazine that did the survey has [ceased publication]. We did an analysis of the situation many years ago when we were... 48th? *Ang joke nga namin was sumusunod lang kami sa peso-dollar exchange rate* *kasi* when it was \$1:P30, we were No. 32, and when it became \$1:P45 48 kami.

But we had a committee chaired by Nemesio de Dios of the School of Economics. It looked at the survey and said there was no way we would improve our standing because if you looked at the questions, they were all tied up to financial resources.

Like they asked what the median faculty salary was. They asked how many students had e-mail accounts; what was the computer-student ratio?

So even if you double our budget, *hindi sig-*

uro kami tataas. Moreover, the universities on top will also do their best to remain on top, *'di ba.* *Sino 'yung mga on top?* Japan, Singapore... So *sabi nga ng committee*, maybe it also had something to do with economic development, the economic situation in a country.

But is it still the most expensive school in the country?

Which one?

UP expensive including the subsidy of the government.

The cost per student in UP is about P40,000 and, depending on the campus, P42,000. Ateneo is P100,000 *yam*. If you look at the budget, it might look that way but we're also the biggest. Remember we have seven campuses to maintain. So *hindi kami ang pinaka-expensive.*

P300 per unit?

Yes.

Why have you not increased your rate?

(Laughs) You know, there was one medical student who graduated 11 years ago. *Ngayon atingnan niya 'yung tuition*, "Ay, noon ito na 'yung binabayad kong tuition. Hanggang ngayon ganito pa rin." We are reviewing our tuition policy... a committee has already submitted its final report... it takes a long time for these things to materialize. As soon as I came onboard in March, I created that committee. It took them almost a year to study everything, and we're looking into it now.

Do you still have the STAP (Social Tuition and Financial Assistance Program)?

Yes.

Is that effective? When I was in school, I had classmates who could very well afford to pay tuition but they were STAP recipients.

Baka isolated cases 'yan. Again these are the things that are asked—classmates driving Mercedes-Benz and then... *pero marami na rin kaming na-expel.* And very painful. *can't ask kasi kausapin ko 'ch*. But I think this also helped a lot of students.

Is the brain-drain problem so serious that the Diliman chancellor had to talk about it?

The brain-drain problem I would not know how serious it is. I've got a number of alumni who are abroad. *for example, marami silang abroad*. *for example, marami silang abroad*. I suppose *yung medical queue* and *law queue* those are obvious.

You can ask look at a throwaway. The single has become bachelors. Whenever you work that doesn't mean an *academic* *talang akademiko* *di ba?*

Our OFWs overseas Filipino workers are our No. 1 source of dollar remittances. I'm not saying it's good. People look at brain drain differently now. It's brain gain, that's what they say. (Laughs)

I don't know that we have a lot of graduates going abroad. I know, but we have many who have stayed even in medical doctors who have stayed. As I've said, I've got by number of alumni we have residing abroad, I don't know that it is 50 percent.

What particular values do you promote in UP?

In UP? Well, if you go by our general education program—which was revitalized dur-

ing the term of president Nemenzo, there are objectives that a course has to achieve. *Siguro 'yung excellence.* You have to excel.

How liberal can you get with students?

How liberal? We're...

They can streak (laughter).

Streaking nga on campus, and they blame me. (Laughter)

Can you [do anything about it]?

Ah no, I will not interfere... You know, we are hospitable to all kinds. Unity in diversity.

I'm interested in the broader view of the Philippine education system. What are the problems of the general education system?

You know, when I meet people they always ask me what has happened to the quality of education in this country, as if UP is to blame for everything. I've not really thought about it... Government separated the Department of Education, Culture and Sports a long time ago. So we have the Department of Education and we have the Commission on Higher Education. The commission will take care of higher education and DepEd can take care of elementary and high school.

To me that was a good move. You have to

have somebody really just focusing on basic education, but I don't know.

I know that the public education system has really declined. The quality of education has declined. Time was *pinakamagandang 'yung graduates ng public school system* *Hindi na ngayon.*

And what's the difference between public and private? It's, I guess, the financial aspect of it *so siguro talagang—I would not want to say name-neglect—but support is not enough.*

Now, insofar as higher education is concerned, the trend nowadays is a decline in support for higher education. This is not just the case in the Philippines, it is happening worldwide. They want to leave higher education to the private sector. To me, *sana 'yung public universities in the Philippines*, we will have fewer of those but very well supported.

Does UP have any problems competing for good faculty members?

Oh yes, definitely. If you look at our salary structure, we are paid only about a third of what De La Salle and Ateneo professors are getting. A full professor in UP the highest rank, gets only P31,000 a month. That is the equivalent of an assistant professor in Ateneo.

So what makes them stay in UP?

As I said nga, *intrinsic siguro.* You know, "I enjoy this laboratory; I can stay here 24 hours; I don't care about what's going on outside, just give me all my materials." *Meron pa ring ganon na hindi financially motivated.*

By the way, *ang pinaka-vulnerable sa amin* are the younger faculty members. The assistant professors, the instructors, very fast turnover. Our reward system should be directed toward the needs of this particular group. The young, *pag hindi pa sila nag-da-sawa o bagong kasal*, don't worry about education or having a house. But once they get married or school age *na ang mga anak nila* then they begin to worry about where to send their children to school. That's when they start thinking about leaving the university.

So what we have is a situation where the turnover in the instructor and assistant professor level is very fast and then we have the older group. So a vacuum is created, and that's very sad *kasi ang dami nga naming plano.*

So we have to address all these problems at the same time. That's why we're embarking on a very aggressive fundraising campaign where we are targeting about P5 billion primarily to address the needs of the vulnerable group and these are the young faculty members.

We're working on the university charter. Our charter is almost, well, will be 100 years old in two years. It has been amended piecemeal. But since Dr. Abueva was president in the early '90s, the university started working on the amendment of the UP charter. It went through several [presidents]—Abueva, Javier, Nemenzo and, now, my turn.

So this time we are asking Congress to take us out of the SSL, the Salary Standardization Law. At the House of Representatives, they did not agree but we convinced them to allow us to pay allowances. We were saying, "You allow us to approximate the salaries of our counterparts in the private universities," *pero hindi in-allow ng House*. *Tapos na sya sa House* and it's now on its way to the Senate.

If we cannot, we will have this provision that will allow us to pay allowances, so [there will be] a legal basis for it. Now what we need to do is raise the money that will be the source of these allowances.

Do you think this legislation will be passed during your term?

I hope so because that's also what Congress is saying. *Sabi nila*, "We're also getting impatient." But we're very anxious because there are parts of the bill, the Senate and House bills, that are not acceptable to us. So we are also seriously thinking about not pursuing it *kasi baka naman sig-pursue kami* and then, in the end, we have a compromise bill, that is not good for UP.

Then I will be blamed for it. At the same time, you know, this process of enacting *yung mga law parang* it takes a life of its own. You don't know where to come in and say "please, please don't..." (Laughter) *Merong time kami na "please, it's urgent."* (Laughter)

Are you allowed to make political statements in public?

Oh, we are allowed but I would not want to do that because it would be taken to mean as an institutional stand. I am not authorized to make an institutional stand because we are 52,000 students and 14,000 employees. Just one person can stand up and say, "Hey you're not representing me."

Do you feel any pressure from Manila (regarding rallies)?

No. We get inquiries *pero hindi naman pinapressure na "stop those rallies"* you know.

Have you met the President?

Yes. She administered my oath. It was a very casual, very cordial meeting. And then the next time I met her was when I presented before the Cabinet our plans for the next six years because I requested President Arroyo to declare 2008 as the UP Centennial Year. To do that, I had to convince the Cabinet about our plans and so we made the presentation before the Cabinet and President

We raise funds from alumni. If not directly from the pockets of alumni, then through their intercession. And then there are friends of the university who believe that quality higher education is a good investment and so they give freely and willingly. And we have people who are not primarily financially motivated.





for money. Pinagbigyan naman kami.

Malacianang doesn't dangle any carrot? (Laughter)

No.

How do you plan to celebrate the UP Centennial?

We will have a yearlong celebration. I have asked the chancellors to set up their centennial committees. Three broad [centennial] projects—the development of UP Cebu College and the establishment of a UP presence in Makati—not a campus but a presence, so we go where the market is kaya nga "Reyna ng Komersyalisasyon." (Laughter) And then we have the exemption of UP from the salary standardization. So those are the three major projects, centennial projects.

And then we have centennial celebrations... naku, marami yung mga yearlong celebrations, in Manila, in Diliman. And then we have the centennial fundraising. In the fundraising we are hoping to raise P5 billion from within and from [outside the university.] Medyo plus-fine-tune pa namin... although we have started. Lahat ito will lead to that big celebration in 2008. I have also gone abroad, to the US, to invite the alumni to come and also to do some fundraising.

Will there be rallies?

Oo naman, siguro 'na. May plano nga, because we (UP) were "born" in Manila—'di ba, that was where we were born?—so parang meron daw parang salubangan. They will march from UP Manila to Welcome Rotonda, and Diliman will meet them there.

Will the Oblation Run be from Manila to...? (Laughter)

Sabi nila—joke ha. (Laughter)

Have you ever attended [the Oblation

Run]?

No! (Laughter) No, I see them from afar eh kasi takbuhan... (Laughter) Yung last time, I was there in Quezon Hall pero narinig ko na nga nung nagsigawan na 'yung mga tao kasi ding mo naman talaga eh. Tapos nag-ring na 'yung cell phone ko. "Ma'am, may nga babae din!" (Laughter) "Nandito ho silang lahat." Nopansin nila kung kailan pa daw babae [ang presidente].

Kaya nga siguro sumali 'yung mga babae dahil babae na 'yung presidente. You have kids?

Yeah, I have two. The eldest is a girl. I have three grandchildren by her.

Are you opening any new campus?

No, not in the near future. We've expanded, we're everywhere. I don't know that we need another campus... meron kami up north, meron kami down south, meron kami sa center, meron pa nga kami open university. We have students coming from the Middle East.

Parang limited ang programs ng Open University.

Limited pa talaga.

But you're planning to expand?

Well, I don't know what the plans are for the Open University at this stage because there was a time we had a moratorium on new programs. And then very recently, we heard from the chair of the Commission on Higher Education that they have decided to go slow on the delivery of education via distance learning because they're still checking if it's truly effective. At saka mahirap kung parang tipong correspondence school lang yan, ano. Baka mag-deteriorate sya into a correspondence school.

Is UP Diliman more rigid than other campuses?

I wouldn't say more rigid but siguro that is the impression people are getting. But if you look at the admission, for example, the rejection rate of UP Manila is 96 percent. They take in only 4 percent kasi naman itong nursing, eh. I don't know the figures this year, but last year 14,000 applied for admission but they took in only 70.

Do they still have quotas at the medical school?

Kasi nga naman, bakat kami magte-train ng 'yung katabang nurses na mag-a-abroad lang, 'di ba? At saka ang sabi ng College of Nursing, "We're more interested in improving the program that we have now and we're more interested in developing Philippine nursing rather than, you know, go with the market."

Ang rejection rate ng Diliman is 91 percent. Out of 45,000 who apply yearly, we take in only about 3,000. Tapos may no-show pa 'yon, so bumababa sya to about 3,000. Can you imagine, 45,000 tapos ang papasok lang mga 3,000? But on average, overall, rejection rate is 83 percent. Seventeen percent lang ang tinatanggap namin.

What about the curriculum standard?

I wouldn't say na mataas 'yung Diliman.

The best ang College of Medicine ng Manila. The best ang agriculture ng Los Baños. Kasi may kanya-kanya naman kami ng specialization.

You were in UP as a student. In all the years that you've been there, how much has it changed?

It has grown big. Aside from size, I think it went along with (the times)... it tried to be relevant and it has successfully done that. For example, my favorite example, 'yung library science program namin for the longest time walang nag-a-apply dyan. Pagka introduction ng freshmen sa opening, "We welcome the students from the Institute of Library Science," walang tumitindig, 'di ba? (Laughter) Kasi walang nag-a-apply. Almost dead na 'yon; we almost had to suspend admission to that program. Alam mo, they reinvented themselves kasi information science na 'ho, computers and all that. Sino naman nga ang gustong mag-aral ng card catalog? (Laughter) But now they're into information science. Bursting at the seams sila ngayon. Ang daming estudyanteng nakapila doon. Geography program, dati yan manually you make maps, you have torn and very old maps. Ngayon nasa geographic information survey system na. Agriculture, bumababa naman ang enrollment. Now they're into agricultural biotechnology. So more attuned with the times.

I'm glad UP is able to do that. At the same time, UP is into practically everything. Sinong university dito ang may archaeological studies program? Kami lang siguro ang magre-venture into that kind of program, 'di ba?

We offer these programs, we dare go into programs that other universities would not want to go into so we are really playing a role in the higher education system of the country.

Rocket science?

May nag-uumpisa na, space science, rocket science. Nag-uumpisa na mga emerging fields pero it's a very slow process.

But do we really have a market for that here, after they graduate? I have a friend who's a graduate of UP Anthro. She's now in a call center.

Yeah, well, maraming mass comm din na nasa call center, marami ding BA na nasa call center. But I don't know na walang market. I'm sure merong market. Siguro as professor they will teach the course. But kaysa sa wala tayong program at all. It's not a very big program, by the way, in the university, but there is that option.

What are your plans for the improvement of...?

Oh, Tacloban? (Laughs) My plans? Yun na nga eh. Yung sinasabi namin, sana nga we are able to develop the campuses that's why we are not into establishing new campuses. We'd like to develop the existing programs.

But, at the same time, parang we'd like a Filipino student in the future to say, "Whether I go to Tacloban or to Cebu or to

To UP 40 percent of students are enrolled in science and technology. It is a profile we like to maintain, maybe even improve on.

Los Baños or Diliman, I will get the same quality of education." Parang 'yung 'yung dream namin. So gusto naming ma-develop 'yung UP campuses so they present themselves as very good alternative to, you know, Diliman or Manila or Los Baños. But, at the same time, we are not saying we will make them very comprehensive universities, that we will have a College of Medicine in Tacloban. Kailangan pinag-aaralan mo ng husto.

So what we would like to do—very motherhood statement—we'd like to offer the best education that this country can offer to all our children. That means improving our academic program. That means improving the quality of our faculty, improving the quality of our students.

In what courses does UP have an edge over other schools?

Naku, napaka-political naman (yang question mong yan, baka pag sirabi ko 'yan, hindi na ako patatahumikin ng mga... (Laughter) Strengths na lang, strengths na lang.

What are the strengths?

I think we have one of the best, well, probably the best in the region, marine science programs. We are ahead in some fields of physics, ahead of some universities in Asean, even Singapore... In terms of research productivity, in terms of the range of program offerings, in terms of infrastructure in marine science, ahead kami sa ibang universities sa Asia... despite our budget. Ang laki naman ng mga endowments nitong mga ibang universities na 'to, but we're still ahead.

Sa Fine Arts?

Creative writing, internationally acclaimed, world-class naman kami. (Laughter)

In terms of campuses—Los Baños would be agriculture and related fields, and then Manila would be?

Medical, health sciences.

So if a graduating high-school student is thinking of going to a UP campus, meron bang distinctive program that would make them decide to go there in-

stead of sa Diliman, for instance? Can they really differentiate among the seven campuses?

I suppose merong difference. Let me put it this way: nung unang panahon, we had biology students in Diliman who eventually went into medicine in Manila. Now Manila also has its biology program and the students also go to [medicine] and they qualify. They edge out students from Diliman so, in that sense, parang nakikata ninyo parang pantay na.

Of course, the most popular campus is Diliman. In fact, there is a perception that if you are a UP graduate, you come from Diliman. That's what we want to erase na perception because graduates of nursing, of dentistry are graduates of UP Manila. Agriculture graduates, Los Baños naman 'yan. Ang gagaling nga nung mga graduates nilang foreigners eh.

Next question: When will UP win the UAAP basketball division? (Laughter)

2008! (Laughter)

When was the last time?

1986. Holiday kami sa UP noon. (Laughter) Again, ang kwento kapag may nakakapasa sa bar sa UP, tama na 'yung streamer. Pero pagka champion sa basketball, holiday. (Laughter)

Do you watch?

Oh yes. (Laughter) 'Di ba nakikipag-away ako sa dyaryo? Sa baseball, I watched this baseball game that started at 12 noon. I think it was between UST and UP At 5 p.m. hindi pa tapos. Heto na, last batter ang kalaban, UST. Ang score something like 7-9. Tapos naging 9-8 so one point na lang eh last batter nga ang UST. Bases loaded, two strikes, three balls. Naku, Diyos ko. Nagdasal ako bigla. Natalo namin. (Laughter) Kinuwento ko 'yan sa mga kaibigan ko the following day, blow-by-blow. Sabi nila, "Bilib ako sa'yo. You even diversify the sources of your tension." (Laughter) Kasi nakakataense din 'yung manood ng basketball o baseball.

Sabi siguro, nagdadadal 'yung taga-UP Bihira yan. Papanalunin na natin.

Pero, malas din ako eh. There was a time I watched a baseball game, lumabas ako, nagpasyal ako sa Harrison Plaza kasi natatalo na kami, nadi-disappoint na ako. Nag-text sa 'tin 'yung dean, "Ma'am, we're now ahead." Sabi ko, is it time for me to go back? "Ahead na po tayo eh." Bumalik ako. Pagbalik ko, tulo. (Laughter)

Sa baseball, at least, lumalaban ang UP Sa basketball, talagang hindi yata.

Alam mo nakakatawa. You know, we may not be doing very well in basketball but basketball is the favorite. That's the one that is televised. That's the one everybody watches. But we're really good in swimming, we're good in football, we're good in baseball, we're good in chess, that's why No. 2 kami sa overall. Pero hindi naman nahan-

ROMAN'S/14



New CARNATION 0% FAT Sweetened Condensed Skimmed Milk. As sweet. But not as heavy.



Roman's empire

highlight 'yung No. 2 kami sa overal. They highlight that we are in the lower four in basketball.

Pero ang saya talaga. Bilib na bilib ako sa mga athletes. Nako-compare ko sila sa mga fraternities. 'Yung mga athletes tatagang umuyak 'yan pag natatalo. You know you go to the dugout after they lose a game. Nakaupo sila dun, hindi mo sila makausap, umuyak 'yung iba, you know. And yet they're not given privileges pag nag-aaral. Walang make-up exam, and yet iyakan nila to bring honor to UP. Eto namang mga fraternity nagpapatayan, nagsusuntukan tapos naka-front page. Kami back page lang ang sports. So, sabi ko, how ironic ano? Kailangan sila 'yung suportahan ninyo, 'di ba?

How's the religion scene in UP?

Let me tell you that the permit for the property where the Catholic church stands has expired and pati sa Protestant. But we're not going to ask them to leave. We're negotiating. You cannot topple down the Catholic church. It's a cultural landmark by

a National Artist.

Do you include Marxism as a comparative religion? (Laughter)

Dodong [Nemenzo] did a lecture on Marxism. At saka nagte-teleconference kami. Have you experienced that in Tacloban (addressing an intern from UP Tacloban)? You have a star professor delivering his lecture live in Diliman and it's streamed to all UP campuses and there's interaction. That's our way of helping the younger units to get exposed to the star professors in one campus. Tapos may CD version pa kami. Supplement.

What do you do to relax, like on weekends?

I watch TV. I like "Law & Order," "CSI." Naku, Wednesday and Sunday are my CSI days. At saka news and sometimes movies.

Do you go out?

Yah, I will have dinner tonight with my daughter. She's here with my granddaughter. Bakasyon lang. My granddaughter sings. She's doing a jingle for Sustagen and she did her recording yesterday.

'It takes a little bit of madness to want to stay in UP'

How old is she?

Ten. Galing siya sa Singapore. She arrived yesterday. Four-day workweek lang kami, so I was there in the recording studio with her. Nag-recording siya. They're leaving tomorrow so I'm having dinner with the whole family.

My son is with me. No girlfriend.

Your granddaughter is Julia?

Yes, Julia, she sings professionally. She has sung with Martin Nievera, with Lea Salonga, and she's in this musical, "Aspects of Love," which is being shown at Republic of Malate.

She sang the opening number at the Sea Games and she sings for the president of Singapore, 'yung pag may mga [occasions].. She's here for a recording but she's going back tomorrow. Sila (grandchildren) and aking pastime.

Do you sing, too?

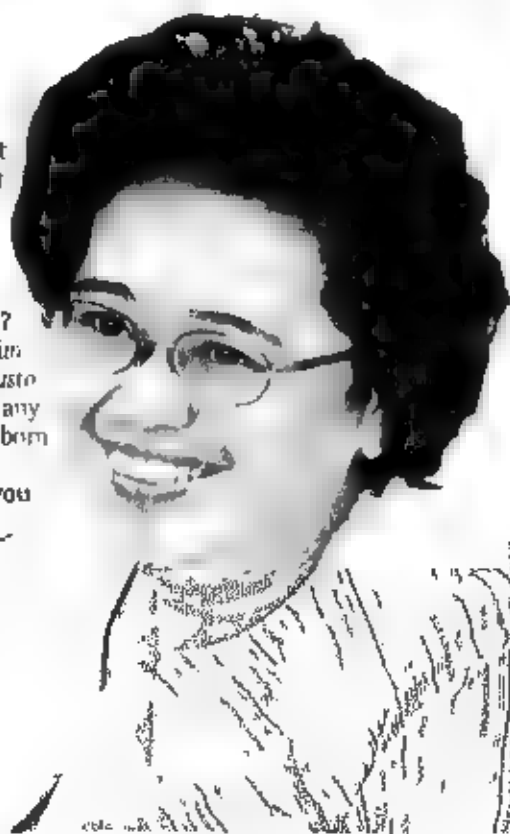
A little. (Laughter) Pagka 'yung thank-God-it's-Friday.

Why did you major in agriculture?

Because we lived in Los Baños. 'Yun nga 'yung time na 'yung nanay mo gusto na coregiala ka. Hindi ka ipadadala any where except where you lived... I was born in Los Baños.

So what has UP contributed to you as a person?

What I am now. All I can say is that my life has always been with UP. I'm a UP girl through and through and my state of mind now is UP Simple, 'di ba? I do not want to complicate my life. It's complicated enough to be in UP. To complicate it further, ayoko na



Healthy Bones Crusade

Anlene Bone Health Check Marathon attended by celebrities fit to the bone.

Anlene, being the Bone Expert, was the first brand to ever mount a bone scan marathon for free. Held at Glorietta last May 13, 2006, the "Save Your Bones, Love Your Life" Mega Bone Scan Event is a crusade to spread the word about bone health and osteoporosis prevention. A total of 1,400 scans was conducted during the day, with eight bone scan machines devoted to hundreds of women who came for their tests and joined the activities.

The Osteoporosis Society of the Philippines Foundation participated in the day's slew of activities. A talk about prevention of osteoporosis was conducted by Dr. Julie Li-Yu, emphasizing the growing threat of this bone disease which affects women in their post-menopausal age.

Anlene endorser Pilita Corrales took the lead in having a bone scan. Her test result showed that drinking Anlene everyday helped fortify her bones so that she can still do her famous signature back bend.

Champion runner Elma Muros Posadas maintains her staying power in her field with a proper diet, exercise, and drinking milk as her regular regimen.

Other celebrities who joined the Anlene crusade for healthy bones were singer/performer Pinky Marquez, dancer and choreographer Maribeth Bichara and Repertory Philippines' Pinky Amador, women who are still at the peak of their chosen fields.

Regine Tolentino challenged the women in the audience to some bending movements and hula hoop competition and wowed her audience with her dance showdown demonstrating her strong bones.

Johna Magdangal hosted the energy-packed mega bone scan event which was well-attended despite the rains. It awakened among women the importance of battling osteoporosis by saving their bones and saving their lives.

Anlene Saves Bones

The storm "Caloy" failed to discourage women all over Metro Manila to troop to Glorietta last May 13 to join Anlene's crusade to prevent osteoporosis.

The event, entitled "Glorietta Save Your Bones, Love Your Life Mega Bone Scan Event" is part of Anlene's thrust to educate women on bone health to prevent osteoporosis—a disease which left unchecked, could end to fractures and bone deterioration. This is a condition that is crippling millions of women in Asia due to low calcium intake.

Over 1,200 women took the bone density test. Eight bone scan machines were brought in to this bone density test marathon. Anlene is the first brand to ever mount a bone scan marathon for free.

Women who have displayed staying power in their respective fields were prominent during the event. Elma Muros Posadas, champion runner, maintains her running prowess and attributes this to a good diet, exercise and drinking milk as her regular regimen.

No one can deny that Asin's songbird Pilita Corrales can still do her signature back bend when she renders her immortal love songs. Pilita is an avid Anlene drinker.

Pinky Marquez, now a stage performer who has to stay on her feet for rehearsals and her shows, has acknowledged the importance of healthy bones as the secret to her "staying power."

Maribeth Bichara, a familiar face on stage and television as a dancer, is still up on her feet, coaching students on the art of dance.

Also happy with her bone scan density test was Repertory's Pinky Amador.

Regine Tolentino wowed her audience with her dance showdown to demonstrate the beauty of having healthy bones.

Johna Magdangal hosted the event and reminded women that bone health consciousness should start at an early age as a preventive measure against osteoporosis.

ADVT

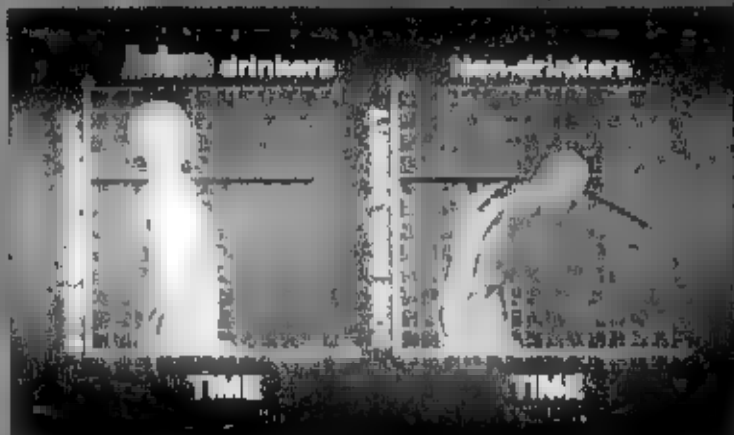
1 out of 3 Filipino adults is at high risk of osteoporosis.

Thanks to Anlene, si Natividad wala nang dapat alalahanin.

After a year of being... pa-ballroom ballroom na ako.

NATIVIDAD REMOJO
68 years old, Swinging Survivor

Osteoporosis is a silent disease that can be crippling and at its worse, deadly. Before it's too late, drink Anlene, the only high-calcium milk clinically proven to help prevent osteoporosis. Having strong bones won't only let you live, but live a fuller life.



Results from independent Research in Hong Kong and Malaysia



FOR STRONG BONES





THE PROJECTED P30-million budget will upgrade the library's resources and facilities.

Call for library funding

THE ATENEO LAW SCHOOL (ALS) is currently asking for additional funding for its library through the Law Library Support Fund.

"The library is an integral part of the Professional Schools academic program," says Ateneo Professional Schools (APS) chief librarian Teresita Moran. "Education does not end in the classrooms. The library provides many educational opportunities for those who want to learn," she added.

Currently, the library houses materials primarily for law students composed of around 60,000 volumes of books and bound journals, 200 periodical titles, and educational video tapes and compact discs, which are available through the computerized public access catalogs. Internet working stations are also available to log

on to databases such as Westlaw, EBSCOhost online, Encyclopedia Britannica online, and ACM online digital library.

The library also has several rooms that serve diverse functions for its users: Faculty Reading Room; Special Collections Room; Reference Room; Periodicals Room; Wi-Fi Area; Circular, Audio-Visual Room; Electronic Resources Room; Technical Services Room; Intermediate Distribution Function Room; Staff Lounge/Conference Room; Photocopying Room; Users' Information Desk; Reading Areas; Newspaper Reading Area; and Mezzanine Area.

According to lawyer Sedfrey Candelaria, associate dean for Student Affairs, the projected P30-million budget will significantly help in the improvement of the ALS library's collection of local and international ma-

terials (books, journals, etc.), subscription to online databases, acquisition of more audio-visual equipment and facilities, infrastructure expansion, and staff development to deliver better law library service.

"More access to resources, particularly international materials, and alternative forms of legal references, is key to equipping law students and practitioners alike with the recent trends in legal education and law practice, thus maximizing their skills and capabilities and making world-class lawyers," he said.

Call 8994373 and 8994346 or e-mail lawaps.ateneo.edu. You can also send your gifts, pledges and donations to the Ateneo Law School Fund Campaign, Office of University Development & Alumni Relations at Ateneo de Manila University, PO Box 154, 0917 Manila, Philippines.

Credit card provides educational assistance

QUALITY EDUCATION COMES AT a high price, and parents need all the help they can get. For Patricia Feraren, a 29-year-old mother and entrepreneur, that help comes from her Citibank credit card.

Together with husband Donny, the young mother of three spares no expense to ensure a bright future for Kayla, 8, Chloe, 4, and Enzo, 2. "It's definitely a top priority for us to give them the best possible education. They're at that crucial stage when their minds need to be nurtured and you need to instill in them the love for learning," Patricia said.

A co-owner and teacher of Child's Home Educational Play-Care Center, Patricia appreciates the problem of rising costs of education. One way she copes is to plan the family expenses—as early as one year before. "Soon after paying tuition, we are already setting aside budget for the next year. I'm glad I can turn to my Citibank credit card for other expenses," said Patricia.

And with the introduction of PayLite-By-Check, Patricia has more options to use her Citibank credit card, particularly for expenses that previously could only be settled with cash.

PayLite-By-Check gives Citibank cardholders the option to request for Manager's Check payable to any establishment. Be it for school, travel and leisure, special occasion, medical expenses, home or auto repair, cardholders can enjoy longer payment terms that are lighter on the pocket. It's ideal for establishments that do not have credit card terminals or do not accept PayLite. The check amount requested will then be charged to the cardholder's credit card and he can choose from 3, 6, 9, 12, 18 and 24 months to pay.

To avail, call 4233000 and when approved, Citibank will deliver the Manager's Check to your billing address free of charge. If paid already, simply submit your official receipt and the Manager's Check will be issued payable to you.

"PayLite-By-Check is another proof of how Citibank continuously strives to improve services to meet the changing needs of our cardholders," said Citibank Cards business director Michelina Triwardhany.

PayLite-By-Check is a feature available to all Citibank cardholders. It offers increased financial flexibility as it lets you enjoy longer and lighter payment terms.

It's not a promotional offer that is limited to a certain period so you can plan your dream vacation, treat yourself to a gym membership or celebrate a birthday, anniversary or wedding and pay for your purchases over easy-on-the-pocket installments.

As a special introductory offer, cardholders can enjoy 1.3 percent monthly add-on rate for 12 months valid until June 30. To know more about the benefits of PayLite-By-Check, call 4233000 now. Or you can log on to www.citibank.com.ph.



YOUNG mom Patricia Feraren can now guarantee a good education for kids Chloe, Enzo and Kayla through Citibank PayLite-By-Check.

When it's time for school, it's time for

Gain School Advance



Gain School Advance



For children above 3 years old

When your child starts school, his nutrition needs advance.

Give him new gain school advance with the Advance Eye-Q Nutrition System. It provides your child with vision, brain and memory support for advance learning.

New Gain School Advance prepares your child for a better tomorrow.

Ask your doctor about the Advance Eye-Q Nutrition System
Or call the Eye-Q hotline
689-0545 or 1-800-10-888-Eye-Q
www.abbott.com.ph

Better vision. Better brain.
Better learning.

Abbott
A Promise for Life.

New center is music to the hearing-impaired

From page F1

stands for Post-secondary Network, is an international collaborative network of colleges and universities that provide post-secondary education to the deaf.

Multimedia

The most recent result of this partnership is the opening of the multimedia PEN-International Learning Center (PEN-ILC) at the DLS-CSB campus. Dr. James J. de Caro, PEN-International director, attended the formal opening of the center.

Administered by SDEAS, the center is patterned after a similar facility at the National Technical Institute for the Deaf of the

Rochester Institute of Technology in New York, United States. Supported by the Nippon Foundation, PEN-ILC employs the latest in multimedia technologies, including Internet-ready computers, to address the remedial and developmental needs of deaf and hard of hearing students especially in reading, writing and numeracy.

Students and teachers can also use it as a resource center where they can access technologies and reading materials for one-on-one learning or small group studies.

In particular, SDEAS expects that the center will strengthen the learning and teaching of the Filipino Sign Language, the lingua franca of hearing-impaired Filipinos.

It is not generally known that sign is not universal. There are almost as many "sign" as oral languages. But though the country's deaf use Filipino "sign," the language is not developed or patterned after the medium used by majority of the population.

With the new learning center, SDEAS expects it will be better able to accomplish its goals of offering programs responsive to the needs of the hearing impaired, conducting research on innovative strategies for their holistic development and empowering them by preserving deaf heritage and nurturing Filipino deaf culture, among others.



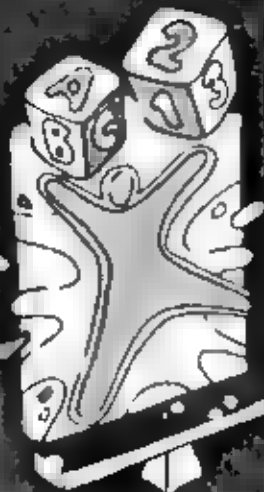
WITH the latest in multimedia technologies, the new PEN Learning Center of De La Salle University-College of St. Benilde also serves as a resource center for deaf students and their teachers, ensuring that technologies and reading materials are easily accessible for one-on-one or small group consultations and tutoring.

Exploring the School Zone

with Raffy Reloza, M.A.

Child Psychologist and Early Education Expert

Pick from a pack of preschools



The little bundle of joy you brought home is now a bundle of energy tearing around the house. It's time to choose a preschool that will provide the right environment to make your child feel enthusiastic about attending new shifts.

Here's a quick guide to the quest for the preschool that's perfect for preparing your child to a life of intense learning:

1. Do your homework early.

Look into multiple learning programs to find out what is most appropriate for your child. Arrange for a tour. Schedule a follow-up visit and bring your child to check how he or she will function within the program. Slots are often limited so start your research early. Be sure your child can join the school.

2. Find out if the school is a good fit. Take time to think about whether your child will thrive in a busy and active place with lots of other kids or feel more comfortable in a small and nurturing environment. Ask school authorities about the size of their classes and the ratio of teacher per child. It's important to consider how your child's personality will adapt to the school set-up.

3. Research the teaching methodologies.

Check the school's curriculum. Do you want your child to learn through play or through more structured lessons? Do you want your child to learn through play or through more structured lessons?



7. Clarify the school's feedback policy. It's important to know how the school's administration, teaching staff plan to keep you informed about your child's progress. Some schools have meeting schedules to update you and answer your questions. Some even have a newsletter.

8. Know the contact numbers and information of key personnel like their cell phone numbers, email addresses, etc.

9. Clarify the disciplinary policy. Ask the school how the school will handle children's misbehavior. Is your child going to be punished? In what way? Will the teachers consult with you first before they administer any form of penalty? Is it the policy of the school to work with parents rather than punish them?

10. Obtain a copy of the class schedule. This will give you an idea of how much of your child's time in school will be devoted to different activities and lessons. It tells you how the day will be structured according to your child's physical, emotional and intellectual needs.

11. Get the names of your child's teachers and other staff. Talk to them and ask them about the school's policies and procedures. It's a good way to know if the school is a good fit for your child.



12. Get the names of your child's teachers and other staff. Talk to them and ask them about the school's policies and procedures. It's a good way to know if the school is a good fit for your child.

13. Get the names of your child's teachers and other staff. Talk to them and ask them about the school's policies and procedures. It's a good way to know if the school is a good fit for your child.

14. Get the names of your child's teachers and other staff. Talk to them and ask them about the school's policies and procedures. It's a good way to know if the school is a good fit for your child.

15. Get the names of your child's teachers and other staff. Talk to them and ask them about the school's policies and procedures. It's a good way to know if the school is a good fit for your child.

16. Get the names of your child's teachers and other staff. Talk to them and ask them about the school's policies and procedures. It's a good way to know if the school is a good fit for your child.

17. Get the names of your child's teachers and other staff. Talk to them and ask them about the school's policies and procedures. It's a good way to know if the school is a good fit for your child.

18. Get the names of your child's teachers and other staff. Talk to them and ask them about the school's policies and procedures. It's a good way to know if the school is a good fit for your child.

19. Get the names of your child's teachers and other staff. Talk to them and ask them about the school's policies and procedures. It's a good way to know if the school is a good fit for your child.

20. Get the names of your child's teachers and other staff. Talk to them and ask them about the school's policies and procedures. It's a good way to know if the school is a good fit for your child.

21. Get the names of your child's teachers and other staff. Talk to them and ask them about the school's policies and procedures. It's a good way to know if the school is a good fit for your child.

22. Get the names of your child's teachers and other staff. Talk to them and ask them about the school's policies and procedures. It's a good way to know if the school is a good fit for your child.

Unique school graduation

THE MARY'S LOVE SCHOOL Program of the Oblates of St. Benedict (OSB) led by Terry Palomar recently held its graduation ceremony in Barangay Tibig in Cavite.

The young graduates delivered Tagalog poems and performed a folk dance.

Palomar said the school followed a Filipino theme for the graduation so as to impress upon the young children the richness of Filipino culture.

"It seemed that a lot of young children hardly know anything about classic Tagalog songs and poems so we felt this is a great opportunity to highlight such an integral part of our society," Palomar said.

Mary's Love School Program is an outreach program of OSB. It provides a 210-hour curriculum consisting of arts, crafts, reading and basic math to children 2-6 years old.

"Teaching these children has given us so much joy," Palomar said. "Of course, this would not be possible without the support of parents as well as other private individuals and companies."

Mary's Love School Program had the support of parents and local officials of Cavite, volunteer-parents of St. Scholastica's College Westgrove, and of the Ayala Land Premier (ALP) and Ayala Westgrove Heights.

"We commend the Oblates of St. Benedict for their efforts as well as the parents for giving importance to early education of their children," ALP division manager Robert Lao said.



AYALA Land Premier division manager Robert Lao hands a certificate to one of the graduates of Mary's Love School program in Barangay Tibig in Cavite.



GRADUATES perform at the graduation rites.



THE OBLATES of St. Benedict led by Sis. Catherine Sanchez (seated, center) and Terry Palomar (standing, second from right)

Gain School Advance

4 for Children 4 to 7 years old

Abbott
A Division of Life

More than a scholarship program

MARK GIL MAMAC FROM MINDANAO remembered the days when he had to help his parents literally forage for food. He hunted for food in the jungle and dived into rushing waters for freshwater shell animals.

His father took on odd jobs that earned barely enough for the family, and his mother supplemented their income through hog raising in order to send him and his other siblings to school.

Things went from bad to worse. They were neck-deep in debt and the Mamacs were evicted from their home.

But Mark was determined to go to college. He applied for a scholarship with the Metrobank Foundation, Inc., (MBFI) and was accepted.

In 2006, Mark, a Bachelor of Science in Accountancy major, finished cum laude at the Ateneo de Davao University. He and his fellow Metrobank Foundation scholars were honored by the foundation in a four-day Graduates Forum on April 21-25. From various colleges all over the country, they gathered at the



MBFI 2006 top scholars pose with Aniceto Sobrepeña, executive VP and executive director, and Dr. Placido Mapa, president.

Metrobank Plaza to meet their benefactors.

For the past four years, MBFI has been holding a Graduate's Forum as a "homecoming" for their scholars—a chance to meet one another and the foundation.

The forum prepares the scholars for the "real world" by giving them an opportunity to learn from experts who have made their mark in their respective fields. It also serves to celebrate the achievements of the scholars.

Life stories

Starting off with a sharing session, "Conversations," 13 out of 21 Latin honor graduates exchanged life stories with Aniceto "Chito" Sobrepeña, executive vice president and executive director of Metrobank Foundation. For four days, Sobrepeña encouraged scholars to speak their mind. He urged them to "harness your talents into a potent force for social development."

Attended by all 73 graduate scholars, the lecture series tackled career direction and planning, given by Metrobank's recruitment manager Anna Melissa Sumpaco; making choices by lay preacher and assistant special prosecutor Robert "Bobby" Quidari; and social responsibility by Alexander Lacson of the Malcolm Law Office.

After the workshops, the scholars shared personal stories and later partied.

Speaking in behalf of Metrobank chair George SK Ty, Placido Mapa, president of Metrobank Foundation, said young men and women not only have the potential to succeed in their individual careers but also make worthwhile contributions to the community and the country.

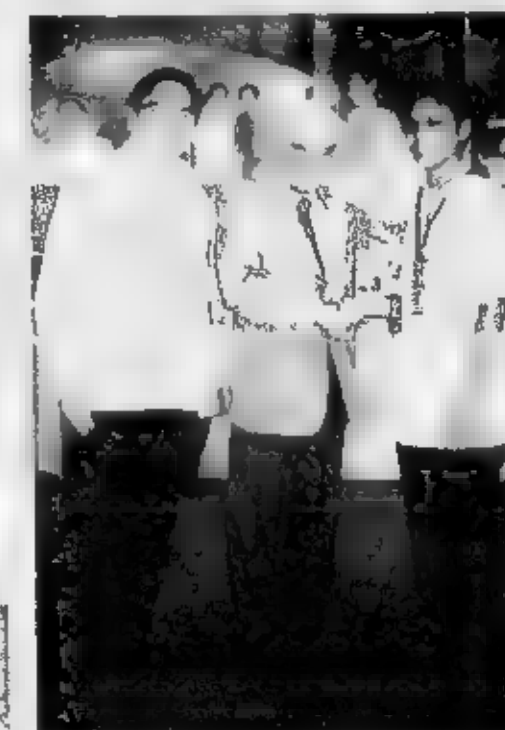
He challenged the scholars to maintain and nurture the standards of excellence they have imbibed as Metrobank Foundation scholars.

"The second challenge is for you to find significant ways by which to express your gratitude, and thus give something of yourselves, your talents, your skills to benefit your respective communities and our country," Mapa said. He noted that this is George SK Ty's philosophy.

In a speech that he delivered, Mark exhorted his fellow graduate scholars to be agents of change. He urged them not to repay the Foundation but to "pay it forward... by serving those who are in dire need."

Mamac's story inspired not only his fellow scholars but also Metrobank Foundation executives.

"In the midst of all the problems we are facing as a nation," said Sobrepeña, "the Graduates Forum is an opportunity to come face to face with a very promising group of young people who gives us a sense of hope."



SOBREPEÑA and Mapa congratulate MBFI magna cum laude graduate scholar Mark Landicho.

School employs Disney method

INSPIRED BY THE DISNEY TEACHING method where fun is integral to learning, the Creative Children Learning Center allows its students to discover life through wonder and joy.

Call 6815475 or 0917-8808847.

The only GREEN tea that's
brewed & bottled
on the same day!

Natural green tea leaves

Not just powder
Not just concentrates.
C2 contains pure, natural
green tea leaves perfectly brewed
to release their delicate flavor.

Catechins

C2 brews natural
green tea leaves gently
to retain the antioxidants
normally lost in other
extraction processes.

What you read is what you drink—all the
goodness, the freshness and flavor of
natural green tea leaves of the *Camellia
sinensis* variety, brewed and bottled on
the very same day only by C2 Green Tea!

C2 Green Tea is the only green tea drink
that goes through the unique process of
capturing the purest, most natural flavor of
Green Tea so it gets to you the way it should.

And that makes the C2 difference!

使用天然綠茶葉

Mandarin for
"brewed from natural
green tea leaves"



Sunday LIFE STYLE

Dare to bare

Like an Ernest Hemingway novel, a Samuel Beckett play, or a Robert Bresson film, Uli Behringer's home, stripped to its essentials, is a poetic expression of minimalism in the quest for space and peace



FORM AND FUNCTION. For furniture, only Italian design masters B&B Italia or Flexform, with their simple structure, functionality and exquisite workmanship, are welcome in this bare home.

Text by AA
Patawaran
Contributor
Photos by
Mencht Ongpin

AS IT DID back when it first introduced itself in the 1960s as the last great movement in the high arts, minimalism poses a challenge now that maximum volume and texture are in season: just how much of what we have today do we really need to live a full, stress-free life?

"Not much really," says Manila-based Swiss industrialist Uli Behringer. In reference to his own lifestyle, it is not so much minimalism as a way of life that is devoid of clutter. "I'm not a collector at all," he says. "I like to own as little as possible."

Is this all?

Behringer once lived all by himself in a 1903 colonial-style home that stood right next to the River Rhine.

"When I moved from Germany to Hong Kong, where

YOGA CLASSES IN ORTIGAS CENTER

"A gentle type of YOGA focused on proper breathing, posture and meditation...."

Classes are designed to help you:

- *reduce stress, increase energy level
- *calm your mind through relaxation and meditation
- *alternative cure for obesity, tone muscles
- *improve posture, increase flexibility, improve alignment of spine, eliminate back pain,

*SCHEDULE OF CLASSES ARE FROM MONDAYS TO SUNDAYS

OTHER COURSE OFFERED:

YOGA for kids

Day: Every Saturday

Time: 4:00 - 6:00 pm

Classes are conducted by certified YOGA instructors from INTERNATIONAL YOGA INSTITUTE headed by PRO BAQUIRAN.

Gift Certificate also available.

For reservation and inquiries call:

VINYASA YOGA CENTER

T 92328416/9279003

M 9232 9284467

E yogacenter04@yahoo.com

A : 17th floor Unit F STRATA 100 Fair City Ortigas Center, Pasig City

How to make a fortune in ONLINE FOREX TRADING

With as little as \$500!



SPECIAL SEMINAR by Businessmaker
Limited Seats Only Registration Required.

Dialogue & learn from
an Actual Trader-Investor

Featuring MARK FREDERICK H. SO,
a successful entrepreneur, educator,
business consultant and forex trader

OTHER COURSES OFFERED:

Business & Entrepreneurship

- Money & Investing
- Business Start-up
- Capital & Cashflow Mgmt
- Sales & Marketing

Crafts & Livelihood

- Bead Jewelry
- Beaded Bags & Shies
- Bead Sculpture & Tiaras-making
- Balloon & Candy Arrangement

Professional Events Management

- Events Planning
- Events Marketing
- Wedding & Party Planning
- and many more

Continuous

Adult Education

Businessmaker

ACADEMY

CALL: 6874443, 6874445 or 6873416

www.businessmaker-academy.com



TIFFANY & Co.

Tiffany Atlas' accessories in sterling silver

Rustan's

MAKATI • SHANGRI-LA PLAZA



SMART



MaMiSo na lang magpatawa!
Dahil :-PISO na lang mag-send ng SMART MMS.

To activate MMS, text SET <handset model> to 211. Ex. SET N6600

Available in MMS and 3G phones. P1 charge applies to SMART to SMART MMS.

MMS to other networks is at P2.

Available to

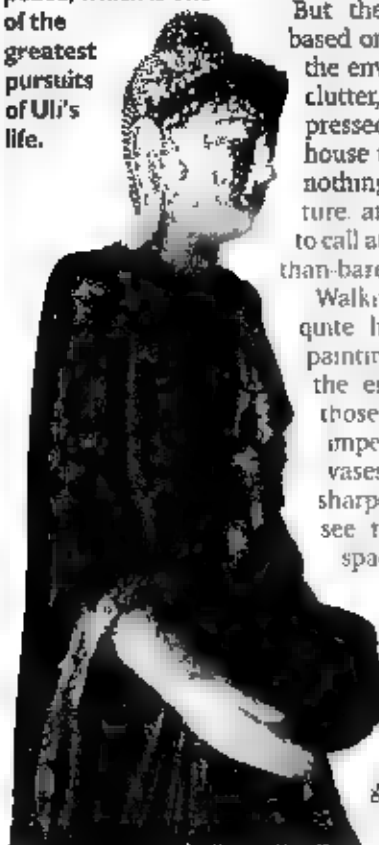




LIGHT AND MUSIC. Big enough for a studio, a good part of the living room is reserved for the piano. "I consider myself an aristocratic pianist," says the owner. "I only play when the spirit moves me."

Dare to bare

PEACE BE WITH YOU. More than ornaments, a few statues of the Burmese Buddha stand guard in select corners of the house, a pathway to inner peace, which is one of the greatest pursuits of Uli's life.



From page G1

stress (as well as space) became more of an issue, I began to demand refuge and paradise from my living area."

The word "sanctuary" translates to spaciousness in Behringer's book, synonymous to open-room designs, maximum ceiling height, large windows, sun-flooded rooms, and natural, neutral colors, such as white and beige.

But these classical elements of design based on bare essentials only help to push the envelope in Behringer's quest for less clutter, more legroom. Minimalism, as expressed in his two-story, 445-sqm penthouse unit in Makati, is almost an ode to nothingness, where a few pieces of furniture, and even fewer artworks, only serve to call attention to open, near-empty, barer-than-bare space.

Walking past Behringer's doorstep is quite like staring at a Robert Mangold painting. You tend to think, "Is this all?" In the end, after staring long enough at those subtle, thin, barely moving, almost imperceptible lines on almost blank canvases, you realize it is only a matter of sharpening your perception before you see the point behind all that unused space.

On the other hand, Behringer's presence is enough to fill the room, especially if the spirit moves him to apply his deft fingers on the piano and imbue all that space with music. Armed with a master's degree in sound engineering, the master of the house, after all, is the man behind the world-famous brand Behringer. Behringer the company designs,

manufactures, and distributes professional audio equipment, musical instruments, and other related products such as loudspeakers, amplifiers, microphones, headphones and wireless systems. Behringer the man is a classically trained pianist, with a particular fondness for jazz.

Fun-filled and clutter-free

"This place has been clearly designed to entertain friends and there has been a wide range of parties here," says Behringer. "Sometimes just a couple of close friends come over and everything happens in the kitchen where I serve mostly Japanese food and great wines. On the other hand, I host quite a few nights with live music and those are the most memo-



THE PIANIST. The master of the house is a classically trained pianist, who is in love with jazz.

rable. We gather some musicians and everyone plays, sings and, as the night goes on, dances. Recently I had Bitum Escante and friends here and we jammed the night away. She's fantastic, one the best singers I have ever known."

Indeed, the piano has pride of place in Behringer's home, sharing it only with a few paintings by fine-arts students Jessica Antonio, Jin Josen, Amanda Legasto and Wish Ronquillo, and a couple of life-size statues of Burmese Buddhas he acquired on some of his travels.

"Look at these Buddhas," he muses. "Don't they make you feel peaceful? I bought the artworks because I'd like to support these young, promising painters and they lend a hint of color to all this white!"

The other fixtures are simply items of necessity, such as a king-size bed in the bedroom and a mid-size sofa in the living area, an Italian, either by B&B Italia or Flexform, Behringer's favorites among Italy's furniture masters. Even something as basic as a dining table seems superfluous in the design of the home. Instead, a glass counter built around an open kitchen provides Behringer with more than enough space for his equally minimalist, mostly vegetarian meals.

Behringer was lucky to have acquired the penthouse as a "shell and core" unit. "This gave me the advantage of freely decorating the place, but it also meant it would take more than a year for me to move in," he says.

Although he was quite sure what he wanted out of it, he thought it best to have an architect like Joey Yupangco on his side. Over a few drinks, they let their ideas run wild until they reached a common ground. Among Joey's approaches to Behringer's desire for roominess was to push up the ceiling, leaving it open wherever possible, and to slightly



SIZE DOESN'T MATTER. In the quest to expand space, Uli shuns all big, bulky things, but a king-size bed, albeit slim and simple, is non-negotiable.



HINT OF COLOR. Enamored of the Filipino artist, Uli bought a few artworks, such as this one at the stairway to the left, from student painters at the University of the Philippines to punctuate his bare white walls.

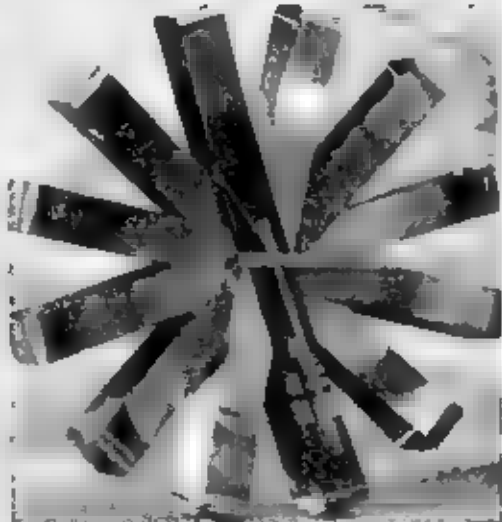


DOWN TO BASICS. An Italian-made sofa subtly breaks the infinity of white space. Uli always explains in jest, "After decorating the place, I have no more money left to buy furniture."

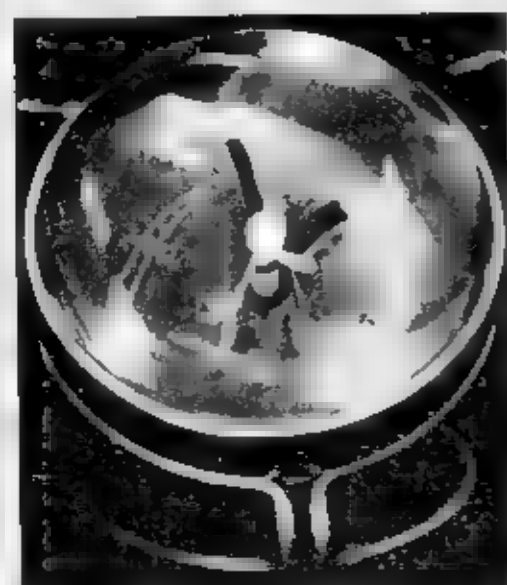
DARE/G5



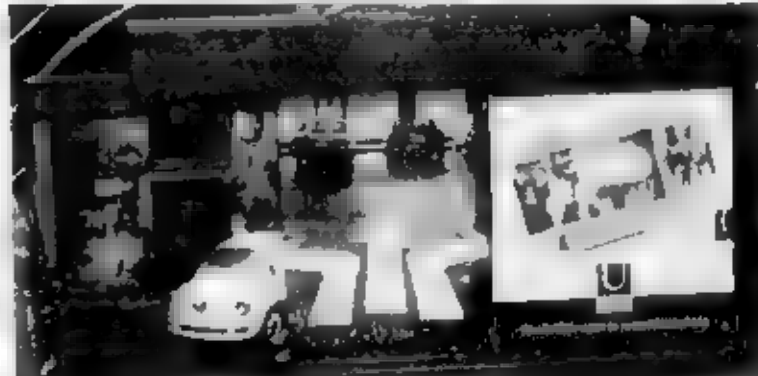
EYE-CATCHING Umbra Elix multi-photo frames in natural color



STUNNING stainless steel Ribbon Wall Clock with contrasting red-colored hour and minute hands and a silver second hand



SILVER-BLUE heavy cast metal desk clock with magnifying lens



PANEL slide-open photo frame in stained and lacquered wood finish

Urban, sensual pieces

BOTH URBAN AND UTILITARIAN, Umbra has been bringing a certain edge to everyday products since it was founded in 1979. Beginning with a printed window shade unlike anything then in the market, this US-based company's products are available today in over 8,000 retailers in 70 countries.

Our Home, the lifestyle store where one can get great designs at great prices, showcases Umbra's award-winning designs. These are products that make one's space more sensual, or that give color and simplicity to any room. Here are some great ideas for your home or office from Umbra at Our Home.

Photo ops. Organize your photos into a wonderful gallery of memories. Umbra's attractive overlapping magnetic frames elevate each frame, giving dimension to your photos. Multi-photo frames

in stained and lacquered wood are not only eye-catching but are also a great way to display multiple photos.

Tracking time. Fresh, modern timepieces not only let you track time, but also make attractive desk or table top accessories.

Desk mates. Cool and clutter-free magnetic paper holders help organize the little notes or papers around your

desk. Add an element of surprise to any home or library by slipping your photos, notes and business cards in between the wire petals of a stylish paper holder or clip these with a die-cut metal magnet.

Umbra products are available at Our Home branches at SM Megamall, V Mall, and soon to open in Mall of Asia.

NEW ARRIVAL DEALS!

Model	Original Price	Special Price
SE Scapher II	P34,000.00	P27,840.00
SE SG	P30,200.00	P30,560.00
SE Custom	P44,100.00	P35,280.00
SE Standard	P37,000.00	P29,600.00
SE Tremonti	P38,200.00	P30,560.00
SE Singlecut	P44,100.00	P35,280.00

CALL OR VISIT OUR SHOWROOMS FOR MORE MODELS TO CHOOSE FROM!!!

• SM MALL OF ASIA: 554-4001 • SM MEGAMALL: 875-5471 / 875-5472 • SM NORTH EDSA: 853-7100 / 875-0900 • SM LARVIEW: 846-0975 / 875-4467
 • SM VALENTINILLA: 291-9340 • SM PAMPANGA: 845-5234 • SM SOUTHERN: 846-4754 / 846-4755 • SM CEN: 8123-2321 / 8123-2322 • SM CEN: 8123-2321 / 8123-2322
 • PARESONGUE 1, BARANGAY: 875-1055 / 875-1056 • ALABANG: 847-9545 • 875-1776 • SALONGA: 846-1030 / 875-1776

www.jbmusic.com.ph

A quality institute of Raffles Education Corp.

Study in Singapore or New Zealand!

Education opens up more career options. Start investing in a premium qualification now.

ADVANCED DIPLOMAS

Hartford Institute
Advanced Diploma in Business with specialisations:

- Marketing
- Marketing Communications
- Management
- Retail Management
- Events Management
- Wealth Management
- Banking and Finance

Advanced Diploma in Tourism & Hospitality Management

BACHELORS

Central Queensland University, Australia

Bachelor of Business (Marketing)

MBA

Central Queensland University, Australia

Master of Business Administration (Management)

FULFILLS MORE FOR YOU!

For University Partners:

- University of Leicester
- The University of Newcastle

Raffles Education Network

International Education Office in Philippines: 18-7 Bldg. 2nd Floor, 48 Avenue 5, Cebu City, Cebu, Philippines
 Phone: 0917-8322248 (Mobile) 0917-8322248 (Landline)
 Email: info@raffleseducation.com
 Website: www.raffleseducation.com

SINGAPORE • AUCKLAND • HONGKONG • HANOI • KUALA LUMPUR • ULAANBAATAR

BGM ABC's =

Accurate, Best-priced, Convenient

Accu-CHEK®

Live life. The way you want.

Accu-CHEK® Active

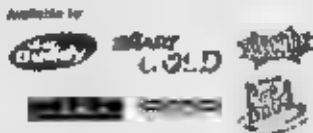
Accu-Chek Active's advanced technology allows you to better manage your diabetes by allowing you to save up to 200 results with time and date for analysis. It shows 7 and 14 day averages. These features cannot be found in certain low-cost products.

You can rely on the proven quality of Accu-Chek Active Blood Glucose Monitoring system to live life. The way you want. For more information, talk to your diabetologist, e-mail us a note at Diagnosics.Philippines@Roche.com, or call our customer care: 893-8600.



MaMiSo na lang magpakilig!
 Dahil :-PISO na lang mag-send ng SMART MMS.

To activate MMS, text SET <handset model> to 211. Ex. SET N6600
 Available in MMS and 3G phones. P1 charge applies to SMART to SMART MMS.
 MMS to other networks is at P2.





COCA-COLA Export Corp.'s media manager Yas Mallari; Archie Rillo, BPW area director; Coca-Cola Export Corp.'s Robert Dumlaog; marketing director Chinky Alcedo; and Teejoe Sonza, Coca-Cola consumer activation manager-NCB



COCA-COLA Export Corp.'s Teejoe Sonza (second from right); with Nestlé's Gabby Posadas, Jaime Lim, AD Macatangay and Tina Samaco with the Nestea Ice Queens



COCA-COLA Export Corp.'s NCB portfolio director Diggy Day; NCB operations director Lysius Millana; Cecille Caling, CCBG business development manager



LARS Olofsson, Nestlé SA executive VP; Ernesto Blanch, BPW Asia Zone president; Bianca Valerio and the winter girls

New summer drink launched

THE NEW, READY-TO-DRINK Nestea Ice was launched at Mezze and Pepato in Greenbelt recently.

Nestea Ice is iced tea with a special twist, a special cooling action that refreshes from inside-out. Even the take-anywhere PET bottle's design was inspired by ice cubes.

Nestea Ice is available in two flavors: Ice Lemon Iced Tea and Ice Lemon Green Tea.

The launch was hosted by Raymond Gutierrez and Bianca Valerio.

Nestea Ice is a product of Beverage Partners Worldwide Inc., a partnership between Nestlé SA and The Coca-Cola Company. On hand at the event were representatives of Beverage Partners Worldwide Inc., Nestlé Philippines and Nestlé SA, The Coca-Cola Export Corporation, and its bottling partner, San Miguel Corporation.

The program featured as speakers Ernesto Blanch, president of Beverage Partners Worldwide, Inc. Asia; Nandu Nandkishore, chair and CEO of Nestlé Philippines; and Alex von Behr, Philippine division president of The Coca-Cola Export Corporation. They, together with San Miguel Corporation representatives Hector Guballa and Lars Olofsson, executive vice president of Nestlé SA, led guests in the first toast.

Nestea Ice is now available nationwide, at a suggested retail price of P15.



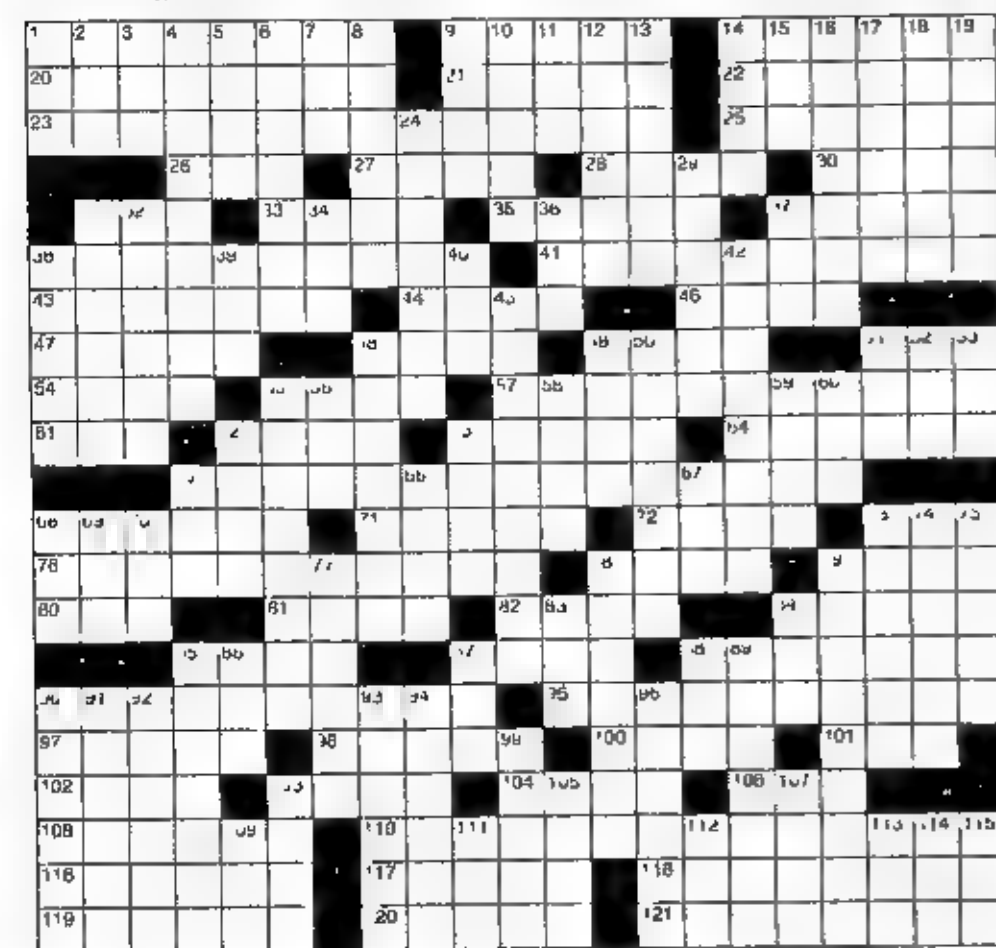
HECTOR Guballa of Coca-Cola Beverage Group, San Miguel, Ernesto Blanch, Asia Zone president, Beverage Partners Worldwide; Coca-Cola Phils. division president Alex von Behr; Nestlé Phils. chair and CEO Nandu Nandkishore; and Lars Olofsson, Nestlé SA EVP

SUNDAY CROSSWORD

PREMIER CROSSWORD/ By Frank A. Longo

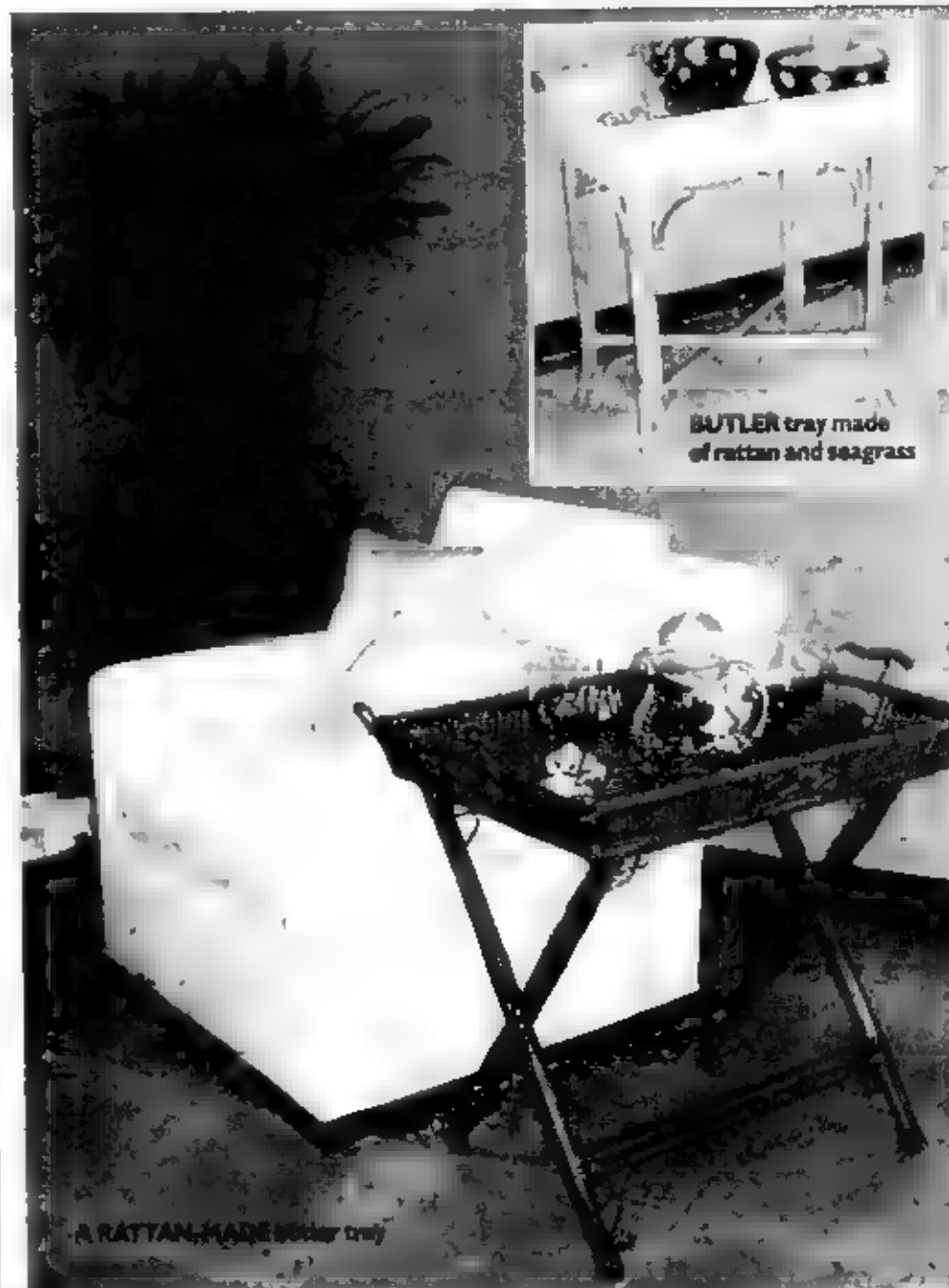
REALITY

- | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| ACROSS | 49 Skin care brand | 87 Go crazy | DOWN | 38 Bit of "I Spy" | 70 V.H. 1 relative |
| 1 Was diffused throughout | 51 Prone | 88 Moronic | 1 Cushion | 39 "— you crazy?" | 73 Reno attraction |
| 8 Swung about | 54 Liver stuff | 90 Result of trauma to a big cat? | 2 Topic for Freud | 40 "Party" lady | 74 Florida fruit |
| 14 "Don't panic!" | 55 Penniless | 96 Stolen colts and violins? | 3 Horse flaw | 42 Bosses | 76 Hereditary units |
| 20 Pop singer Christina | 57 Elks hall doubling as a residence? | 97 Married stone | 4 Clear one's name of | 43 Acquired dishonestly | 77 Oahu hellos |
| 21 "The velvet fog" Met | 61 With 84-Dow | 98 "For want of a shoe was lost" | 5 "That's—I" ("Not true!") | 48 Gateways | 78 Bank transaction |
| 22 Saul | 62 Onetime Georgia Congressman Bob | 100 Burn the surface of | 6 Population statistic | 49 With, in Paris | 79 Actress Annette |
| 23 Putting on a garment made of fir-tree leaves? | 63 On Mike of dance | 101 Iowa college since 1851 | 7 Work unit | 50 Facial expressions | 83 Nursery cry |
| 25 Boards as a plane | 64 Handles roughly | 102 Rudely brief | 8 Writer DeLoe | 51 Some are classified | 84 See 61-Across |
| 26 Moines | 65 Ridicule an event? | 103 Takes advantage of | 9 Suffix with team or mob | 52 Nissan | 85 Imitates |
| 27 Concerning | 66 Comment | 104 Low-pH liquid | 10 Rich veins | 53 Vietnamese holiday | 86 Tram cargo |
| 28 Grabs from | 71 Major artery | 105 Broke a fast | 11 Online address | 54 Collectors of useless items | 87 Enjoy a snowy slope |
| 30 Bell sound | 72 Revolvers | 106 Dining room fixtures | 12 Chief | 55 Mork's home planet | 88 Sick — dog |
| 31 I doubled | 73 Gearwheel part | 110 Odin, in ancient Scand. name? | 13 Classic Chrysler | 56 Quechua speaker | 89 Maroons |
| 33 "Threes live" old TV show | 74 Essential piece of cookware? | 111 Filers flap them | 14 Satchels | 58 Neighbor of Cambodia | 90 Stratagem |
| 35 Malice | 75 Young socialites | 115 Sea arms | 15 Poetic "before" | 59 Possess | 91 Spiny lizard |
| 37 Gourmet mushroom | 76 Cab coat | 116 Move like a hula dancer | 16 Single-ailed vessel | 60 Tennis great Bjorn | 92 Jumble up |
| 38 List of available food fish? | 77 Cab coat | 117 Filers flap them | 17 Soak up | 61 Prefix with dynamic | 93 Combo |
| 41 Time the star of "Mogambo"? | 78 Cab coat | 118 Move like a hula dancer | 18 Singer Richie | 62 West or Busch | 94 Redeem, as chips |
| 43 Mrs. cow | 79 Cab coat | 119 "Et tu, Brute?" | 19 Mar badly | 63 Prefix with dynamic | 95 Monotony |
| 44 Sit tight | 80 Alternative to corn or org | 120 Genesis speaker | 20 College lunder e.g. | 64 West or Busch | 96 Jessica of film |
| 46 Singer Eartha | 81 Besides that | 121 Massive extinct mammal | 21 Signa. with a gesture | 65 — my thumb | 103 Stalin's empire |
| 47 List of candidates | 82 Woolly females | | 22 Paradigms | 66 U-boat, e.g. | 104 Throw |
| 48 (continued) | 83 Sarandon of the screen | | 23 UNLV part | 67 Fix, as a light | 105 LAX posting |
| | 84 "Just say — drugs" | | 24 Pt. of the whole | 68 Ban of electronic music | 106 Hold |
| | | | 25 Gp. running a business | | 107 Travel almost |
| | | | | | 108 Ear Prefix |
| | | | | | 109 Lion locale |



answer on page 13

Butler trays for your home



ONLY THE SUPER-wealthy can afford a butler these days, but if you are looking for an excellent and relatively inexpensive alternative, why not a butler tray?

The butler tray originated in England. Its history dates back to all the great battles fought by the British. The British did not want to wage a war without being able to enjoy their morning (and afternoon) tea, and so, to create a semblance of home in the midst of battle, they carried furniture like the butler tray for their officers and staff.

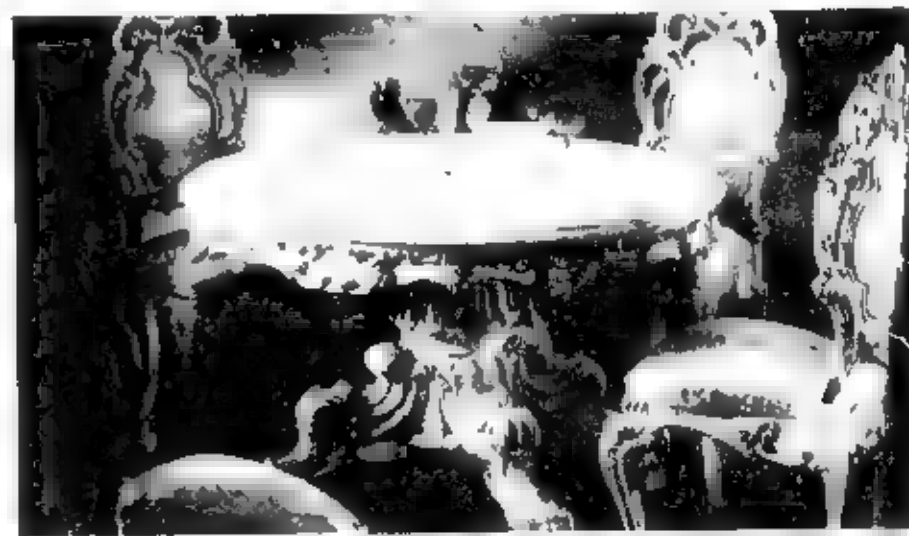
Today, the butler tray, while still useful for holding glasses and liquor, is largely used as a decorative piece. It has even evolved into a folding TV tray-table.

Borders carries a wide range of butler trays. Well-crafted in different designs, they can be used in a variety of interiors, whether to hold teacups or wine glasses or display a collection of accessories.

Borders is located at 2291 Pasong Tamo Ext., Makati City. Call 8932905/2908. Store hours are from 10 a.m.-6 p.m., Monday to Saturday.

SALE ENDS TODAY

Furniture sale, with discounts of up to 50 percent in all Muebles Italiano branches, ends today. The one-stop shop's collection includes furniture and accent pieces for the home like Louis XIV beds and cabinets, delicate porcelain figurines, sparkling crystal chandeliers, grandfather clocks, and leather sofas. Call 8177690, 8941379 or 8134201.





PARTY PLACE. The dining area built around this open kitchen is designed like a bar.

Dare to bare

From page G2

sant the walls, which, according to Behringer, "breaks the static of square."

Intelligent home

Technology is an indispensable component in Behringer's space. Thanks to the system installed by US company Creston, all functions in his fully automated home, such as lighting,

sound, air-conditioning, even the blinds, are either conveniently and remotely controlled or "intelligent" enough to anticipate the needs of the homeowner. To turn on the lights in a room, for instance, one only has to enter it. As the television screen lights up, the blinds are drawn and the lights dim. Convenience, indeed, is a necessity that cannot be compromised Behringer's life.

"I think it's all out of self-preservation instinct," he explains. "I've decided to lead a life that would allow me to stay healthy and less harassed and keep my batteries charged, despite the pressure of work and the lack of sleep."

Outside of home, after all, is a hurly burly of too many things, particularly on the career front. A workaholic and a visionary, Behringer moved his company's sourcing and manufacturing arm to Asia at least a decade before other industry leaders in Europe and America saw the need to do so. He now has to be in too many places at once, within and beyond his company's growing network of 125 countries and five continents.

Life became even more of a commotion when Behringer moved to Hong Kong in 1997 to set up operations in China. The time difference had him working until the wee hours of the morning to keep up with his design offices in Germany.

"The years I spent in Hong Kong and China were the most exhausting time of my life," recalls Behringer, who found solace only in the company of Filipino friends during his Sunday jazz-jamming sessions at the Captain's Bar of the Mandarin Oriental Hong Kong or the Champagne Bar at Hyatt.

It was only a matter of time before he decided to make Manila his home in the East, where his business required him to be. "I developed such great admiration for the musical talents and the fun-loving nature of the Filipinos that it became natural for me to move to the Philippines," Behringer muses.

In Manila, indeed, at least at home, Behringer may have found what he is looking for—"a life that is free from restrictions, a life that is not confining," as expressed in his personal space that is open enough to let in the views of Manila, still soul-stirring and breathtaking from a distance.

Viewed from the whirlpool in his bath-



ALL AT MINIMUM. A health buff, Uli is vegetarian and, despite his rigid fitness regimen, can sometimes subsist only on an organic tomato or two, as long as they are juicy and sweet and plump enough.

room, for instance, Pasig River appears to snake its way through the landscape in as graceful a manner as the Seine or the Singapore River.

Soul space

In his home of bare stone, clear glass and streamlined steel, where the blinds do not completely shut out the sun, light and roominess provide Behringer with the balance he yearns for.

"I like this house at all times of the day. Sunlight naturally wakes me up every morning," he beams. "At night, it is awesome! Sitting at the piano or on the balcony after dark to watch the scenery just blows your mind."

Having fallen in love with the Philippines, which has allowed him to be a little more laid-back and to at once enjoy life and stay focused on business, Behringer is building yet another home in Cebu. "It is beyond anything you have seen before," he beams.

Still, it is safe to assume this new home will have more room for light and air than anything else. After all, as Behringer says, "the older I get, the more minimalist I become."

To some, no doubt, Uli's idea of home appears too sterile or incomplete, but as he puts it, "a home is where you rest your soul." Indeed, being infinite, your soul deserves all that space.

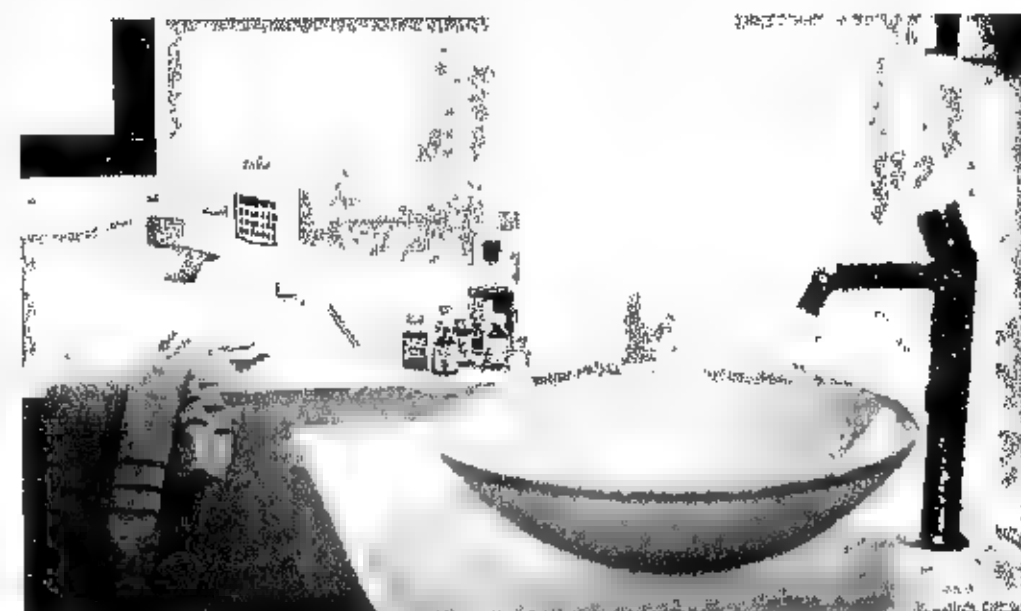
E-mail the author at aapatawaran@yahoo.com



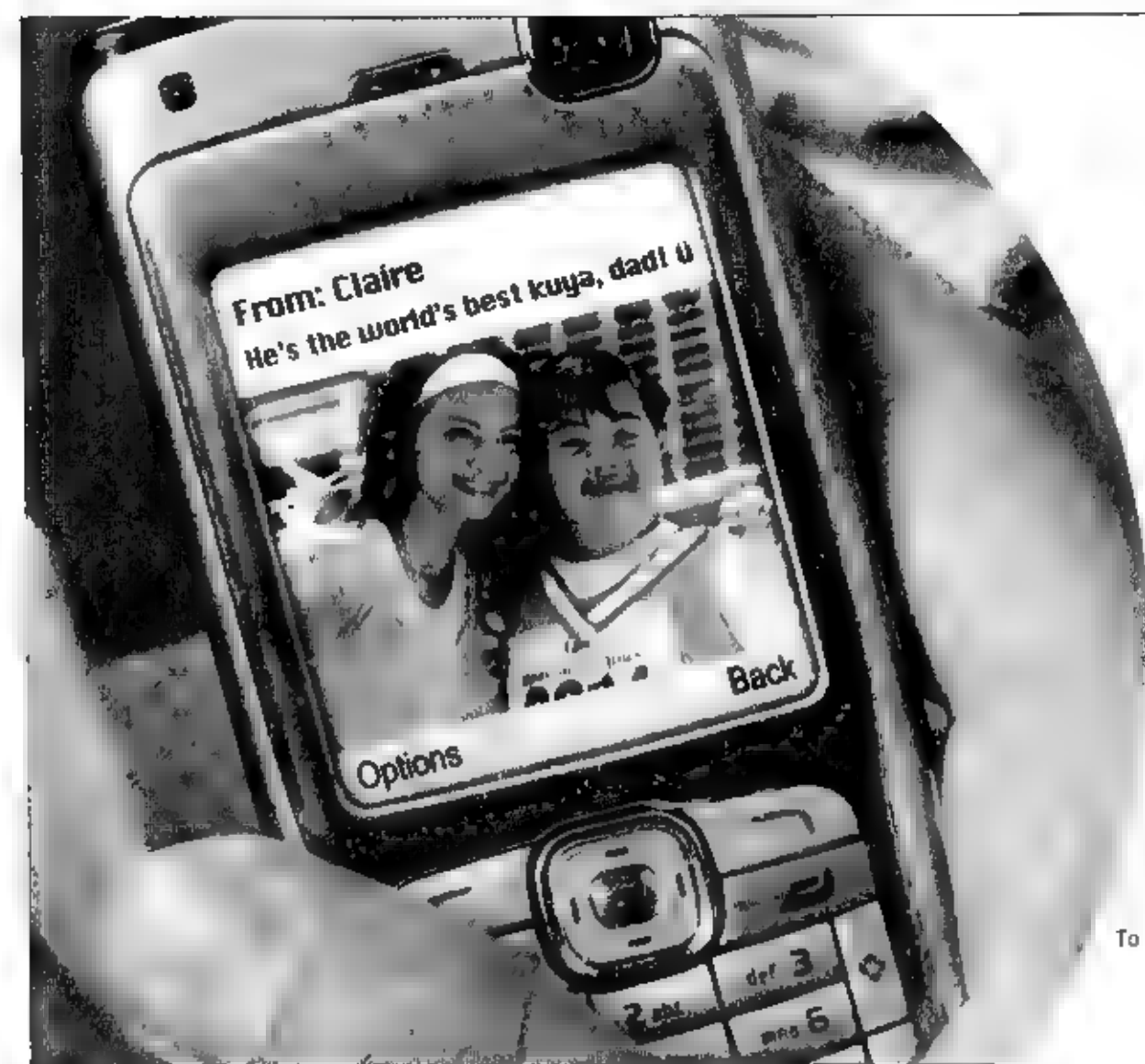
THE DINING AREA is where Uli entertains his guests, mostly with Japanese food and a great dose of fun.



WORKAHOLIC. Even his sanctuary cannot keep out the demands of success. As founder and chair of Behringer, whose business presence is spanning more and more countries around the world, Uli has a healthy respect for work and makes room for it in this workstation.



PURE AND SIMPLE. The bathroom, like the rest of the apartment, is almost clinical in its simplicity, but its whirlpool view of the Pasig River, shimmering in the morning sun, is as cleansing and purifying as a body scrub.



SMART



MaMiSo na lang magpadama ng pagmamahal!

Dahil :-PISO na lang mag-send ng SMART MMS.

To activate MMS, text SET <handset model> to 211. Ex. SET N6600

Available in MMS and 3G phones. P1 charge applies to SMART to SMART MMS.

MMS to other networks is at P2.



Get a 1% rebate with your Metrobank Credit Card
at any Rustan's Department Store



is Yours.

Use your Metrobank Credit Card when you shop at Rustan's Department Store and receive a 1% rebate on all your purchases. With TM Shopping, enjoy the wonder of one.



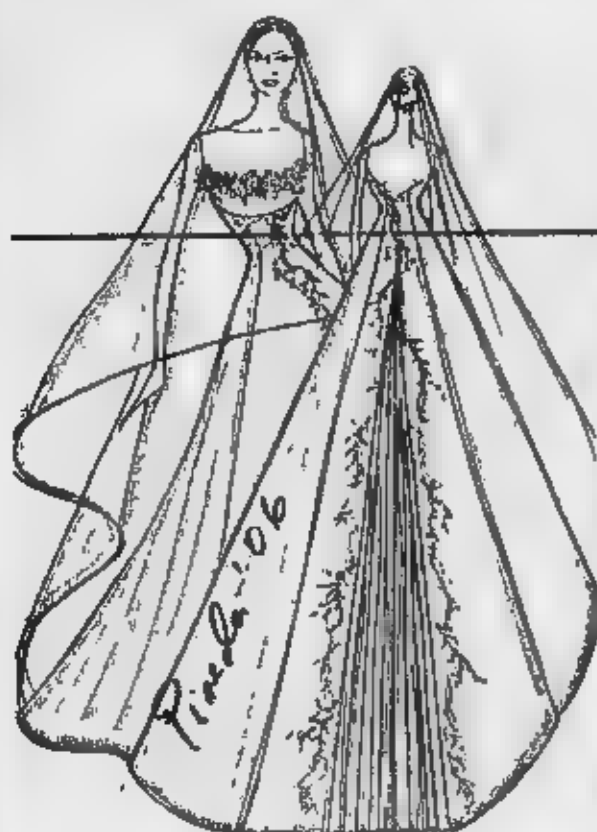
You're in good hands with **METROBANK**

For 021-887 8888 or 1-800-888-8888

Issued by Metrobank Card Corporation, a joint venture of **METROBANK** and **ANZ**

For feedback, e-mail us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.phText us your feedback:
Inquirer life name/age/city/message to
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Sunday LIFE STYLE

**KATIGBAK-BAUTISTA**

Chen Bautista, daughter of Eduardo and Rosalinda Bautista, will walk down the aisle of the Shrine of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel on June 9, to exchange wedding vows with Kenneth Katigbak, son of Nicos and Elizabeth Katigbak. Eric Pineda designed the bride's gown using ivory bridal satin. The bodice has an empire-cut scoop neckline filled with handmade cabbage roses, crusted-plated petals and scattered with Swarovski crystals. The paneled skirt extends into a cathedral train with an insert of accordion-pleated honeycombed organza bordered by a vine and leaf beadwork pattern. A 10-meter train of double-width illusion tulle held by crystal pins completes the ensemble. Reception will follow at the Fernwood Gardens in QC.

Milestones

We welcome announcements of weddings and engagements. Submit names of engaged couple, names of parents, date and place of wedding, and gown designer along with a photo of the couple and a sketch of the bridal gown, if any, to the INQUIRER, P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City. E-mail to lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph. A photo of the bride and groom is required if the wedding has already taken place. Announcements will be printed depending on space availability and at no cost to the senders.

**MARTINEZ TAN**

Steven Martinez, son of Chua Chi Jo and Anita Ang Cha, will exchange vows with Dr. Juvy Tan, daughter of Venecio and Julia Tan, today, at the New Millennium Evangelical Church. The bride will wear a white metallic organdy in fine handmade crushed top, bouffant skirt with pleated waist and cascading beadwork by Leonard Co.

**SIÑO-PEREZ**

Francis Siño, son of engineer Francisco and Lucita Siño, will exchange vows with Jacqueline Perez, daughter of Lucero Jr. and Ofelia Perez, on June 10, at the Parish of St. James the Great, Ayala Alabang Village, Muntinlupa City. Reception will follow at the Enrique Zobel Ballroom, Alabang Country Club. The bride will wear a fairytale wedding gown in lilac by Joel Escobar.

Mekeni
FOOD CORPORATION
NATIONAL WINNER
"AAA" Meat Processing Plant Category
2004 & 2005
KASAMA, NAKIKIISA, KABAHAAGI.



ROSELLER and Mercedes Ciocon, newlyweds Des and JB Mapa, Gene Mapa and Richard de Leon

DAX Ayson, Joyce Fuentebella, Neil Lizares, Rowena Lopez, Marite Tad-Y, the newlyweds, and Paulo Villo Leon

A wedding as grand as in the days of sugar barons



RIZA Lacson and mother Paz Lacson



GIRL Jimenez and Natalie Lacson

No expense was spared for the one-of-a-kind event of the year in Bacolod City, the Mapa-Ciocon wedding

Text by Maurice Arcache
Photos by Alex van Hagen

WELL, PALANGGAS, THE BEAUTIFUL city of Bacolod has not seen a grander wedding since the boom days of sugar in the 1960s. Towering palm trees surrounded the eye-catching altar that had tons of pristine white Colombian roses spilling from boxes wrapped in exotic foliage.

Loads of people who expected to be invited were not in the guest list. But then Negrense *alta sociedad* has evolved with unique dynamism through all these years, *palanggas*.

The invitees arrived—fashionably on time, mind you. One could hear sighs from the young and young at heart as they watched the good-looking JB Mapa, son of old wealth Obette Mapa and travel whiz Genevieve de Leon, take for his bride pretty and perky Marides Ciocon, daughter of mega fishing magnate and top Bacolod entrepreneur Roseller Ciocon and niece Ditas Consing.

They said their marriage vows, "Till death do us part," and ended that sentence with a romantic kiss, eliciting loud applause from the tons of chosen invitees, *palanggas*.

The cream of the lot, standing as the couple's principal sponsors, also applauded. They included President Macapagal-Arroyo, no less; popular Sen. Manny Villar; Sen. Mar Roxas; the vivacious heiress of the elegant five-star El Fisher Hotel (among other businesses) Delia Ciocon Granada; lawyer Teofisto Ciocon and Gina Montelibano-Ciocon, Rep. Julio Ledesma IV and Raquel Ledesma; Manuel Consing and Marigene Araneta, world traveler and social arbiter of the south Edouard Garcia and fun Joan Dixon, Ramon Guanzon and Lina Lim; Bart Lacson and super niece Cecilia Mapa-Manalo; Nicanor Lizares and Anahu Trebol, Edgar Sarrosa and Cecilia Colmenares.

Twin events

A huge tent from The Fort was flown in for the thousand invitees that gathered for the grand reception in the sprawling lawn of the chi-chi Ciocon residence, dahlings. Since it was also the birthday of the late matriarch,



YOUNG, happy and so in love—pretty Marides Ciocon and her handsome husband JB Mapa



JOE Chan, Marzu Alonzo and Johnny Coscoluela



SEN. Manuel Villar and Undersecretary Marifou Frostrom



ERNEST Vilareal, Nonoy Cuaycong, Millie Kilayko and Tina Lacson; (seated) Undersecretary Waldo Flores, Chona Flores, Girl Cuaycong and Edith Villanueva



THE WOMEN wedding sponsors included Pinky Colmenares, Ana Lou Trebol, Raquel Ledesma, Joan Dixon, Lina Lim, Cecilia Manalo, Delia Granada, Undersecretary Marifou Frostrom, Gina Ciocon and Marigene Araneta; and the men were Bart Lacson, Edouard Garcia, Danny Lizares, Edgar Sarrosa, Sen. Manuel Villar, Sen. Mar Roxas, Ramon Guanzon, lawyer Teofisto Ciocon, Ramon Mapa and Manuel Consing

Doña Lourdes Concha Ciocon, no expense was spared for this one-of-a-kind event of the year.

The pretty-as-a-picture bride was abloom in her gorgeous Rajo Laurel wedding gown, with the bodice wrapped in satin bias-ribbons dotted with sparkling crystal and ending in a swaying skirt with a pouf.

Precariously tall, elegant sterling silver candelabras holding crimson roses were table centerpieces. Tiffany chairs were made-to-order especially for this wedding.

After the speeches and the fun roasting part of the program, it was time for the upper set to let their elegant hards down and kick off their Manolos to really rock and roll, which they did, *palanggas*, till way past 3 a.m., a rarity by Bacolod standards.

But then, with the band of swinger Ramon Jacinto together with the Latin orchestra of Mari Teves dishing out the best sounds, one couldn't help but sing "I could have danced all night," *palanggas*.

With the excellently prepared menu that included the most tender roast beef this side of Argentina and endlessly flowing champagne and liquor, the Bacolod crowd couldn't help but wax nostalgic about the good old days of wine and roses, *palanggas*.

Hey, JB and Marides, may your life together be a book of love forever after. Cheers, *palanggas!*



FR. ERNO Diaz (center) with Gerakline Osias, Delia Mabeza, assistant dean Reiner Surva, Sonia Atabug and Bubbles Villafuerte

New York fund-raising concert features pianist Sunico

FILIPINOS IN NEW YORK AND other parts of the United States attended recently the concert by well-known pianist Raul Sunico at the Cathedral High School auditorium of the New York Catholic Center on East 56th St. in Manhattan.

The concert raised funds for the Chapel of San Lorenzo Ruiz.

Fr. Erno Diaz, director of the Filipino apostolate in the Archdiocese of New York, spearheads a fundraising campaign for the repair and renovation of the chapel, that opened in September on Broome St. in Lower Manhattan.

The chapel, for Filipinos is good news to those living in New York.

The Basilica of Our Lady of Piat in Cagayan Valley donated a replica image of the Virgin under this title through Msgr. Sam Baculi. Zeny Abinao of the Piat Legacy Foundation brought the image to New York.

Bobby Cabañero, author of the coffee-table book on Our Lady of Piat, gave Zeny copies to sell to pay for the cost of shipping the image. Those who want to help can text 0917-8912825. The book is still available at PowerBooks.

Piat fiesta

The nine-day novena of Masses to celebrate the feast day of our Lady of Piat on July 2 begins on June 23 and ends July 1, 5 p.m., with a High Mass to be celebrated by Bishop Rudy Beltran.

Fiesta Masses will be held from 1 a.m. of July 2 and every hour thereafter until 12 noon. Msgr. Baculi, rector and parish priest, said pilgrims from towns of Northern Luzon and as far south as Manila would start arriving July 1.

Those who cannot be accommodated at the Pilgrims' Inn sleep on blankets on the concrete pavement around the church.

Feast day

The feast day of St. Mary Hanibai di Francia June 1 was marked by the temporary and perpetual profession of several Rogationist seminarians at the Father di Francia Center of Studies at Don José Green Court, Gatchalian Village in Parañaque.

The day before, the First Profession of nine students took place at the Chapel of St. Anthony's Village in Silang, Cavite.

Members of the Union of Prayer for Vocational Act vary participated in the events.

For membership, call 8247383 or write to No. 1 Ca-cutta St., Merville Park, Parañaque City, or e-mail rogationcenter@rogationists.ph.

Exhibit

"3 is company," a painting exhibit and sale at Le Soufflé restaurant at the Rockwell Club, is ongoing until June 13. Fr. Armand Tangi, SSR, who became famous for his "Smiling Christ" painting, is raising funds for the construction of a seminary chapel in Silang, Cavite.

Fr. Paul Yntig, SSR, wants to help poor seminarians in the So-

PURELY PERSONAL

Josephine Darang



ciety of St. Paul to become priests. Maribik Mapa Garcia wants to build a healing and formation center for the Bethesda Springs of Hope and Healing Ministry. Call 6330153.

Jessie Sincico, chef of Le Soufflé, did an oil painting of a rose which was auctioned off. Rita Wong-Cruz of Balibayan Handicraft submitted a P25,000 bid for it.

Prayer day

The Confraternity of Our Lady of All Nations will hold a day of prayer June 10 at the Archdiocesan Shrine of the Divine Mercy in Mandaluyong.

Registration begins at 7:30 a.m., the first Rosary at 8 a.m. Flags of 75 nations will be brought in before the Gaudencio Cardinal Rosales' Concelebrated Mass at 9 a.m. Fr. Dominador de Guzman, SSR, will give the first conference on Our Lady and on the first and greatest commandment.

Fr. Vicente Bauson will talk on "Living Love to the Extreme Brings Unity and Peace." The Eucharistic Adoration will be at 11:30 a.m., followed by the saying of the second Rosary and then Benediction. The public is invited.



REPLICA image of Our Lady of Piat now enthroned in Chapel of San Lorenzo Ruiz in New York

Historic school

The historic Manila High School in Intramuros, alma mater of past Presidents José P. Laurel, Manuel Roxas and Elpidio Quirino, will

have its Centennial Anniversary and alumni grand reunion at the Manila Hotel Centennial Ballroom at 6 p.m. June 16. Contact Beng Manalang at 0918-9030791 or e-mail beng_manalang@yahoo.com.

400 years

Cardinal Rosales has declared May 31-June 1, 2007, Jubilee Year of the Black Nazarene. A solemn Pontifical Mass at 6 p.m. May 31 in Quiapo Church formally launched the year-long celebration.

In his decree, Cardinal Rosales recalled that the life-size Black Nazarene was brought to the Philippines from Mexico in 1606 by the first group of Augustinian Recollect missionaries.

The image was enshrined at the first Recollect church in Bagumbayan (now part of Rizal Park) under the patronage of St. John the Baptist.

In 1608, the image was transferred to a bigger Recollect church inside the Walled City, where the Manila Bulletin building now stands. It was ordered moved to Quiapo Church sometime between 1767 and 1790 by the then Manila Archbishop Basilio Sancho de Santos Justa y Rufina.

In Quiapo, the devotion to the Black Nazarene grew, its popular-

ity spreading to the northern and southern provinces of Luzon and eventually throughout the country. The annual Jan. 9 procession of the Black Nazarene attracts many men who want to fulfill a *panata* or ask for a favor.

Cardinal Rosales said the Philippine Church had petitioned Pope Benedict XVI to allow the canonical coronation of the 400-year-old image as highlight of the Jubilee celebration.

Msgr. Josefino S. Ramirez, vicar general and rector, has formed various committees to prepare for the centenary in the Archdiocese of Manila.

Perpetual vows

Five nuns will recite their perpetual vows before Archbishop Ramon Arguelles at 4 p.m., June 7, at the Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Face in Quiapo. They are Sisters Angelita Garcia, Rosemarie Bayang, Elvira Baruga, Olivia Edejer and Nilda Formaran.

Fr. Erno Diaz, director of the Filipino apostolate in the Archdiocese of New York, spearheads a fundraising campaign for the repair and renovation of the chapel of San Lorenzo Ruiz in Lower Manhattan

ETHAN ALLEN
HOME FURNISHINGS

This Father's Day, give Dad the gift he deserves...

Up to 30% Off from June 9-18, 2006
on recliner chairs, home office and home theater furniture

Exclusively Shopped by
FOCUS GLOBAL INC.
Planner Cat. Reliance St. Mandaluyong City, Tel No. 634-8587
Open on: Tuesday-Saturday 10am-7pm, Sunday 1pm-6pm

10th
anniversary
of furnishing homes in Manila
P.O. Box 402, Parol St., Al-412, Santa Rosa 7000

2006 DISCOVER HONG KONG YEAR

2006 DISCOVER HONG KONG YEAR

Discover It!
Moments of endless fascination.

Every minute is a moment to treasure as we celebrate the 2006 Discover Hong Kong Year. Cherish the experience of a lifetime with a world of fascinating new attractions and festive mega events.

Unveil the magic of Disney at the all new Hong Kong Disneyland and immerse yourself in the glorious beauty of nature at the Hong Kong Wetland Park. Your journey of enlightenment begins at Ngong Ping 360 with a cable car ride that will give you a stunning portrait of the South China Sea and the awe-inspiring magnificence of the Giant Buddha. The celebration is immense. You'll be dazzled with every moment of discovery!

And you'll find plenty more excitement from this astonishing city. Indulge yourself in Hong Kong's playground of shopping, sports, galleries, tempting international cuisine and scenic escapes, plus a myriad of festive events.

Against the backdrop of its skyline and stunning Victoria Harbour, you'll fall in love with Hong Kong's distinctive blend of East and West.

Tradition and modernity. Now is the perfect time to visit and discover every moment. Asia's world city has to offer. Live it every minute. Love it forever! For more information, please visit DiscoverHongKong.com.

He's got mail

DEAR EMILY,

I'm 53, married. She's 43, married. We've known each other around three weeks through the Internet and I've talked to her over the phone thrice. Now she is telling me she is in love. Is this possible, without seeing each other, electronically or otherwise? I would appreciate very much your advice.

EMILY'S
POST

Emily A. Marcelo



'I've talked to her on the phone thrice...' Now she says she's in love

Of course it is! Especially if you've zeroed in on a very lonely, bored, unhappy, devil-may-care, hungry-for-affection woman who has been so affected by the words you've pounded in the computer.

With a few nuances here and there, she was able to weave a whole tapestry of your "relationship" she is calling "love." How quickly

she has spun lovely cotton-candy images with just honeyed words—in so short a time!

But, with only your letter to rely on, a word of caution to you before you get "trapped" in this "tunnel" you've just entered. Remember that you're both married. If there's no reason to rock the boat—don't!

Better not start anything at this early stage. At 53, this may seem very exciting to you. Don't think for a moment that you're the Tom Hanks to her Meg Ryan in your version of the movie "You've Got Mail!" Their antics were only wonderful because they're both available, if their story is translated into real life.

I know I am being a killjoy, depriving you of the joys of flirtation without borders! But human nature being what it is, you might start a conflagration you may not be able to control.

E-mail the author at emarclo@inquirer.com.ph. Subject: Lifestyle, or send your letters to Inquirer. Listen to Ms. Marcelo co-host the program "Kalikasan Vigilante," 7:15-8:30 p.m. Monday to Friday, on dwBR 104.3 FM.

Love's four seasons

DISCOVERY SUITES IN ORTigas Center offers the Four Seasons of Love wedding packages ranging from P98,000+ to P132,000+.

For a minimum of 80 persons, the packages are inclusive of floral arrangements for guest and presidential tables, three-tiered wedding cake, decorated cage with doves, guest book and personalized pen and one round of drinks.

Couples get complimentary overnight accommodations with breakfast for two and certificates for restaurant and room discounts. They will also receive a special gift on their first anniversary—complimentary accommodations at either Discovery Suites Ortigas or Discovery Country Suites Tagaytay.



DISCOVERY Suites is the perfect venue for dream weddings.

Call 6838256/8222 or e-mail at kturla@discovery.com.ph.

NEW ENERGY DRINK BREATHES NEW LIFE



MORE LIFE, MORE ENERGY

Get more out of life with Bull Fighter's power benefits. With its minimum cost and maximum potency, you'll surely go the distance.

POTENCY. Bull Fighter provides sustained energy via amino acids. Amino acids promote muscle build-up and help in the regeneration of tired, stressed muscles. It also contains Vitamin C for increased immunity against sickness.

PACKAGING. Bull Fighter is the only energy drink conveniently packed in a 150ml unbreakable PET bottle with resealable cap for maximum portability. It is more handy and easy to carry compared with other energy drinks packed in breakable glass bottles.

PRICE. At only P23.00* per bottle, Bull Fighter is the most affordable energy drink in the market today, giving you value for your money.

POWER-UP FOR WORK AND PLAY WITH BULL FIGHTER— THE DRINK THAT WILL TAKE YOU FURTHER!

*Suggested retail price

Milestones



JUSAY-MAMALATEO

Joseph Anthony T. Jusay, son of Perfecto and Bienvenida Jusay, wed recently lawyer Mary Joy B. Mamalateo, daughter of lawyer Victorino and Salvacion Mamalateo, at the Minor Basilica of the Immaculate Conception, Manila Metropolitan Cathedral. Reception was held at the Rzal Ballroom of Makati Shangri-La Hotel.



VILLANUEVA-ACHURRA

Michael D. Villanueva, son of Delfin and Ederlinda Villanueva, will marry Antoinette V. Achurra, daughter of Antonio Achurra and Evelyn Fallorina, on June 10 at the Santuario de San Antonio, Forbes Park, Makati. Reception will follow at the Garden Ballroom, Edsa Shangri-La Hotel, Ortigas. The bride will wear an Aureo Alonzo creation.



BAUTISTA-ALINCASTRE

Dr. Cesar Anthony "Jon" S. Bautista, son of engineer Cesar and Aurea (T) Bautista, will wed Maria Edessa "Beah" E. Alincastré, daughter of architect Frank and Evelyn Alincastré of Maolos, Buacan, on June 10, at St. Francis of Assisi Chapel, Quezon City. Reception will follow at Fernwood Gardens, QC.



DIZON GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY

Lawyer Marcial and Natividad Dizon marked their 50th wedding anniversary with a Thanksgiving Mass at the Santuario de San Antonio Church on Jan. 14 and a reception at the Mandarin Oriental Hotel ballroom. With the couple were their children Boom, Mars, Bobbi, Irene, Nanette and Jun.

TUBO SILVER ANNIVERSARY

Geneva and Archibald Tubo, who live in New York, returned recently to their homeland for a special event—their 25th wedding anniversary. The rites were held June 2 at the St. Ignace University Church in Dumaguete City, Negros Oriental.

Sunday

For feedback e-mail us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

Keukenhof and tulips on my mind

It was hard to pick a favorite from this dazzling palette, but I felt the irresistible pull of the dark plum beauty for its air of melancholy and mystery

By Gina Ylaya
Contributor

MY OF fice-mate, Donna, had warned me that the digital camera I would be using might run out of memory. Since this was not my camera to begin with, and I was assured by its owner that its memory capacity should see us through approximately 300 photos, I mentally filed the warning to, oh, No. 99 on my last-minute to-do list.

Three days into the first leg of the trip, my sight overloading on an exuberance of blooms, it became abundantly clear to me how prescient my friend was, and how shortsighted I was.

There we were at the entrance of the Keukenhof Garden, and my mother, the garden enthusiast, swooned—and without missing a beat, posed before the nearest bed of tulips. For the next four hours the thorniest problem was: which parts of the garden could I afford NOT to photograph. You think you have captured a stunning display, then you walk a little further and there is another one to rival the one you just saw. You think, okay, that's enough pink tulips to fill a small album, then just around the bend your breath catches at the sight of a shade of pink so delicate it is almost otherworldly.

In the planning, this day trip to Keukenhof was to be the centerpiece of our three days in Amsterdam. It became the rationale for scheduling our trip in late April, the reason for that frantic dash, in the middle of a sweltering afternoon, to an obscure shop in Paríague to buy thick, warm coats a week before our departure. We were smack dab in the middle of the tulip season, and the only heightened the pleasure.

Jaw-dropping beauty

Every year, for two months, between late March until mid-May, the Keukenhof Gar-

KEUKENHOF/12

Be at the top of your class when you make it to the...

SHOPWISE Honor Roll

Get ahead with top deals and intelligent bargains on school items, smart games, and good deeds at all Shopwise branches from May 15 to June 18, 2006.

SNACKS & LADDERS

Snack your way to the top and get a chance to win instant prizes with a lucky roll of the dice!

BOOKS for ALL!

Start the school year with honor! Trade-in your textbooks for instant WISE CLUB points!

It's a WRAP! Purchase your notebooks at Shopwise and we'll wrap them for you for FREE!

A+ discounts

Making the grade has never been this easy! Your General Weighted Average (G.W.A.) from your last year's grade school or high school report card can earn you instant cash discounts for your back-to-school items!

See posters and flyers for more details.

In cooperation with:



SHOPWISE

The good life you can afford

The SHOPWISE Branch No. 2006, Series of 2006



Keukenhof and tulips on my mind

From page 11

den showcases the most gorgeous tulips of the Netherlands and opens itself to visitors. Tulip exporters take part, each one displaying blooms of such jaw-dropping beauty, my friend, upon seeing the photos, remarked "para silang computer-generated."

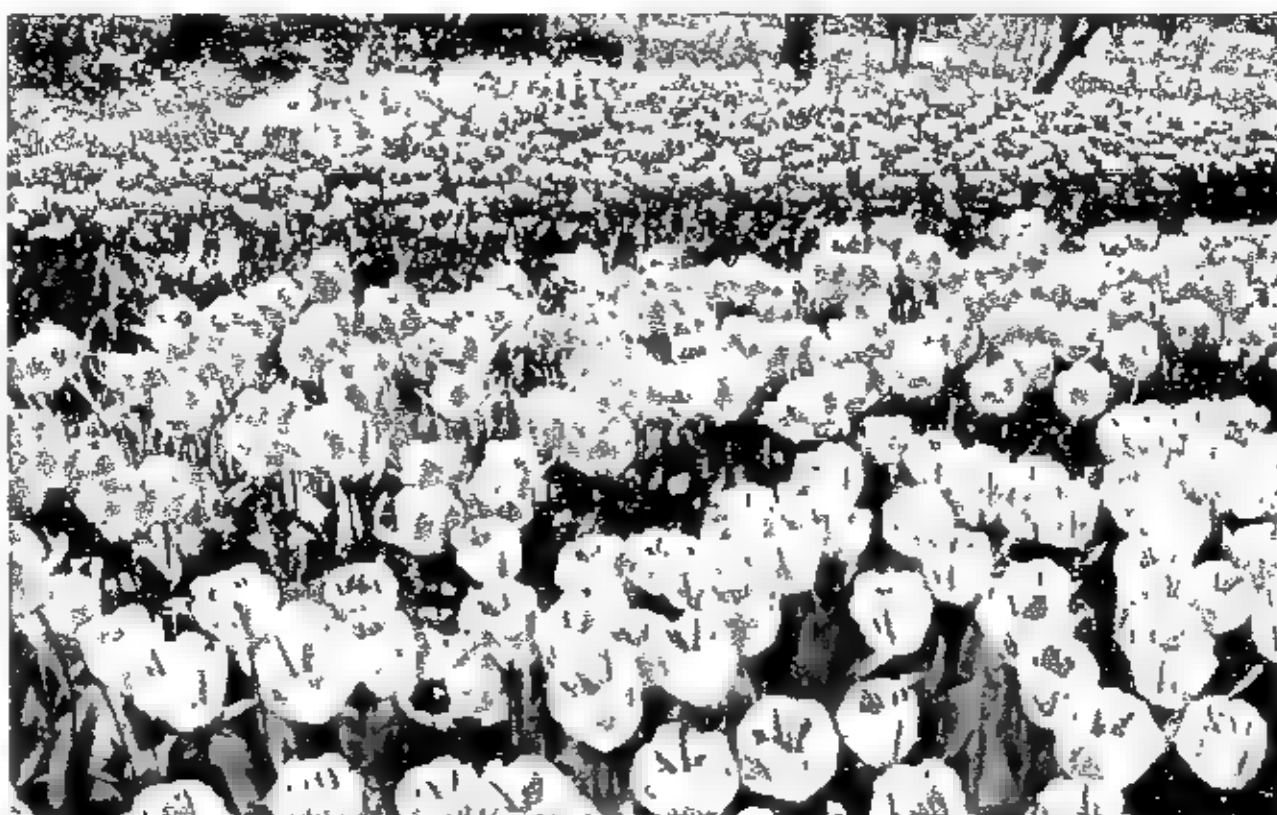
While the garden displays other spring flowers (irises, hyacinths, daffodils and others whose identities are beyond my horticulturally challenged mind), the star of the show is the tulip.

On the Internet, the photos are spectacular, but these do not really prepare you for the real thing. There's the staggering color variety—the solid ones come in every imaginable shade of yellow, orange, pink, peach, red, white, purple. Then there are the hybrids—delicate peach with just a hint of a yellow stripe running down each petal, deep pink rimmed in white, evocative of a French manicure, fire-engine red with the subtlest trace of gold at the tips, maroon ones with a yellow inner core, and an entire bed of monochromatic pink ranging from almost-white to cotton-candy lusciousness.

Some of these two- to three-toned permutations, called "broken tulips," are of such exquisite delicacy, the fact that once upon a time these streaks on the petals were caused by a virus makes them even more intriguing.

I have since learned that in 17th-century Holland, at the height of tulipomania, virus-infected bulbs produced blooms of such capriciously unique color combinations that they became highly coveted possessions of Dutch nobility and traded like stocks, with a single rare bulb at one point commanding a sum equivalent to a house in Amsterdam!

It was hard to pick a favorite from this dazzling palette, but I felt the irresistible pull of the dark plum beauty for its air of melancholy and mystery. Photographed up close, its petals are of a satiny texture; an entire bed makes for a powerful counterpoint to the riot of cheeriness all over. Almost funereal, it stands out from the rest of the happy blooms. Were I given a small patch of this vast floral wonderland, I would stake out this spot, and this somber black baby, as mine.



SOME seven million bulbs cover the park's grounds.

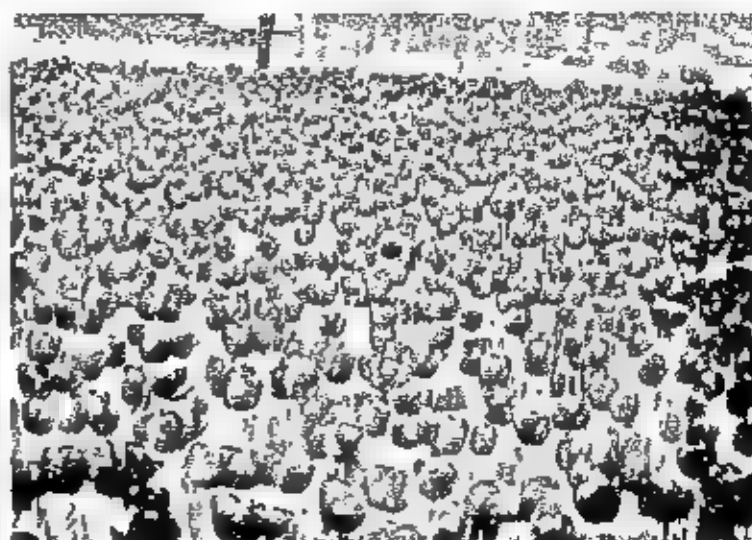
Grand scale

Then there's the grand scale of this entire enterprise. According to the website www.keukenhof.com, this vast estate was owned by the Countess Jacoba van Beieren from 1401-1436. A portion used to be the countess' herb and vegetable garden, thus the name Keukenhof, meaning kitchen garden.

In the 1800s, the estate was developed by professional landscape architects, and in 1949 the mayor of Lisse and several bulb growers chose it as the site for annual flower exhibitions. The park covers an expanse of 32 hectares, planted to approximately 7 million bulbs every year by commercial growers. That's 32 ha of carefully designed space with wooded areas, spacious paths, a pond, a windmill with carillon, an indoor pavilion, several-themed pocket gardens



THE AUTHOR (with pink muffler) and her tour companions before a pond



PLUM tulips lend an air of melancholy and mystery.

devoted to, say, cherry blossom trees, and the usual restaurants and shops.

Whimsical sculptures dot the entire landscape—a frog, a cat, a young girl holding a bouquet to her chest, a wrought-iron chair in the shape of a kangaroo. At the fringes, we stumbled upon unexpected, delightful revelations—a maze, a fountain and a viewing deck to allow the best view of tulip fields in the outlying areas.

This area directly outside Keukenhof is as much a tourist magnet as the formal garden itself. Before the tour bus enters the park, it makes a brief stop beside tulip fields that, from our vantage point on the bus, look like gigantic strips of gloriously colored cloth that some divine hand spread on the land for our viewing pleasure.

Neat rows of flamboyant red, fragile pink and lavender, and radiant yellow stretch into the horizon. I viewed this from the fringes of Keukenhof, only a ditch with clean flowing water separating me from the fields. Other tourists take this all in, and much more of vistas such as this, biking through the bulb region.

On the 28th of April last year, some fields had already been harvested, but there were enough left over for us to get a notion of the very source of those outrageously priced floral arrangements we see at the mall (calling to mind 17th-century Holland's insane tulip prices).

Natural splendor

The ride itself, from Amsterdam to the town of Lisse, took less than an hour. Although there was a guide who kept a running commentary on interesting sights en route, at Keukenhof we were all left to explore the place on our own. Before boarding, my companions and I had purchased some bread at a bakery near our hostel along the Damrak and this was our picnic fare at one of the many benches in the garden.

Amid all that natural splendor, was there a better way to give our feet a brief respite from all that walking? There was no shortage of visitors streaming in the entire time we were there (I noticed a preponderance of the elderly, some in wheelchairs) yet we had no problem finding a spot all to ourselves.

Toward late afternoon when human traffic started to dwindle, there was, about the place, a genteel hum of activity with an overlay of peacefulness.

A year after our trip, it is still hard not to think in clichés when recalling Keukenhof. One's mind automatically goes for "an embarrassment of riches," "a visual feast," "breath-taking beauty"—and none of it would be an exaggeration.

I came away feeling almost intoxicated. I realized I had witnessed a bravura performance. A bravura performance that was using up an obscene amount of the digital camera's memory. No matter Keukenhof has certainly taken permanent residence in my memory where it is most welcome and easily retrieved at will.



STUNNING color variety in this tulip field

TRAVEL BRIEFS

Promo ends June 15

The island-to-island campaign that aims to promote both Singapore and Puerto Galera Oriental Mindoro, as vacation hotspots, is ongoing until June 15.

The collaborative marketing and promotional effort by STB-P and the Puerto Galera government is part of the "Uniquely Singapore" marketing and promotional campaign of the Singapore Tourism Board-Philippine Office aimed at drawing more tourists to the island state.

In launching the joint initiative, Rocson Chang, area director for Philippines and Brunel, said Singaporeans and Filipinos had common passions—for food, fun and shopping.

Low-fare airline

Tiger Airways, Singapore's low-fare airline, launched recently its inaugural flight to China by flying to Guangzhou, then Haikou and Shenzhen.

The launch of Tiger Airways' China-Singapore flights is expected to give the tourism and hospitality industry of the two countries a boost.

China is the second largest inbound tourist source for Singapore.

Guangzhou is the capital of Guangdong province and is known as the "Spring City." It is also known as "Yang Cheng" or "Goat City" because of a legend that it was founded by Five Immortals riding five rams.

Tiger Airways serves 13 cities in seven countries (Singapore, Thailand, Vietnam, Macau SAR, the Philippines, Australia and Indonesia). The addition of Guangzhou, Haikou and Shenzhen, brings the total to 16 destinations.

Independence Day tour

Commemorate Philippine Independence Day with a one-of-a-kind tour of Batangas. Organized by Inscribe Tours, the day-long trip includes historical sights, sounds and flavors of the province, starting with the capital Batangas City.

Also in the itinerary is the heritage town of Taal with its well-preserved, stately mansions and the magnificent Basilica of St. Martin de Tours.

Afternoon merienda at the town's Casa Cecilia features *pinindot*, *empanadang Taal*, *sunang malagkit*, *bibingka kanin*, *minatamis na saging* and *kapeng barako*.

Call 8405912 and 5758370, or text 0919-8184697.

Summer packages

The Dubai Summer Surprises offer Emirates' passengers value-for-money packages starting from US\$43.

Valid from June 21 to Sept. 1, the packages, available to all passengers regardless of class of travel, offer a choice of 22 city and beach hotels in various price brackets on a per-person per-night sharing basis.

They include accommodation-related taxes and service charges. Passengers must book for a minimum stay of three nights.

Emirates has tied up this year with Wafi City, one of Dubai's premier malls, for exclusive discounts at stores and food establishments.

Emirates flies to over 80 destinations in more than 55 countries.

Contact your travel agent or visit www.emirates.com.

Largest rosary

Kawayan Cove, a 65-hectare exclusive seaside community in Nasugbu, Batangas, counts the world's largest rosary among its attractions.

The rosary that measures 57.29 meters was fashioned by the architectural firm Leandro V. Locsin Partners, in collaboration with landscape artist Ponce Veridiano. It is found in Meditation Point, one of twin promontories in Kawayan Cove.

The rosary is 4.39 meters larger than the 52.9-meter icon in St. Joseph School



FILIPINO FLIGHT ATTENDANT

Thirteen Filipinos graduated recently from the Asiana Airlines Training Center for flight attendants in Seoul, Korea. They underwent two months of training in cabin operations and passenger care. They join nine Chinese, 16 Japanese and four Russian nationals in Asiana's cabin crew. Asiana Airlines Employee of the Year awardee, Filipino senior flight attendant Beige Tiongco, was class instructor. Photo shows Asiana Airlines regional manager-Philippines Tae-yup Kim with the class' honor graduates: Jane Lynn Sy, fifth; Concepcion Orbigoso, first; Kara Timan, third; and Manflor Perez, fourth.

in Illinois, United States.

Meditation Point offers a 340-degree view of the South China Sea.

It is a place for people who want to get away from the city with its lush greenery and expansive view of the sea.

Low fares to Laos

Cebu Pacific's Go fares let you fly to Laoag City on board the brand new Airbus A319 for as low as P888.

The self-styled Sunshine City of the Philippines takes pride in its culture, history and breathtaking sites. Among its many attractions are the sand dunes, the centuries-old St. William's Cathedral and Fort Locandla Resort and Casino, the only five-star hotel in the Ilocos region.

Book ahead and enjoy great discounts from the country's pioneering "low cost, great value" airline. Log on to www.cebupacificair.com or call 7020888.

ANSWER TO SUNDAY CROSSWORD

PERVADEO	SLEED	DECALM
AGUJILERA	TORME	ARAB
DONNING	NEEDLES	GETSON
DES	NRE	ROBB
W	ED	SPITE
CD	CATALO	CLOCK
OLEARY	WAT	K
SLATE	PEL	AVON
B	HOOP	LY
Y	BARR	AGNES
MOCK	THE	OCCAS
REMARK	AORTA	GUN
INTEGRAL	POI	WEB
GO	ALSO	EWER
OTO	SNAP	AS
INGERSHOCK	HOT	STR
AGATF	ANAL	SEAR
CUR	SES	ACID
TABLETS	THE	NAT
LIETS	WINGS	INDUL
CAESAR	ONSET	MASTODON



SPECIAL ROOM PACKAGES

The Malayan Plaza at ADB Avenue corner Opal Road in Ortigas Center caters to businessmen and leisure travelers. Special Quantum Suite room rates at the Malayan Plaza are P2,888 net for studio rooms and P3,888 net for a one-bedroom suite. Special promo is valid until Aug. 15. Call 6364708.



The Return of Chicane

Halloo again, darling partyphiles! After a short hibernation period during the recent showers and thunderstorms, yours truly is back once again and all fired up to party! *Toute le monde* knows that none other than electronica maestro Chicane was in town last weekend for an encore of his 2002 sell-out performance, and what a rager it was, darlings!

With Addict Mobile and BIGFISH once again building the stage, they indeed came. And *oh-la-la*, they came in

droves! BIGFISH's set production *extraordinaire* complete with pyrotechnics did not disappoint, as expected. Heads were nodding, fists were pumping and decibel levels went ballistic from the moment BIGFISH resident DJ Kevin Ruiz hit the decks, creating the hair-raising feeling of euphoria which peaked just as Nick Bracegirdle, a.k.a. Chicane, came on stage prêt-a-party with two vocalists, two percussionists and two guitarists, darlings! And so the show went on as hits like "Saltwater", "Don't Give It

Up", "No Ordinary Morning" and his most recent smash "Stoned in Love" were dished out while moi and my darling partyphiles in the house reciprocated with uncensored, uninhibited adoration!

For diehard ravers who simply cannot get enough of the sound that is distinctly BigFish, key in BIGFISH to 2020 from your sexy Addict Mobile phones to download your lovely BigFish ringtones and MMS pictures.



Alan Rodriguez and Vanna Garcia

Marcel Cresto, Celine Lopez and Jil Rodriguez

Alfred Moya and Ann Capin

David Reyes and Jil Rodriguez

Alan Rodriguez

Josephine Rodriguez and Anna Cruz

Yana Rodriguez and Jil Rodriguez



BPI EXPRESS CREDIT

**HAPPIER MOMENTS WITH YOUR FAMILY
ARE ABOUT TO TAKE OFF...**



INTRODUCING BPI WORLDPERKS MASTERCARD®

The mileage card that gives you:

- **AUTOMATIC PA-MILYA**

Every P45 charged to your BPI WorldPerks MasterCard is converted to 1 mile automatically. So there's no need to call.

- **PA-MILYA FOR YOUR FAMILY**

WorldPerks miles are transferable. Use your miles to redeem tickets for your loved ones. Surprise them and give the gift of travel.

- **PA-MILYA WITH NO EXPIRATION**

Unlike other mileage cards, WorldPerks miles do not expire. They accumulate until you decide to fly.

- **PA-MILYA TO OVER 900 DESTINATIONS**

Fly to over 900 global destinations including 15 local cities. That's more cities than any mileage card can offer.



To apply, call 89-100.

MAS MASAYA ANG PA-MILYA.

www.bpiexpressonline.com



BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
A tradition of leadership



nwa
NORTHWEST AIRLINES

SUNDAY, JUNE 4, 2006

[illegible]

**PHILIPPINE NAVY
HEADQUARTERS NAVAL LOGISTICS CENTER**
Fort San Felipe, Cavite City

02 June 2006

INVITATION TO BID

The Philippine Navy is inviting interested proponent to purchase thru public bidding on "as is where is basis" the following unserviceable equipment, machineries, vehicles and assorted scrap:

Nomenclature	Location	Date/Time		Application
		Pre-Bid Conference	Deadline for Submission/Opening of Bids	
Lot 1 Unserviceable Assorted Equipment and Machineries (WMR-PN-008-05)	Naval Logistics Center, FSF, Cavite City			Php 500.00
Lot 2 Assorted Scrap Iron Consisting: ICE, GSM, Electrical/Electronics Spare parts (WMR-PN-009-05)	Naval Logistics Center FSF, Cavite City	9:30 AM June 07, 2006 (Wednesday)	9:00 AM June 14, 2006 (Wednesday)	Php 500.00
Lot 3 Unusable/Used Oil (Approximately 39,480 ltrs) (WMR-PN-004-05)	Naval Petroleum Depot Sangley Pt., Cavite City			Php 500.00
Lot 4 Fishing Boat (FB-1503) (WMR-PN-010-04)	Back of HNSSC, FSF, Cavite City			Php 500.00
Lot 5 Fishing Boat (1501) (WMR-PN-009-04)	Back of HNSSC, FSF, Cavite City			Php 500.00
Lot 6 One (1) unit Unserviceable Small Craft: FB Calypso (WMR-PN-012-05)	Back of HNSSC, FSF, Cavite City	9:00 AM June 07, 2006 (Wednesday)	9:00 AM June 14, 2006 (Wednesday)	Php 500.00
Lot 7 Ex-BRP Catanduanes (PG-82) (WMR-PN-006-03)	Back of HNSSC, FSF, Cavite City			Php 500.00
Lot 8 Two (2) units Unserviceable Small Craft: LCM-281/LCM-279 (WMR-PN-009-03)	Back of HNSSC, FSF, Cavite City			Php 500.00

All interested proponents are advised to attend the Pre-Bid meeting on June 07, 2006 aboard Multi-Purpose Hall, Naval Sea System Command (NASSCOM), Fort San Felipe, Cavite City

For other particulars, please contact the Secretariat, Philippine Navy Disposal Committee (PNDC) at Naval Logistics Center, Fort San Felipe, Cavite City or call (046) 431-0204.

FOR THE CHAIRMAN, PNDC

(Sgd.) CDR EULOGIO P. LUTERIA PN
Secretariat, PNDC

(PDI-June 4, 5 & 6, 2006)



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION
SOUTH LUZON OPERATION & MAINTENANCE
Tel No. (02) 5206776, (02) 9814595, 9814539, 9814578 / 9814577 / 9814578 LOC. 4002; (049) 4114500 LOC. 4002

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID
AD NO. TRANSCO 2006-06A

1. The NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION, South Luzon Operation and Maintenance (TRANSCO-SLOM) through the 2006 Corporate Budget approved by the TransCo Board intends to apply the sum as indicated below being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for the following Purchase Requisitions (PR). Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at bid opening.

BID SCHEDULE	PR NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	QTY	APPROVED BUDGET
DATE OF BIDDING: June 21, 2006 / 1:30 PM PRE-BID CONFERENCE: June 9, 2006 / 1:30 PM				
A4	DIST 1-06-18538	Pole Wood Cresoled & 3 others (70, 85, 60, 55 ft.)	55 pcs	Php 3,927,150.00
A5	3CAV-06-17556	Supply of Materials, labor, equipment, tools, expertise & supervision for the regasking and leak corrections of 50MVA Power Transformer at Dasma S/S	1 lot	Php 2,500,000.00
DATE OF BIDDING: June 22, 2006 / 9:00 AM PRE-BID CONFERENCE: June 9, 2006 / 1:30 PM				
B10	PSMD-S-06-17040	Transformer Oil Filtering Machine	1 set	Php 5,000,000.00

- The TRANSCO-SLOM now invites Bids from eligible Bidders for the aforementioned Bid Schedules. Delivery schedule of the GOODS shall be in accordance with the bid documents. The description of an eligible Bidder is contained in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB.
- Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act," and is restricted to Filipino citizens/sole proprietorships, organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines, and to citizens or organizations of a country the laws or regulations of which grant similar rights or privileges to Filipino citizens, pursuant to Republic Act 5183 (R.A. 5183) and subject to Commonwealth Act 138 (C.A. 138). Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB. The bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine responsiveness of the bid to technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.
- Interested bidders may obtain further information from the Materials Management Services, TransCo-SLOM and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below from 8:00 A.M. to 12:00 NN and 1:00 to 5:00 P.M. from Monday to Friday.
- A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested Bidders from May 31, 2006 to June 20, 2006 at the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount of Php500.00 minimum, or 0.01% of the ABC whichever is higher per bidding schedule. The method of payment will be Cash. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.
- TransCo-SLOM will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on June 9, 2006 at 1:30 P.M. at the QAVP Conference Room.
- Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address below on the date and time stated above. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid security in any of the forms indicated in Section III Bid Data Sheet of the bid documents, in Philippine Pesos or an equivalent amount in a freely convertible currency. Late Bids shall not be accepted.
- Bid opening shall be on the date and time stated above at the QAVP Conference Room. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend at the address below.
- The National Transmission Corporation-South Luzon Operations and Maintenance reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

National Transmission Corporation, South Luzon Operation & Maintenance
Engr. Ruben G. Castuera, BAC Chairman
San Vicente, Bataan, Laguna
Telex No. (632) 520-6776
Website: www.transco.ph

(Sgd.) R.G. CASTUERA
Chairman, Bids & Awards Committee

(PDI-May 28 & June 4, 2006)

PAJERO - 2.8 DSL
550K NEG
CONTACT: ALAIN/CHARITY
564-2536/252-4582

Looking for affordable condo?
Rent or Sale. Low monthly.

GO ON TO:
www.condo.com.ph

The Condominium Specialist

CALL NOW! 843-0887

CONDOMINIUM PHILIPPINE, INC. 2301 No. 7 (4th Fl.)
Unit 1018 (Makati) Executive Tower 1, Bldg. Home 2nd, Makati City



BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Department of Trade and Industry (DTI) invites all interested parties to apply for eligibility and to bid for the provision of building security services for DTI and its attached agencies for a period of one (1) year, with an approved budget of Thirty-one million pesos (Php 31,000,000.00).

Bid documents will be available for issuance starting 29 May 2006 until 5 P.M. of 13 June 2006 during office hours at the Supply Section, General Administrative Service, Ground Floor, Trade & Industry Building, 361 San. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City c/o Mr. Claudio H. Avenilla, with telephone number 751-4996, after paying a non-refundable fee of Thirty-one thousand pesos (Php 31,000.00). A pre-bid conference will be held on 13 June 2006, 9:30 A.M. at the Center Conference Room, 6th Floor, Trade & Industry Building, 361 San. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City.

Deadline for the submission of the eligibility requirements, technical and financial proposals, and the opening of bids will be on 26 June 2006, 9:30 A.M. at the Center Conference Room, 6th Floor, Trade & Industry Building, 361 San. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City. The DTI Bids and Awards Committee will not entertain late bidders.

The DTI reserves the right to reject any or all bids, waive any minor defect therein, and accept the offer most advantageous to the government. The DTI assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify the bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of their bids.

(Sgd.) MA. LOURDES T. BAUA

Assistant Secretary
Chairperson, DTI Bids and Awards Committee

(PDI - May 26 & June 4, 2006)



Philippine Amusement & Gaming Corporation
A Global Corporation with a Global Mindset and a Filipino Heart

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID
ITB NO. 05-16-2006 V15

The Philippine Amusement and Gaming Corporation (PAGCOR), through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites Private Security Agencies (PSA) to apply for eligibility and to bid for the hereunder project:

Name of Project : One (1) lot Private Security Agency (PSA) Services for Casino Filipino VISMIN Branches

Manpower Requirement:

Location/Branch	Current requirement of SGs / LGs	Max. no. of SGs / LGs required
Bacolod	8 (SG 3 / LG 3)	17 (SG 14 / LG 3)
Cebu	22 (SG 15 / LG 8)	34 (SG 26 / LG 8)
Mactan	14 (SG 8 / LG 6)	24 (SG 18 / LG 6)
Davao	9 (SG 5 / LG 4)	26 (SG 16 / LG 8)
TOTAL NUMBER OF SGs/LGs	51	101

Approved Budget : Twenty Five Million Five Hundred Thirty Eight Thousand Nine Hundred Seventy Five & 40/100 Pesos (Php 25,538,975.40)

Contract Duration : Two (2) years

Source of Fund : Internally Funded

Only suppliers duly registered with PAGCOR shall be allowed to participate in the bidding. Unregistered suppliers must register at the Suppliers Registration & Evaluation Section (SRES), Procurement & Property Department (PPD), 2nd Floor PAGCOR House, 1330 Roxas Blvd., Ermita, Manila, Tel. No. 526-0573

Prospective bidders should have experience in undertaking a similar project with an amount of at least 50% of the proposed project for bidding. The Eligibility Check Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Pre-Bid Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulation (IRR).

The schedule of activities is listed as follows:

Activities	Schedule
1. Issuance of Bid Documents	May 26, 2006 - June 15, 2006
2. Pre-Bid Conference	June 2, 2006 (2 pm)
3. Submission of Bids	June 18, 2006 (2 pm)
4. Opening of Bids	June 18, 2006 (2 pm onwards)

Bid documents will be available to prospective bidders upon payment of a non-refundable amount of Twelve Thousand Seven Hundred Sixty Nine & 40/100 Pesos (Php 12,769.40). In order to secure the documents, bidders should present the Official Receipt issued by our Cashier to the BAC Secretariat Unit, Casino Filipino - Cebu.

PAGCOR assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of their bids.

PAGCOR reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, and to annul the bidding process and reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder or bidders.

Please address all communications to the Branch Bids and Awards Committee, Casino Filipino - Cebu.

(Sgd.) NILO C. OMOLON

Chairperson, Joint BAC VISMIN

(PDI - May 26 & June 4, 2006)



Philippine Amusement & Gaming Corporation
A Global Corporation with a Global Mindset and a Filipino Heart

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID
ITB NO. 05-15-2006

The Philippine Amusement and Gaming Corporation (PAGCOR) through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites suppliers / manufacturers / distributors to apply for eligibility and to bid for the hereunder project:

Name of Project : Supply & Delivery of 14K Memento Rings

	Quantity	Specifications
Male	1,050 pcs.	14k Yellow gold rhodium plating in white gold; 10 gms., packaged in individual jewelry box
Female	77 pcs.	14k Yellow gold rhodium plating in white gold; 7 gms., packaged in individual jewelry box

Approved Budget : Thirteen Million Nine Hundred Forty Eight Thousand Seven Hundred Fifty & 00/100 Pesos (Php 13,948,750.00)

Source of Fund : Internally Funded

Only suppliers duly registered with PAGCOR shall be allowed to participate in the bidding. Unregistered suppliers must register at the Suppliers Registration & Evaluation Section (SRES), Procurement & Property Department (PPD), 2nd Floor PAGCOR House, 1330 Roxas Blvd., Ermita, Manila, Tel. No. 526-0573.

Prospective bidders should have experience in undertaking a similar project with an amount of at least 50% of the proposed project for bidding. The Eligibility Check Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Pre-Bid Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulation (IRR).

The schedule of activities is listed as follows:

Activities	Schedule
1. Issuance of Bid Documents	May 26, 2006 - June 16, 2006
2. Pre-Bid Conference	June 6, 2006 (2 pm)
3. Submission of Bids	June 19, 2006 (2 pm)
4. Opening of Bids	June 19, 2006 (2 pm onwards)

Bid documents will be available to prospective bidders upon payment of a non-refundable amount of Six Thousand Nine Hundred Seventy Four & 37/100 Pesos (Php 6,974.37). In order to secure the documents, bidders should present the Official Receipt issued by our Cashier to the BAC Secretariat Unit - Procurement and Property Department, 2nd Floor PAGCOR House, 1330 Roxas Blvd., Ermita, Manila.

PAGCOR assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of their bids.

PAGCOR reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, and to annul the bidding process and reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder or bidders.

Please address all communications to the BAC Secretariat Unit, Procurement & Property Department.

(Sgd.) RENE C. FIGUEROA

Chairperson, BAC

(PDI - May 26 & June 4, 2006)

Where you find the best.

Read it every Sunday with the
Philippine Daily Inquirer.

JOB Market

Pag-IBIG 1Q net income jumps 16% at P2.2 B

THE PAG-IBIG FUND, THE BIGGEST financier of the government's housing program, posted a net income of P2.25 billion for the first quarter of the year, up by 16 percent compared to the same period last year. Solid revenues which amounted to P3.95 billion sustained the profitability of the Fund allowing it to remain as one of the leading financial institutions in the country. These revenues were derived from housing - P1.03 billion, investments - P1.12 billion, and multi-purpose loans - P0.80 billion.

Vice President Kabayan Noli De Castro, who sits as chairman of the Board of Trustees, said that the stable financial performance of the Pag-IBIG Fund was achieved despite the austerity measures it adopted. "The Fund's performance is a convincing proof that efficiency and excellent service can co-exist. Pag-IBIG is tops not only in income and service delivery but also in efficiency and cost-saving," De Castro said.

Total assets as of March 2006 expanded to P182.46 billion, representing a 2.33 percent increase over the 2005 year-end level of

P179.30 billion. The expansion in the total resources of the Fund was primarily driven by members' equity which reached P126.74 billion and housing-related assets which amounted to P103.73 billion. The Fund's total resources are projected to reach almost P200 billion by end of the year.

Pag-IBIG Fund President and Chief Executive Officer Atty. Romero Quimbo pointed out, "the sustained growth in the Fund's performance is a result of synchronized institution-wide reforms we implemented, such as a strengthened IT infrastructure and an aggressive col-

lection and marketing drive anchored on the *Tapar sa Pag-IBIG* campaign. The campaign emphasizes the conscientious payment of members of their loan obligations to ensure the continuous flow of funds. The collection efforts implemented by the Fund have in fact paid off. Collections from January to March 2006 stood at P10.41 billion, up by 17.63 percent in the same period last year and the highest quarterly figure posted to date. Total collections covered members' contributions which accounted for P3.41 billion and multipurpose and hous-

ing-related loans which accounted for P3.29 billion and P3.71 billion, respectively. "We expect our collection performance to continue improving because of our recent tie-ups with several public and private banks for the use of their electronic payment windows," Quimbo said. Higher collection level means increased benefits to its more than six million members across the country. Total benefits released for members reached P1.09 billion, an increase by P424.16 million, or 63.23% higher than total releases for benefits in the first quarter of 2005.

As the single biggest provider of

housing loans in the country and main financier of the public sector housing industry, the Fund continues to play a vital role in pump-priming the economy. For the first three months of 2006, the total contribution to the economy of the corporation reached P24.80 billion, increasing by P1.89 billion or 8.25 percent higher from the previous level. The Fund also remitted P642.82 million to the government coffers. Over P3.59 billion in housing loans were granted to individual housing loan borrowers during the first quarter.

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

MEDICAL

GAMA CLINIC
V.D. SPECIALISTGONORRHEA, WARTS
SYPHILIS, STD, HERPESMAKATI COMMERCIAL
Painting, Bloodwork

SKIN DISEASES

ALLERGIES RE-CURRENT
JTI ALMONDASERECTION PROBLEMS
INFERTILITY/IMPOTENCEMOLE/CYST/SCAR REMOVAL
KELOID/PAF SMEAR

COMPLETE LABORATORY

Gama Bldg., No. 8 Purok St.,
Cubao, Q.C.

OPEN 9 AM to 5 PM MON. to SAT

TEL. NOS. 4392704
4378898/9139474

PERSONAL

TUTORIAL LESSONS

TUTORIAL CTR. ALONG PAZ
ST. PACO NR ST. PETER SCH

ENG & CH. SUB. 588-4778

UPCAT/ACT Rev. 9/18/57

Tutoriala - MENTORSPUS

MISCELLANEOUS

THIS IS HELP? 05175310904

HOUSEHOLD

HOUSEHOLD JOBS

Good Maid/Yaya Driver 7209050

BEST MAIDS 4832790

Ded. maid/yaya n/cleaner 7202238

Good Maid/Yaya Driver
Caregiver Cook Boy 9957004

Tid. maid/yaya n/cleaner 7201837

MONEY

L-BAHAY 9206784 / 450520

REAL ESTATE

MKT. ANAL.

HOUSE & LOT

BAGUO
House & Lot for SaleFor inquiries pls. call
09178455905 / 0744465327

BACOD 2M 08163416408

BIG DISCOUNT

2BR - 2.8M 94sqm
PHAS-4.9M 113sqm30% Downpayment
70% - 2 yrs to pay 0% int.ASIAWORTH TOWER
Near La Salle St. School/Office

Call 522-5950, 0917-6307643

Brow 4br/3b jwced 3M 9457112

Don Antonio Royal 0510647

LUXURY MANSION 4 STY 5BR
W/7777 FA-400 SQM RENT/5456
W/7777 GOLF VIEW GLO 24-8874

7 7 7 - 0 0 4 1

MAHOGANY PLACE

Lots, H&L, These CS nr Fort
1.5M-1.4M H&L Alhambra Hills 4-5br

10% DP or 31% No int or No DP

10mins Fr. Ayala 0917-4169849

MARIKINA FOR SALE

RANCHO 3 240m² P3.5MSSS VILL 158m² P2.6M

JOSEPH 0917-6041666

NEAR SHAW BLVD

Brow 1.5m 35m² 3br 3.4bmailed 2m 35m² 3br 3.4bATTENTION
PROPERTY DEVELOPERS

A 22-Storey Luxury

condo project located in BAGUIO

is available for development/

funding.

Project has approved permits &

E.C.C.

Located among the cordillera mountains

w/ fantastic view of China sea.

Its foggy condition and cold weather

brings back the glory days of Baguio!

Local and international market

is readily available

For inquiries, PLS call:

(0917) 791-3714

(0917) 535-1367

JUBILEE VILLAS

PRIME LOCATION

in Tandang Sora, QC

Top Quality Newly Built

Townhouse

Secured Compound

w/ pool & stable water supply

27 units sold 2 units

available ready for occupancy

Our prices are HALF the usual

condominium prices

Customized payment terms

Financing available

HLJRB Licenses Q4012

Marketing Coordinator

DIPLO REAL ESTATE

or e-mail: please call

Tela 0182721 / 751 5472

Mobile: 0915-552538

Licensed Brokers/Winners

CONDO/TOWNHOUSE

BRITANNY 2 House Prime

Bldg. lot 16.5 BA. now P3.7M

Bldg. lot 20.5 BA. now P3.7M

Bldg. lot 14.7 BA. now P3.0M

Call no. 0917-8413300

Condo Unit Pasig 2BR

7.35m no DP 0906-2161573

MAKATI nr Ayala

5m 1.5m 3br/2b 1.2m

P4.075M up 1 Call 8903461

Mandulayong House 3BR P2.5M

898 3151 • 0920-9021427

MKT CONDOS 09209126709

NEAR GREENHILLS

Brow 1.5m 3br/2b 1.2m

P4.075M up 1 Call 8903461

Mandulayong House 3BR P2.5M

898 3151 • 0920-9021427

MKT CONDOS 09209126709

NOVA THSE 2BR, Quiet And Safe

Area, FF P.2M 09156962013

ROCKWELL MANANSALA

116m² 2BR modern 2pg FF

639-1694 0917-8102963

RUSH 2BR MICE FA 5890M

PIAR VILL 7507 6741378

RUSH SALE

WOODSTOWN CONDOMINIUM

Unit 5 Wigner Road Baguio

City (Mandulayong) 250m² FA31m² 3BR 3BA-1.2m 742-2701

732-0240, 732-0249

SALCEDO VILLAGE

LE NEOPOLIS BLDG. MAKATI

179 SQM 3BR 3BA-1.2m 742-2701

2 parking, update unit, pool, gym,

also views, P3.5M. Broker: Dan

nmml 2% Brokers 0996-300-2044

Thse CUBAO 90m² corner

1.5M 0915452523 Agents ok

VILLA HELENA

85 9th Avenue, Cubao QC

(118 units) 1.5m 3BR 3BA-1.2m

(Construction on-going)

ALL CONCRETE, 4-LEVELS

1 CAR GARAGE, 4 BR-4TB

P3.3 M ONLY

913-1737 / 439-6921

426-0531 / 440-3564

VVERDE 3BR 2M 912-4323

Washington / Cleveland Towers

Asiaworth Park P.5M 30%

Dm Negotiable other Rosas

Bldg Condos Jimmy

09204794100 T 8410306

TEACHERS VILL QC

Brow 1.5m 3BR 3BA-1.2m

915-5475, 09189536364

Dimasalang St. Sampa-

loc Mla 315m² P227m²

Negotiable Call 5837996

L M Z / L I Z

AYALA FERDALE QC

219m² 939-0245

LAGUNA BEL-AIR III

140m² 1015-950742, 1015-42284Mandulayong Lot 1600m²

0920-9021427 • 0903151

BONI RIDGE UNITS FOR

LEASE CALL 8105857

Ind/Comm/ Lots Whouses

Negotiable Terms 5-10 Yrs

QC Highway 4149m P27M

9,005sq P55M, 13,447sq

Kaling Rd. 3,710 P33M

Gen. Lito Whouse P72M

Gen. Lito Pasig 48,505m

Roosevelt 5,641m P140M

Sgt. Fiver 5,433m P138M

Joy St. Grace Vm 62M

Cal. City Indl Subd

P17M Susana Road 5,755

P13M Bagong Barrio 14,760

sqm Gde Jesus TndPass

732m Dalkundo Ave 1H

P31M MGM Indl C 2,910

P21M

Malabon Yanga St

5538m Engg Rd Annela V

Manila Penaranda

21,960 Cstobal Pado 2,725

sqm Dts Pado 4249m P52M

Muntl ESRD 9,360 & 1,0M

Natl Rd 9,715 & 5,000 sqm

Pasay Apollo St 8,739

sqm Carlos Alvide St 6,175

sqm Aurora Tramp 1,341 sqm

Pique WstServRd

50,231m 3.1H, 60,499m nr

Pasig Indl Park 7,736 sqm

Bridon Capolyo 6,436sqm

Vental St Rosario 5,000sqm

Raymundo Ave 3,905sqm

Sanclan Road 1H P134m

Ortigas Taylay 46,526

sqm 39,874sqm, 1.8 & 1.3H

San Juan Li Arbiaga

5,627m

Tagig Sta Maria Indl

Estate 1st St 5,250 Arturo

D 7,671 Venezuela/Bacalan

Various Jimmy 0920-

479-4140

LOT

Imus Cavite Orchard Golf &

639-1694 / 0917-8102900

ROW LAND RUSH SALE

AREA 7.75 SQUARE METERS

LOCATION: TABON KAWT, CAVITE

CALL: 0905414653 / 0916307114

FOR LEASE

LEASE/SALE 3BR REGENCY

AT SALCEDO CALL 8105857

LEASE/SALE UNIT AT ONE

LEGASPI PARK 8105857

ROOM & BOARD

1% Easy Car Loan 412547248

1% EASY CARLOAN 6997759

1% Single Car 5344441

1% worst taking car 5315577

1.5% Easy Car Loan 3748765

1.5% easy carloan 781525255

1.5% w/o taking car 37358182

1.5% w/o taking car 36587475

2% W/O TAKING CAR 77261012

2% W/O TAKING CAR 78891344

2% w/o taking car 8959454

2% w/o taking car 8959454

2% w/o taking car 7221021

2% worst taking car 7252788

GENERAL

ITEMS FOR SALE

BUSINESS

PTAMO nr BUENDIA

3045 145 USR 8503461 etc

LOAN & MORTGAGE

Business Doctor Car OFW

Seaman - Real Est. 524-3197

QUICK LOANS 4338625

OFFICE SPACE

FOR RENT

Office Space for rent

Call 8105857

Office Space for rent

Call 8105857

RUSH SALE!

FERDALE

HOMES QC

3BR H&L

An Ayala Land Dev

4370187

For Sale

MANANSALA

Rockwell Center,

Makati 66m², 1BR

1T&B, 1PS w/

Aircon &

Appliances Asking

Price P7.5M C&M

Property Marketing

Sherita 837-2765

to 6

RESORT

Think of them as living
in the hearts of those they touched...
for nothing loved is ever lost
and they were loved so much.

ROMEO DOMINGUEZ ALMARIO
June 4, 1976
(30th death anniversary)

and his son

EDUARDO SYQUIA ALMARIO
June 11, 2005
(1st death anniversary)

Masses will be offered today June 4 and on Sunday, June 11, 2006 at the following churches:

Our Lady of Beautiful Love, Merville Paranaque	8:00am
St. Jude Chaplaincy, West Ave homes QC	8:00am
Christ the King, Grean Meadows QC	9:00am
Sca. Maria Della Strada, La Vista QC	9:00am
Chiesa San Salvador, Venice, Italy	10:00am
Chiesa de San Giovanni Crisostomo, Venice	10:00am
San Beda Church, Alabang Hills	11:00am
Santuario de San Jose, Greenhills	11:15am
Sacred Heart, Hillsborough, Alabang Hills	11:30am
Santuario de San Antonio, Forbes Makati	4:30pm
Holy Family Artesia, So. California USA	5:30pm

Pacita Syquia Almario, her children and their spouses, and her grand children request relatives and friends of Romy and Dondi to keep them in their hearts and in their prayers.



Maria Isabel Garcia y Garcia

Peacefully joined her Creator
on June 3, 2006 at the age of 63

Her loving brothers and sisters: Jack and Pepita, Paquito and Lita, Ramon, Jose, Antonio, Rosario, Carmina, Mercy and Julian, and Tita Mercy, nephews and nieces request the pious readers to pray for her eternal rest and everlasting happiness.

Her remains lie in state at Chapel 1, St. Therese of Lisieux, Magallanes Chapels, Magallanes Village, Makati City. Interment will be today, June 4, 2006 after the 6pm mass.



"...absent
from
the
body
to be
present
with the
Lord."
1 Th 4:14
2 Cor 5:6-8

"I am the resurrection and life. He who believes
in Me will live, even though he dies; and
whoever believes in Me will never die."
John 11:25-26

Remedios V. Bunda "Nanay Edios"

of Noveleta, Cavite

Peacefully and gracefully joined our Lord
on June 2, 2006 at the age of 95.

Her remains lie in state at her son's (Rudyardo V. Bunda) resthouse at Remerville Subdivision, Noveleta, Cavite.

Her remains will be transferred to the Philippine Independent Church at 8:00 in the morning on Wednesday, June 7, 2006.

Interment will be at Love Memorial Park, Salcedo, Noveleta after the afternoon mass.

DEATH NOTICE

DIONISIA C. TAMAYO
Died June 2, 2006

Her body lies in state
at 803 Buenlag, Calasiao, Pangasinan
Interment to be announced later
at Buenlag Cemetery, Buenlag,
Calasiao, Pangasinan

INQUIRER CLASSIFIEDS

Branches are open to serve
your Classified Ads
requirements.

CUBAO BRANCH
891 QF ST ANTHONY'S BLDG
AURORA BLVD. COR. OXFORD ST
CUBAO QUEZON CITY
TEL NO 912-9008 TO 11
Contact Parsons Aileen, Pat, Ader & Iris

AIDA B. ALCARAZ

of Baliwag, Bulacan and Caloocan City

Peacefully joined her Creator and her loving husband Jose
at 11:00 a.m. on June 2, 2006 at the age of 79

Her loving children and in laws Josefina and Arturo, Erlinda and Greg, Joselito and Leonida, Antonio and Elizabeth, Lauro and Imelda, Rodrigo, Amalia and Ronaldo (+), Ruzalina and Jose Rizaldy, grandchildren, great grandchildren, relatives and friends request prayers for the eternal repose of happiness of her soul

Her remains lie in state at the Funeraria Paz Agoncillo Hall, Manila Memorial Park, Sucat Avenue, Parañaque City

There will be a 9:00 a.m. Mass on Tuesday, June 6, 2006. Cremation will follow at Manila Memorial Park Crematorium, Sucat Avenue, Parañaque City at 10:00 a.m.

The Potter's Hand
COLLECTION

Decorative Cremation Urns
The Potter's Hand Collection of urns reflects our view of death
as part of the journey of life.
Every urn in The Potter's Hand Collection
has been crafted for aesthetic and spiritual satisfaction.

Other designs are available. Please visit our website at www.decorativeurns.com or call
Tel. Nos. (652) 871-3325 • Fax No. (652) 871-3828

For your Classified Ads requirements, call our Classifieds Advertising Hotlines:

HEAD OFFICE : 897-8808 loc. 514, 516; 899-4425; 897-2535, 897-8425 (Telefax)
CUBAO : 912-9008 to 11 (Aurora) • **MAKATI** : 892-5578; 811-4361; 811-4370
KALAW : 528-0213; 527-3342 • **MEGAMALL** : 635-0219, 635-0220

People, Events & Products

Nestlé holds Nutrition, Health Congress for schools

NESTLÉ PHILIPPINES INC (NPI) held a Nutrition and Health Congress for schools recently at the Crowne Plaza in Ortigas. It was attended by school administrators, parent teacher association (PTA) officers and canteen concessionaires from more than seventy (70) private schools in Metro Manila.

The whole day event featured a plenary session aimed at increasing the awareness of the participants on the importance of nutrition, health and wellness among children, particularly grade school students. Dr. Gloria Perez of the Department of Education (DepEd) gave the keynote address while Dr. Gina Pedro of the Food and Nutrition Research Institute (FNRI) presented the results of the 6th National Nutrition Survey.

The School Congress also featured interactive breakout programs that dealt with important topics such as the importance of physical activity, school health data, importance of breakfast, how to prepare healthy school food and wellness for life. The breakout programs were facilitated by the five Nestlé Wellness experts namely, endocrinologist and child wellness expert Dr. Sioksoan Chan-Cua, University of the Philippines (UP) College of Human Kinetics professor Hercules Callanta, culinary expert and Cook Magazine editor-in-chief Nancy Reyes-Lumen, multi-awarded researcher and nutrition expert Alel Gana and wellness expert, author and TV personality Cory Quirino.

The main purpose of the School

Congress is to address the major health issues affecting school children today. According to a study conducted by FNRI in 2003, 1.3 percent of children in the Philippines are either overweight or obese. The School Congress encouraged schools to form a Wellness Board, a body made up of school administrators, members of the PTA and canteen concessionaires that will spearhead and facilitate the implementation of nutrition, health and wellness programs.

NPI vows to assist the Wellness Boards that will be formed by recommending nutrition, health and wellness programs, recommending materials that the schools can use and providing a framework for wellness which can help promote the implementing schools as Wellness Schools.

The Nutrition and Health Congress for schools is a continuation of the efforts of NPI to promote nutrition, health and wellness among school children. Last year, the company has conducted wellness courses on some of the major elementary schools in Metro Manila. This year, it is targeting to provide nutrition courses to 80 schools.

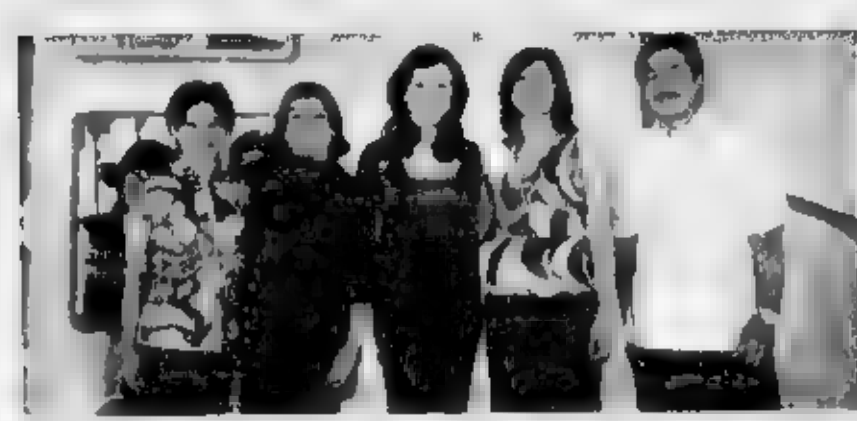
The School Congress is part of Choose Wellness, Choose Nestlé, a continuing advocacy effort of Nestlé Philippines to build awareness of current knowledge and lifestyle practices promoting wellness, the condition of good physical and mental health especially when maintained by proper diet, exercise and habits.



CITIBANK ONLINE AWARDS GRAND PRIZE TO PROMO WINNER

Rhauddy Baulista Hizon (2nd from right) received one big Thank You from Citibank when he bagged the grand prize of half a million pesos in the recently concluded Citibank Online promotion. The 25-year-old sports director of the Quezon City government was among the six winners of the promotion, held in celebration of Citibank Online's recent feat as the country's Best Consumer Internet Bank by New York-based Global Finance magazine. Other prizes given away included a

Sony DSC T7 digital camera, Sony Handycam DCR-HC 21, Apple iPod Photo 60GB, Nokia 6681 and LG Portable DVD player with 7" LCD monitor. With Hizon are Citibank officers (from left) Agustin Santiago, eBusiness head, Cecille Fonacier, marketing and eBusiness director, and Dino Velasco, online program manager. For the complete list of winners and to know more about Citibank's ongoing promotions, check out their website at www.citibank.com.ph



NESTLÉ'S five wellness experts. (from left) endocrinologist and child wellness expert Dr. Sioksoan Chan-Cua, culinary expert and Cook Magazine editor-in-chief Nancy Reyes-Lumen, wellness expert,


author and TV personality Cory Quirino, University of the Philippines (UP) College of Human Kinetics professor Hercules Callanta and multi-awarded researcher and nutrition expert Alel Gana.



MEKENI TVC LAUNCH: THE NEW SUPERLATIVE

Shown are (standing from left) Adrian S. Garcia, VP for physical structure and engineering; Felix 'Tatang' Felix M. Garcia, founder, Meken Food Corp.; Medica 'Nanay Miding' S. Garcia;

Prude S. Garcia, president; Nards S. Garcia, VP sales and marketing; Lito S. Garcia, VP for finance and administration; Mr. Doods S. Garcia, VP for plant operations.



Vacation's over
but the fun never
stops at Convergys.

SEE YOU AT
CONVERGYS!

Cap-off your summer break with cool jobs from the world's largest.

We are looking for individuals with passion for learning and drive for success.

INBOUND CUSTOMER CARE REPRESENTATIVES

(Commonwealth, Makati, Ortigas, or Alabang)

Give answers, close sales, and provide solutions to customers of top companies in telecommunications, finance, and entertainment.

OUTBOUND CUSTOMER CARE REPRESENTATIVES

(Commonwealth, Makati, or Ortigas)

Gather feedback, do follow-ups, and facilitate collections among customers of leading organizations in research, finance, and roadside assistance.

TECHNICAL CUSTOMER CARE REPRESENTATIVES

(Commonwealth, Makati, or Ortigas)

Troubleshoot technical problems, provide step by step instructions, and help customers of premier internet service providers get back online.

OTHER JOB OPENINGS:

TEAM LEADER (Makati)

Supervise a group of agents for an internet service provider program and improve team metrics; at least 1 year team leader experience in a technical program with any computer related degree or equivalent work experience

IT PROGRAM ANALYST (Makati)

Responsible for systems analysis and design; at least 2 years extensive experience in Structured Query Language (SQL) server working environment and MS Access

TECHNICAL SUPPORT SPECIALIST (Makati)

Familiar with basic programming languages (especially SQL and Oracle), knowledgeable in MS Word and Excel and Visual Basics and graduate of a computer science or programming-related course

TROUBLESHOOTERS (Makati)

Address highly technical concerns escalated by the Helpdesk group and generate reports; create SQL and Oracle scripts, and perform SQL and Oracle queries

Technical Customer Care Representatives may call 6318230 or email their resumes to hro@teledevelopment.com

For U-Belt applicants, we accept walk-ins Mondays to Sundays, 10am to 7pm.

Visit any of our sites from Monday to Friday,
9am to 6pm, as a walk-in applicant and experience
faster processing or e-mail your resume to
philippinesrecruitment@convergys.com

Free food will be served to walk-in applicants at our
Commonwealth site on June 7, 2006.

Commonwealth Office
2/F Dillman Commercial
Center, #46 Don Mariano
Marcos Avenue, Diliman,
Quezon City
(02)756-7088

Makati Office
Convergys One, 6796
Ayala Ave., cor Saicado
St. Legaspi Village,
Makati City
(02)755-7188

Ortigas Office
24th Floor, Robinsons
Equitable Tower, #4
ADB Avenue Ortigas
Center, Pasig City
(02)857-7678

Alabang Office
Block 44, Northgate
Cyberzone,
Muntinlupa City
(02)758-1688

U-Belt Office
Level 1, St. Thomas Square
1150 España Boulevard
cor. Padre Campa St.
Sampaloc, Manila
(02)735-2006

We offer attractive compensation and benefits packages. Additional rewards and incentives are given to top performing agents. Applicants with resume, NBI Clearance, TIN and BSS number will be prioritized.

For information on how to apply, text CVG HELP to 2308 Globe/Touch Mobile or to 2851 Smart/AMP/Talk & Text.

CONVERGYS
Outthinking Outdoing

Call Center Specialists

We urgently need motivated team players to assume agent and leadership roles in Customer Service, Technical Support, Outbound Sales and Inbound Sales.

Full-time and Part-time positions available.

Visit any of our recruitment hubs or email recruitment@ambergrisolutions.com.

31st Floor Discovery Center
ADB Avenue, Pasig City
(across Podium)

L5 Market! Market
Bonifacio Global City,
Taguig City

Attractive benefits, innovative perks and a fun working environment await.



ambergris solutions

Let's Talk Careers

Associate Business Systems Auditor

Responsibilities

The position is primarily responsible for assisting professional staff in Financial, Administrative and Information Systems Division (OAGF) in ADB-wide conduct of audits. The audits may extend to financial, accounting, administrative, operational and Information Technology (IT) areas. The audit will include bringing out potential recommendations based on appropriate rationalization of findings, maintenance of working papers and records, and preparation of the initial draft report and final report. The incumbent may execute entire audits under the supervision of professional staff or Director, OAGF.

For more details about the position, please see <http://www.adb.org/Employment/Local/default.asp>

Reporting Arrangement

The position reports to one or more professional staff of OAGF.

Selection Criteria

Specific criteria include

- suitability to undertake the responsibilities mentioned above at the required level.
- a Bachelor's degree in Business Administration with major in Accounting; and qualification as a Certified Public Accountant (CPA) or Certified Internal Auditor.
- at least five years experience in internal audit of financial institutions, Supreme Audit Institution (COA) or similar relevant work in a CPA firm.
- thorough understanding of auditing principles and techniques as well as management reporting systems, working knowledge of computer audit tools and standard computer software.
- thorough understanding of principles of internal control systems.
- strong analytical and organizational skills. Ability to take a body of data and information, and organize the component ideas into a logical sequence for written and/or oral presentation, taking into account the need to express the overall concepts clearly

and explain the sometimes complex interrelationships among the findings and recommendations; ability to determine which details are appropriate to include, and which should be omitted, based on the intended purpose, scope and audience of the presentation; ability to present the resulting information in clear, concise, grammatical English, either orally or in writing as the situation may require.

- ability to meet and interact with auditees organization-wide and work as a team member in the Office of the Auditor General (OAG); an ability to obtain the cooperation and assistance of auditees, convey audit findings unemotionally and without personal criticism; and an ability to draft initial recommendations that will address audit concerns, take account of the resources available to the auditee and be compatible with related auditee operations.

The Asian Development Bank's vision is a region free of poverty. Established in 1966 and headquartered in Manila, Philippines, ADB's multicultural staff come from about 50 member countries. ADB's Headquarters in Manila generally recruits its administrative staff locally from the Philippines. The position is for a three-year fixed-term appointment. ADB offers a highly competitive salary and benefits package applicable to local staff. While the position advertised is for ADB Headquarters in Manila, Philippines, ADB staff must be prepared to serve in any location outside its Headquarters at the discretion of Management.

Apply electronically, quoting Ref. No. EXT-ASDG-015(4)-OAGF and job title on subject line and attaching application form available on www.adb.org/Employment/appform.asp to e-mail address: CS-jobs@adb.org by 16 June 2006.

Due to the expected large number of applications, only shortlisted candidates will be contacted. Applications lacking the job reference number and job title or using the wrong e-mail address will not be considered.

Asian Development Bank



www.adb.org

Assistant Database Analyst

Responsibilities

The position administers and maintains the data warehouse and reporting software used across ADB; and assists in the maintenance of database management and related software in order to ensure the performance, integrity, security, and availability of ADB's databases.

For more details about the position, please see <http://www.adb.org/Employment/Local/default.asp>

Reporting Arrangement

The position reports to the Information Systems and Technology Specialist who heads the Database Administration Unit in the Office of Information Systems and Technology (OIST).

Selection Criteria

Specific criteria include

- suitability to undertake the responsibilities mentioned above at the required level.
- a Bachelor degree in Computer Science, Management of Information Systems, or related field; one or more of the following certifications: Oracle DBA, Cognos Professional.
- at least 5 years experience in information technology, 2 years of which are in database management and enterprise reporting systems
- administration and technical support knowledge and experience in: Cognos v7 (Access Manager, Impromptu, Upfront, Decision Stream, Reporter, Metrics Manager, PowerPlay), MySQL v4, Oracle RDBMS 9i/10g, and Quest Software.

- expertise in relevant database management systems, database design, systems programming, programming languages, and structure systems analysis and design; expertise in the use of database related performance measurement software.
- experience in maintaining and administering enterprise reporting systems and software.
- good English writing and oral communication skills.
- exposure to data warehousing/data hub systems.

The Asian Development Bank's vision is a region free of poverty. Established in 1966 and headquartered in Manila, Philippines, ADB's multicultural staff come from about 50 member countries. ADB's Headquarters in Manila generally recruits its administrative staff locally from the Philippines. The position is for a three-year fixed-term appointment. ADB offers a highly competitive salary and benefits package applicable to local staff. While the position advertised is for ADB Headquarters in Manila, Philippines, ADB staff must be prepared to serve in any location outside its Headquarters at the discretion of Management.

Apply electronically, quoting Ref. No. EXT-ASDG-055(4)-OIST and job title on subject line and attaching application form available on www.adb.org/Employment/appform.asp to e-mail address: CS-jobs@adb.org by 18 June 2006.

Due to the expected large number of applications, only shortlisted candidates will be contacted. Applications lacking the job reference number and job title or using the wrong e-mail address will not be considered.

Asian Development Bank



www.adb.org

LAMP2 is a multi-funded project with grant aid for Technical Assistance from the Australian Government and World Bank loan to the Philippines Government. The Technical Assistance Team is in need of the following:

ISF Manager (1)

- 5 years experience in Project Management at a supervisory level
- Knowledgeable and abreast in local governance, resource management, land management, and rural development issues
- Has good network with LGUs, Land administration agencies, NGOs/CSOs
- Possess excellent communications, writing, and inter-personal skills
- Graduate of Economics, Business, Social Development, and Public Administration, or relevant course, a Masters degree is an advantage
- Proven Management and leadership skills and team-building capabilities

Project Officer (2)

- 5 years experience as Technical or Project Officer in a donor assisted program
- Familiarity with local governance, resource and land managements
- Experienced dealings with LGU's, land administrations agencies, NGOs/CSOs
- Excellent communications, writing, and inter-personal skills
- College graduate preferably in Economics, Business, Agriculture, Rural Development, Social Development, and Public Administration
- Team player, goal driven and self-starting

Trust Accounts Officer (1)

- Preferably Certified Public Accountant with 3 years experience as a book keeper
- Familiarity with foreign funded financial management systems
- Familiarity with the operations of a trust fund and account fund-related transactions
- Proficient in generally accepted accounting and financial reporting principles
- Relevant experience in payroll preparation and tax remittances, particularly for personnel under a consultancy arrangement
- Familiarity with the subsidiary ledger (SL) recording and the proper SL maintenance
- Computer literate with high level of proficiency in spreadsheet and accounting software, and word processor
- Very good communications and inter-personal skills

ISF Communications and Training Officer (1)

- Experience in communications and training work over the last 5 years
- Extensive experience in developing and production of various information and communication materials, e.g. print, video and audio
- Knowledgeable in word processing and power point presentations; hands-on knowledge in the production of audio-video materials is an asset
- Graduate of any communications-related course
- Very good communications skills, writing and editing; background in research is an asset
- Must be a team player but also a self-starter and willing to work in the field

Procurement Officer (1)

- At least 3 years of work experience in procurement/purchasing of goods in a consulting service set-up; ensuring Foreign and Philippine Procurement Guidelines
- Knowledgeable in contract administration and asset management
- Familiarity with simple book keeping and basic accounting
- Work experience in a Foreign Assisted project is an advantage
- Computer literate with high level proficiency in spread sheets and data base software
- Very good oral and written communication skills



Land Equity International contracts and manages the grant funding for Technical Assistance. Please log on to www.landequity.com.au for detailed information about the company and to www.phil-lamp.org for the project information.

Applicants may email their CV with cover letter and at least 2 references to palamp1@mindgate.net or fax to 9281176. The full Terms of Reference are available upon request.

Deadline for Submission: 5:00 p.m., Friday, 23 June 2006



The University of
Nottingham
Malaysia Campus

Assistant Professor in Industrial / Organizational Psychology

Applications are invited for the above post at Institute of Work, Health & Organisations School of Applied Psychology at the University of Nottingham Malaysia Campus (<http://www.unim.nottingham.ac.uk/iwhol/index.htm>)

Candidates for this post should have:

- A higher degree in one of the following areas: industrial / organizational psychology, business, human resource management, health and safety management
- Teaching experience in management studies and/or industrial/organizational psychology or experience in delivering specialized training in the above areas
- Evidence of or the potential to develop a successful research agenda in their area

The post is a 3 year-contract with possible extension. The probationary period is one year. Salary is expected to be in the range of RM 5,000-RM 8,000 dependent upon qualifications and experience.

Expressions of interest, applications and curriculum vitae can be sent to: Dr Angel Santos at angel.santos@nottingham.edu.my

Only short-listed candidates will be notified. Interviews will commence mid June 2006. A full version of this advertisement can be found at: <http://www.unim.nottingham.ac.uk/unim/VACANCY/WHO.pdf>

Step on the gas. Make that career move.*

PricewaterhouseCoopers (www.pwc.com) is a global organization drawing on the knowledge and skills of more than 130,000 people in 148 countries. As one team, we work together to deliver the best service to our clients. In the process, we accelerate our personal and professional growth.

We dare you to join us for the challenging opportunities that will stretch your potential, a culture that will inspire you and resources that will drive you to the top.

Opportunities

External Audit Managers/ Senior Managers

- Current/Previous experience as a manager/senior manager, rendering external audit services to multinational corporations
- CPA, with very good communication, interpersonal, supervisory and project management skills

External Audit Senior Associates

- Current/Previous experience as a senior associate/supervisor, rendering external audit services to multinational corporations
- CPA, with very good communication, interpersonal, supervisory and project management skills

Isla Lipana & Co.

A member firm of

PRICEWATERHOUSECOOPERS

*connectedthinking



Rewards

- P28,000 minimum monthly package (with overtime pay) for Senior Associates
- P58,000 minimum monthly package for Managers
- P88,000 minimum monthly package for Senior Managers
- Profit Share/Bonuses
- Overseas incentive trips
- Local and overseas training
- International assignment opportunities with PwC

Make your move!

Send your résumé to:

Human Resources Department

Isla Lipana & Co./PricewaterhouseCoopers

29/F, Philam Tower, 8767 Paseo de Roxas, 1226 Makati City, Philippines

Telephone +63 (2) 845 2728 • Facsimile +63 (2) 845 2806

pam.m.gregorio@ph.pwc.com • michelle.s.margarin@ph.pwc.com

NURSES

NCLEX/COFNS PASSERS OR COFNS ELIGIBLE

Will your dream to be a nurse in the USA be a reality? We can help you achieve it.

"SWIFTBY IMMIGRATION"

U.S. MULTI-ENTRY

Will conduct FREE SEMINARS, ANSWER IMMIGRATION QUERIES, HOLD INTERVIEWS AND DIRECTLY HIRE ON THE SPOT.

DATE: JUNE 16 & 17, 2006 (FRI. & SAT.)

JOB FAIR TIME: 10:00 A.M. TO 6:00 P.M.

PLACE: INTL STAFFING REGISTRY OFFICE

City, California Blvd, 1 New York St. and E. Rodriguez St. Ave., Cebu, Cebu, Cebu

UNITED STAFFING REGISTRY, INC. is a UNITED HOME CARE company based in the New York State Department of Health. We are currently seeking highly qualified nurses to work in various prestigious hospitals, nursing homes, medical clinics, and other facilities in New York and New Jersey. U.S.A. (50 States included) UNITED STAFFING REGISTRY, INC. has deployed thousands of nurses to various countries since 1988.

TO REGISTER FOR THE SEMINAR AND APPLY FOR THE JOB, VISIT OUR WEBSITE:

INTERNATIONAL STAFFING REGISTRY, INC.

TEL: (02) 723-8646 Mobile: (09) 51 2028307

E-Mail: info@internationalstaffingregistry.com

URL: http://internationalstaffingregistry.com

CONTINUOUS DIRECT HIRING!

NURSES FOR USA!!!

Our principal **HGH** Global Resources

(Reg. No. 100096579) a Manpower and Service Provider based in New York, USA is in need of highly qualified and professional nurses to fill their vacancies.

- FREE Immigration Fees for Nurses
- FREE Lawyers Fees for Nurses
- \$250 for NCLEX Review
- NCLEX to be taken in Hong Kong
- FREE Airline Ticket to the U.S.
- FREE Visa Screen Application
- Location: NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA
- And more...

Requirements for Philippine Nurses to work in the USA under Immigrant Visa:

- 1) CGFNS Certificate, 2) TOEFL, 3) Descriptive Resume, 4) At least 1 year hospital experience, 5) PRC Board Results and License, 6) Certified True Copy of Transcript of Records, 7) Certified True Copy of Nursing Diploma, 8) Certified True Copy of NSO Birth Certificate, 9) Marriage and Dependent Birth Certificates, 10) Employment Certificates, 11) Copy of Valid Passport (Front Page Only), 12) 2x2 Photo

ABOUT THE SEMINAR: SEMINAR TIME: 10:00-12:00 P.M.

PRE-SCREENING AND INTERVIEW. COME TO THE FREE SEMINAR ON THE RECRUITMENT PROCESS.

FOLLOWING DATES & VENUES:

MANILA: June 12, 13 & 14, 2006 (Mon, Tues & Wed), 1:00-5:00 pm, AIM Conference Center, Bldg. 1000, corner Transverse St., Alibon, Manila

CEBU: June 16, 2006 (Fri), 1:00-5:00 pm, Cebu City Marriott Hotel, 1000-1000, Cebu City

For other requirements and details, please visit our website: www.hghglobal.com

Pre-register by sending resume to: info@hghglobal.com

For more information, call: 0927 485 4955 (Cebu)

INTERESTED? CONTACT US NOW! WE'LL BE GLAD TO HELP YOU!

ONE-STOP TRAVEL AND DOCUMENTS POEA License: 555-LB-112602-R

3/F Hill Bldg. San Gil Pagsanjan Ave. cor Doran St. Pateros City Tel. No. (02) 522 9097, 522 9098, 522 9101

Mobile: 0927 563 4353, 0927 485 6989, 0928 367 7158 Email: online_hiring@yahoo.com or agaglobal@hotmail.com

INTERNATIONAL HOTELS GROUP

The world's most global hotel company needs you!



Come join our growing Philippine Reservations Center

CUSTOMER SERVICE REPRESENTATIVES /
RESERVATION SALES AGENTS (English, Spanish or Arabic)

- Provides World Class Customer Service for the members of our Multi Award-Winning Loyalty Program
- Delivers Individualized Customer Experiences by focusing on finding hotel accommodations that will best fit our guests' needs

- Must be a Bachelor/College degree holder
- Must have excellent written and verbal communication skills with one of the following languages: English, Spanish or Arabic
- Customer service and/or sales experience an advantage
- An advantage
- Must be willing to work on a rotating shift

Fresh graduates are encouraged to apply

CONTACT US

ADDRESS: 28/F, Tower II, ACSC Plaza, 6818 Ayala Avenue, Makati City

EMAIL: philippines@ihg.com

Walk-in applicants are welcome.

A Fast Growing Chinese Restaurant

is in need of the following:

URGENT!!!

Cook/Cutler

(with experience in Chinese Restaurants)

HR Corporate Manager

(5-10 yrs. relative work experience)

Store Manager

Store Supervisor

Bartender

Cashier

Receptionist

Kitchen Helper

Walter

Waitress

Roasting

Dimsum

Janitor

QUALIFICATIONS:

Male/Female, 22-40 years old, with relative experience.

Interested applicants are encouraged to apply in person with

detailed resume, TOR & 2x2 pictures at:

447 Bulataw St., Plainview Subd., Mandaluyong City

Tel. No. 535-5780/532-0578

WANTED

1. SENIOR MECHANIC

- Graduate of auto mechanic course
- W/ at least 10 yrs. of experience

2. LATHE MACHINE OPERATOR

- Graduate of lathe machine course
- W/ at least 10 yrs. of experience

For other requirements pls. Call: (046) 471-1137 look for SHEILA

WANTED IMMEDIATELY

ACCOUNTING CLERKS

- Accounting graduate
- Female not more than 25 yrs. old
- Preferably single and computer literate

SOLIMAN SECURITY SERVICES, INC.

Learn How to Become a Nurse or Physical Therapist in the United States.

(FREE U.S. Immigration Workshop)

FREE SEMINAR
For this free seminar, you must sign up online
www.gatewayMC.com

Maximize your knowledge & potential about your decisions on becoming a Nurse or Physical Therapist in America. By attending our free seminar (no obligation) you will learn about the immigration process, application, timing and requirements of USCIS (Immigration) to be a nurse or PT in the USA.

Gateway Manpower & Consulting will be bringing Susana Chung, a US Attorney and a US Expert in Immigration (USCIS Laws) to explain the possibilities and your path to immigrate to the USA

Our free seminars will focus on the following:

- o Immigration Advice from "The Law Offices of Susana Chung" a Los Angeles law firm that specializes in Immigration Law
- o USCIS Requirements (Visa Requirements for Nurses & PTs)
- o Myths, Lies and Rumors and THE TRUTH about the process
- o Live Question & Answer Forum for Nurses and Physical Therapists
- o What hospitals & facilities are really looking for from a foreigner
- o Register online to learn more: www.gatewayMC.com

Maximize Your Knowledge & Potential as a Nurse/PT in the U.S.A.

Our seminars usually fill up fast! We mean it too. We have limited seats. You must register online www.gatewayMC.com. We bust myths and let you see the truth about immigrating to the USA and the requirements and how to get your Visa fast & easily.

Manila	La Union	Baguio	Legaspi	Naga
Saturday, June 10 9:00am - 12:00pm Astoria Plaza Hotel Escorial Drive, Origas Business District, Pasig	Sunday, June 11 2:00pm - 5:00pm Oasis Country Resort Oasis Country Resort Hotel Secandia Hall, San Fernando Business Center for Learning & Development	Monday, June 12 2:00pm - 5:00pm Marlon Ray Labagnoy Review Center 3F Cooyessan Hotel Plaza Naguilan cor. Ason Rd. Baguio	Tuesday, June 13 2:00pm - 5:00pm St. Aquinas University St. Aquinas Hall Room, Legaspi City	Wednesday, June 14 2:00pm - 5:00pm Naga Land Ernest Hotel 4th Floor, Elvas Angeles St Naga City, Ilocos
See website for details about useful information before seminar & registration www.gatewayMC.com	See website for details about useful information before seminar & registration www.gatewayMC.com	See website for details about useful information before seminar & registration www.gatewayMC.com	See website for details about useful information before seminar & registration www.gatewayMC.com	See website for details about useful information before seminar & registration www.gatewayMC.com

Our seminars are free and require no obligation on your part to sign up. We do not collect any fees and offer this seminar to educate and to maximize your knowledge. We require everyone to sign up online, because seats are limited. | Sign up online: www.gatewayMC.com



gateway manpower & consulting services
www.gatewayMC.com
"...your source for global employment immigration"

3250 Wilshire Blvd. #1900 Los Angeles, CA 90010
(213) 386-8688 | www.gatewayMC.com

WARNING: Please take note that Gateway Manpower & Consulting is only located in Los Angeles, California. We DO NOT have any international offices anywhere in the world. If someone is claiming that they are with our office, please beware because our employees are based ONLY in the United States. We also do not take any upfront fees or money from any clients or potential clients. Please beware of people claiming to be from our office. We are an internet based company in Los Angeles, California.

FREE SEMINAR
sign up online
www.gatewayMC.com



PENSA
PENGIMBANGAN USAHA
PROGRAM FOR EASTERN
INDONESIA SME ASSISTANCE

TERMS OF REFERENCE (TOR)

- Title of the position: Internet Communication Network Provider
Employment type: Service and Equipment & Software Provider
Employment period: Project to be completed within 90 days of initiation
Reporting Line: Seaweed Business Development Officer of Agribusiness Linkage Program
Location: Zamboanga, Philippines

Scope of Work

The consulting firm will work closely with SEAPlantNet Consultant and report to Agribusiness Linkages Program, and will be responsible to deploy a turnkey basis an ICT network of 14 communication station and one hub station in the Philippines at the Zamboanga Peninsula and Tawi-tawi. The Consulting Firm will also be responsible to conduct such training as is necessary for SEAPlantNet staffs and associates to operate the ICT system on an ongoing basis.

Operational Assignment

The project will deploy a wireless ICT network and terminals to 15 locations in the Southern Philippines at the following locations:

1. Zamboanga City (7 stations; 1 hub))
2. Zamboanga Sibugay (3 stations)
3. Zamboanga del Sur (2 stations)
4. Zamboanga del Norte (1 station)
5. Sitangkai, Tawi-Tawi (1 station)

Each of the 15 locations will be provided with Internet telephony; computing systems that utilize software suites from open-sources; access to the Internet; and integration of items to be provided by SEAPlantNet including digital photography; local printing; and GPS equipment.

Qualifications

- Proven ability to design and install an ICT network similar to the one requested in the present document in a tropical situation where it is currently operational.
- Proven designs for both equipment and integrated open-source software suites

Please submit your expression of interest and qualification by
Friday, June 9, 2006 to:

dsaraghi@ifc.org
or
IFC-PENSA Makassar,
Graha Pettarani Building 5th Floor
Jl. AP Pettarani 45
Makassar - Indonesia

Only short-listed candidates will be notified.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION REQUIRES

NATIONAL PROFESSIONAL OFFICER

Summary of duties:

- To facilitate the implementation of the National Strategy for the Prevention and Control of Noncommunicable Disease, and assist in management and coordination of its various programmes and activities
- To establish the operational framework and mechanism of the various plans, programmes and activities of the NCD Task Force including coordination with the Tobacco Free Initiative, the Global Strategy on Diet, Physical Activity and Health, and the Regional Alcohol Strategy
- To provide technical assistance to the Department of Health in the design, implementation and supervision of activities related to NCD, tobacco control, mental health and substance abuse, environmental and occupational health, and health promotion.
- To support the design and ensure efficient and coordinated implementation of approved work plans on NCD, tobacco control, mental health and substance abuse, injuries and disabilities, environmental and occupational health, and health promotion by the concerned departments and institutions
- To collaborate closely with the National Healthy Lifestyle Program and other related programmes of the Department of Health.
- To monitor and follow up on WHO-supported programme activities to ensure their proper and timely implementation.
- To provide proper documentation of all activities.
- To attend meetings and other collaborative activities within WHO and partner agencies
- To perform other related duties as may be assigned from time to time as member of the WHO PHL team.

Qualifications and skills/knowledge required:

- Broad knowledge and experience in noncommunicable diseases, mental health and substance abuse, tobacco control, environmental and occupational health, and health promotion. Skills in planning, training, monitoring, and evaluation of interventions, and in development of locally adapted tools and instruments. Good communication skills. Ability to interact with health professionals at various levels. Ability to work harmoniously as a member of a team and adapt to diverse educational and cultural backgrounds and maintain standards of personal conduct
- At least 3-6 years' experience at the national level in the development, implementation, and management of disease prevention and control initiatives. Experience in an international organization an advantage.

Education

- University degree in Medicine or other health-related field with postgraduate degree or equivalent professional training in related areas
- Postgraduate qualification in public health.

Only well-qualified candidates should apply with a detailed curriculum vitae and recent passport size photograph to:

WHO REPRESENTATIVE'S OFFICE
P.O. Box 2932, Manila

no later than two weeks following this advertisement. Only candidates under serious consideration will be contacted

SMOKING IS BANNED ON THE ORGANIZATION'S PREMISES

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT

- Female, 28-30 yrs. old, preferably graduate of a business course
- 5 yrs. work experience as an Executive Assistant or Executive Secretary to a Corporate Officer
- Proficient in English (excellent grammar and proofreading skills)
- Computer proficient in word processing, spreadsheets, presentation tools and Internet
- Results-oriented, with analytical and administration skills
- Excellent comprehensive and listening skills
- Organized and systematic with good time management skills
- Honest and dependable
- Must possess personal and professional integrity

Salary is negotiable depending on qualifications.

Please send your resumé, photo and references through email to lanil808@yahoo.com

We are a Manufacturing Company of consumer products with nationwide distribution and belonging to the Top 1000 corporations. We have vacancies for:

SHIFT ENGINEERS

- Male, single or married, not more than 35 years old
- EE, ECE, or Electro-Mechanical Tech graduates
- Must be knowledgeable in trouble shooting and repair of motor controls and electro-pneumatic system

SALES REPRESENTATIVES

- Male, single or married, not more than 30 years old
- Graduate of Engineering or Business course
- Must have good scholastic record
- Must have good personality
- Must be honest, trustworthy and diligent
- Must be willing to do field work

SALES/MARKETING SECRETARY

- Female, single, not more than 30 years old
- College graduate in Business or related course
- Preferably with experience, computer literate
- Must be honest, trustworthy and diligent

INTERNAL AUDITOR

- Female, single, not more than 30 years old
- Accounting graduate with good scholastic record
- Must be proficient in oral and written communication skills
- Must be computer literate

PURCHASING CLERK

- Female, single, not more than 27 years old
- College graduate of any 4-year course
- With good scholastic record, computer literate
- Preferably with experience

Please apply in person or send your resumé, transcript of records & passport size photo to:

ACS MANUFACTURING CORPORATION
Unit 1108 Antel Global Corporate Center
No. 2 J. Vargas Ave., Origas Center, Pasig City 1605
E-MAIL: acs.sec@easler.com.ph



ALL NURSES & PT'S WELCOME TO U.S.A... With IMMIGRANT VISA

CGFNS LOCAL BOARD } NOT REQUIRED
JOIN... FREE daily orientation!!!

Orientation Schedules:

Monday - Friday
10:30 am - 11:00 am 2:30 pm - 3:00 pm
11:00 am - 11:30 am 3:00 pm - 3:30 pm

Pls. bring photocopy of your Resumé w/ 2x2 pic, RLE, Clock hours for BSPT, School and PRC credentials.

For reservation, call or text (Mon-Sat): 0922-5279903 / 0910-2883384

MANILA • Quezon City (02) 374-8756
CEBU • Mandaue City (032) 348-1962
LOILO • Iloilo City (033) 509-5589 0922-5524693
DAVAO • Davao City (882) 221-2488 0922-6752863

Sonva, Inc. a German/American owned and managed company and one of Asia's largest data base publishers is expanding rapidly. Sonva, Inc has offices throughout South East Asia. We are seeking creative minded individuals wishing to be part of a diverse company. Join our international team & be part of a fast growing company, receive cash and travel performance based bonuses. Enjoy a steady career path!

GENERAL MANAGER

JOB DESCRIPTION:

Managing the Philippine office - this includes but not limited to managing the operation and maintenance of existing facility; adhere to Company policies and procedures; foster a well-trained and motivated workforce; ensure that a high quality of customer service is provided in the Sales Department and oversee the development of the IT and Databases.

Manage and drive the expansion of the group within the Philippines including driving the marketing and business development efforts of the various entities locally.

Responsible for and provide direction to employees according to established policies and management guidance. Direct the activities of the office with responsibility for results in terms of timeliness, costs, methods, and employees. Assist in recruiting, training, and developing a highly motivated and effective team. Manage budget and controls expenses, effectively.

Frequently interact with functional peer group managers and office staff. Interact with senior management, thus requiring the ability to gain cooperation of others, conduct meetings, may conduct presentations of technical information concerning specific projects/schedules, etc.

Understanding company technology and strategic directions.

Door to Door sales experience, telemarketing experience, and personnel management experience is a must.

Applicants must be Foreign National and residing in the Philippines. Applicants may email their resumé at careers@sonva.com

WANTED

SALES REPS

to sell lab balances, lab furniture, supplies to industrial accounts - male or female not more than 30 years old, graduates of Chemical / Mechanical Engineering or Chemistry.

MICROBIOLOGISTS

to promote culture media and other equipments to hosp. - female not more than 30 years old.

SERVICE TECHNICIANS

to service and repair lab equipments, graduates of technical school with electronic background, experience in refrigeration is an advantage, male not more than 30 years old, we are willing to train the successful candidates.

MODULAR CARPENTERS

to assist in setting up lab furnitures, male not more than 35 years old, experience in lab furnitures or modular cabinets is an advantage.

OFFICE CLERKS & WAREHOUSE CLERKS

- male or female not more than 30 years old, knowledge in computer is an advantage

Please send bio data with ID picture to:

YANA CHEMODITIES INC.
151 KALIRAYA ST., QC
PHILIPPINES



visit us at: www.jobmarketonline.com

**Don't miss the
opportunity to join a
multi-billion dollar
service industry.**

WHO IS PEOPLESUPPORT?

PeopleSupport (Philippines) Inc. is one of the largest and leading US-based Business Process Outsourcing (BPO) providers in the Philippines. Over 400 employees are spread out among world class facilities in Manila, Cebu and Costa Rica with its headquarters in Los Angeles, California USA.

Managing more than one million customer communications per month, PeopleSupport services notable Fortune 1000 clients in a variety of industries. We are proud to be listed on the Nasdaq Stock Exchange.

PeopleSupport is also a travel agency that is accredited by the prestigious International Air Transport Association (IATA).

CORPORATE OPPORTUNITIES

SERVICE DELIVERY
Program Director, Finance
Program Director, Technical Support
Operations Manager
Team Managers

WORKFORCE
Workforce Manager
Forcedesk Manager
Forcedesk Supervisors
Realtime Analysts
Workforce Analysts
Business Analyst

FINANCE
Payroll Systems Administrator
Data Analyst

SALES
Business Development Manager

LEGAL
Senior Attorney

TRAINING
Training Manager, Leadership Development
Communication Trainers (Manila & Cebu)
Transcription Trainer
Travel Trainer
Financial Services Trainer
Technical Trainer (Manila & Cebu)
Course Developer

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY
Telecommunications Manager (Avaya)
Sr Database Analyst (MS SQL)
Production Support Director
Consulting Manager (Project Implementation)
Network Engineer (Cisco)

RISK MANAGEMENT
Risk Management - Manager

For Corporate Positions Only
Email resumé to
corporatejobs@peoplesupport.com
Indicate position on the subject line.

Banking and Finance Specialists

Experience in the Financial Services sector (banking, loans/mortgage, insurance, investment, etc.) a strong advantage.

Technical Specialists

Extensive technical knowledge in troubleshooting hardware and software support is a must for Computer Science, MS Office, or related field.

Banking and Finance, Technical Specialists and Transcriptionists may apply online through our website. We strongly encourage walk-in applicants.

Manila City

PeopleSupport Center
Ayala corner Sen Puyat Ave
Monday to Saturday
9:00am to 6:00pm
HR Hotline: (02) 755-2600

Cebu City

PeopleSupport Cebu
Office 1 AsiaTown IT Park
Monday to Saturday
9:00am to 5:00pm
HR Hotline: (032) 234-8222

Davao City

A 301 Plaza de Luisia
140 Ramon Magsaysay Ave
Monday to Friday
9:00am to 6:00pm
HR Hotline: (82) 227-9301

**NOW HIRING
TRANSCRIPTIONISTS**
Legal
Medical
Entertainment

www.peoplesupport.com



PEOPLESUPPORT

WANTED IMMEDIATELY

- * COMMUNICATIONS PERSONNEL
- * ACCOUNT EXECUTIVES
- * RECEPTIONIST

Minimum Qualifications:

- Excellent Written & Oral Communication Skills
- Highly Organized; with Good Administrative Leadership
- Must be Computer Literate—Email, Excel & Word
- Result Oriented
- Male/Female; 24-35 years old; at least 3 years experience

Qualified candidates may send their comprehensive resumé to:

Weaves of Asia

Unit E, Sime Darby Building
Ayala Avenue corner Malugay Street, Makati City
Tel No. 819-2819
Or email at wally_ff@yahoo.com

A pharmaceutical-based, non-profit foundation in Makati City engaged in generating and distributing medicine donations for indigent patients has an urgent requirement for a

FINANCE & ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER

Job qualifications:

- Accounting graduate or any related course
- With at least 5 years experience as a finance & administrative officer
- Proficient in Microsoft Outlook, Word, Excel, PowerPoint, Windows and Internet Explorer
- With excellent communication skills, both oral and written
- 27 - 35 years old, female

Application letters with curriculum vitae can be sent to exec_dlr06@yahoo.com.ph or mail to Executive Director, P.O. Box 3185, MCPO, Makati City 1229



Hospira

Hospira is a specialty pharmaceutical and medication delivery company launched from the core global hospital products business of Abbott Laboratories. Bringing proven leadership and nearly 70-year track record of producing high-quality products, Hospira provides a breadth of technology solutions that help improve the safety and effectiveness of patient care.

We are looking for candidates to pioneer Hospira's Affiliate Global Data Management Unit in the Philippine office. The Data Management Unit will oversee all aspects of the collection of clinical study data for submission to regulatory authorities. Duties will include establishing policies and procedures for database generation, writing database specifications and quality checks, designing data entry screens using a web-based data capture system, assisting Project Managers with the data collection and status reporting, ensuring data quality standards are met and transferring the final database to statistical team members.

SAS PROGRAMMER

- Will program in SAS the data display specified in the protocol and statistical analysis plan.

- Will manage databases for the clinical study.

- Will develop guidelines for file and analysis data sets from raw data and QC data provided from outside the company.

- Will be a team expert on all SAS applications. Familiarity with PROC REPORT, ODS, and SAS macros is a plus.

- Will be a team expert on all SAS applications.

BIostatistician

- Develops statistical analysis plans, sample data displays, statistical sections of protocols, and statistical analysis plans.

- In conjunction with data managers, develops output SAS data sets for the clinical study.

- Will draft presentations of statistical issues and results to Institutional Review Boards, the Food and Drug Administration and international regulatory authorities.

- Minimum of 5 years biostatistician experience in a pharmaceutical or biotech company.

- PhD or MS in statistics, biostatistics or related field.

DATA ENTRY CLERK

- Experienced data manager (1 to 5 years) with a pharmaceutical or biotech company.

- Will design data entry screens for the clinical study.

- Experience with data coding, data base merging and validation.

- Will serve as corporate expert on all issues related to database specification and validation.

- Experience with electronic data capture a plus.

- Bachelors degree in any related field.

SENIOR DATA MANAGER

- Experienced data manager (minimum of 5 years) with a pharmaceutical or biotech company.

- Will design data entry screens, edit checks and procedures for handling data to create databases in support of regulatory submissions.

- Experienced people manager - evidence of direct administrative management required.

- Will serve as corporate expert on all issues related to database specification and validation. Strong working knowledge of applicable US and international regulation.

- Experience with electronic data capture system a plus.

- Bachelors degree or higher in any related field.

PRODUCT MANAGER (Commercial Division)

- Implement core brand strategies for a product or franchise.

- Take the lead in the exploration of new markets and businesses to aid sales force in achieving market share.

- Ensure that product promotional programs are within regulatory and ethical practice guidelines.

- Strong project management, product marketing and business analysis skills.

- At least 5 years experience in strategic product marketing/business portfolio management with a pharmaceutical or medical device company.

- Bachelors degree or higher in any related field.

Qualified candidates are requested to e-mail their resumé to joan.huma-ab@hospira.com or mail to Human Resources, Hospira Philippines, Inc., 39F Robinsons Equitable Tower, ADB Avenue corner Poveda Road, Ortigas Center, Pasig City 1605

Roche

Pharmaceuticals

Training Manager

(Application Code: TM)

Who we are

Roche is an innovation-driven global healthcare leader dedicated to the discovery, research, production and marketing of high quality healthcare products. Locally, Roche (Philippines) Inc. is consistently categorized among the top corporations in the country and has been successfully operating for over 40 years.

The Position

Reporting to the Human Resources Director, the main responsibilities include employees' acquisition of new/additional knowledge, skills and competencies to effectively and efficiently perform their jobs; increase productivity and improve performance through high impact skills training, on the job coaching, behavioral training and other training related activities in line with the company's employee development program and policies.

Who You are

To qualify, you must hold a bachelor's degree in any 4-year course with good academic record; at least 5 years experience in training and development and with background in organizational development in a multinational company. Must have excellent communications and presentation skills; creative in developing training materials, adept in identifying training needs and with above average computer skills. The ideal candidate must be a good team player and can work independently.

How to Apply

Due to the urgency of these requirements, please submit your resumé with recent passport size picture and copy of transcript of grades no later than **Friday, 30 June 2006** to:

The Human Resources Department - Application Code ____
Roche (Philippines) Inc.
 2252 Don Chino Rocas Avenue, 1231 Makati City.
Only qualified applicants will be called for interview

SINGER

A multinational company engaged in franchise sales & distributorship, financing of consumer durables, appliances and furniture is looking for:

IT PROGRAMMERS (2)

- M/F, at least 25 years old; Graduate of Bachelor's / College Degree in Computer Science, Information Technology
- With at least 1-4 years experience in Programming in Visual Basic, MS SQL, Crystal Report
- High computer literacy; Knowledgeable in Programming, Systems Network, Database and Web Base

PHYSICAL DISTRIBUTION ASSISTANT

- Male, at least 25 years old; Graduate of any Business course
- At least with minimum 2 years experience in Shipping, Contact with Freight Forwarders and Trucking services; Processing of Clearances/Approvals of products from government agencies
- Will be reporting to the Commercial Manager of Philippine operation. He will be responsible for the physical distribution of products throughout the country through air or sea freight.

INTERNAL AUDITORS

- Male/Female; not more than 30 years old; Graduate of Bachelor's any four (4) year business course
- Knows how to drive motorcycle and with a valid driver's license
- Minimum of 1 year experience in auditing - accounting adjustments, reconcile annual physical inventory of stocks and makes follow-up to clear discrepancies noted
- Assist the management auditor in performing operations audit of the central office and field location offices
- Must be willing to travel

TRAINOR - CREDIT & COLLECTION

- M/F, between 30-35 years of age; Graduate of any 4-year Business course
- Extensive experience in facilitating training programs related to Credit & Collection
- Must be willing to do extensive travelling all over the country
- With excellent communication skills

HR / ADMIN ASSISTANT

- Male, at least 25 years old; Must possess a Bachelor's Degree in Psychology, Human Resource Management
- Required skills, Recruitment and testing, salary & benefits administration, computer literate
- At least with 1 year working experience in HR Management handling recruitment, training, salary & benefits administration and general administration services
- Willing to do field and liaison work

All-above mentioned positions require Computer literate, good oral / written communication skills and a self-starter applicants.

Since these are urgent requirements, applicants are requested to apply personally and bring application letter, comprehensive resumé and 2x2 colored picture at:

SINGER PHILIPPINES, INC.
 Singer Building, 373 Bonifacio Drive, Port Area, Manila
 Tel. No. 527-82-11 to 19 loc. 145 or 144
 Email: personnel@singermanila.com.ph

**WANTED IMMEDIATELY
LICENSED ARCHITECT**

- Male/Female, 27 to 35 years old
- With at least five (5) years experience in design and construction management of office, commercial and residential buildings
- Well versed in Autocadd, Studio Viz and/or Photoshop
- Very creative, responsible and can work with minimum supervision

Qualified applicants are requested to IMMEDIATELY SEND thru e-mail their comprehensive resumé with 2 x 2 colored picture to r.chacon@mpaai.com OR execsec@mpaai.com

ADMIN STAFF

for Garment Manufacturing

- 20-24 years old / female / single
- At least college undergrad
- Computer literate preferably
- Near Bagbaguin, Valenzuela
- Familiar with SQL Server

Interested parties may send resumé through fax: 983-69-21
 e-mail: trenxrv@gmail.com

AVIATION PARTNERSHIP
PHILIPPINES

Is a joint venture between Cebu Pacific and the Singapore Airlines Engineering Company. We are a world-class Maintenance, Repair, and Overhaul (MRO) facility with an aggressive program for business growth, ensuring a rewarding career and long-term employability for our teammates.

AVIONICS and A&P QUALITY CONTROL INSPECTORS

Responsible for:

- In-process inspection on aircraft and components undergoing repair or alteration to assure compliance with the governing specifications, procedures, and standard practices
- certification of the airworthiness of aircraft components and systems after verifying acceptability of corrections made and completion of checks
- performance of special inspection methods (e.g. boroscope, penetrant inspection, etc.) as necessary to assure airworthiness
- study and analysis of failure reports covering malfunctions or equipment defects due to faulty maintenance, operation, damaged materials, workmanship or non-compliance with methods or procedures specified in the checklist and technical publications.

QUALIFICATIONS:

- at least 30 years of age
- graduate of any aviation-related course
- holder of valid RP-ATO license
- preferably with 5 years experience as aircraft inspector in jet-engine powered aircraft

You may send your comprehensive resumes to:

Aviation Partnership (Phils.) Corporation
 Airline Operations Center,
 8006 Domestic Road, Pasay City 1301
 or e-mail to: dianne.delostinos@aplus.com.ph

The country's most widely read and circulated newspaper in the country is in need of:

**PRE-PRESS SPECIALIST**

- College graduate preferably with background in Computer
- With solid layout and design skills set in a newspaper publishing environment
- Advanced knowledge in Photoshop, Illustrator, Corel Draw, PageMaker and Acrobat
- Understanding in color management systems
- Fluent in both Windows OS and Macintosh environments

BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT OFFICERS

QUALIFICATIONS:

- College graduate
- At least 5 years selling experience
- Must have a successful track record in sales preferably managing dealers and key accounts a consumer setting or similar function
- Minimal supervision and highly energetic and motivated person
- Planning, execution and post-project evaluation skills required
- Highly effective and visible negotiation skills
- Volume and peso forecasting and logistics know-how
- Effective presentation skills
- Willing to be assigned in Northern or Southern Luzon, Visayas and/or Mindanao

CIRCULATION ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE ASST.

- College graduate preferably major in Accounting
- At least 1 year experience in similar job or jobs leading to it
- Basic Accounting Principles, Computer skills, Numerical skills, Analytical skills, Interpersonal skills, Communication skills

ELECTRICIAN

- College graduate or a certificate holder of Industrial Electrical Technology
- 1 to 2 years experience in the job or jobs leading to it
- Basic electrical principles
- Basic Computer operation skills, Interpersonal skills

FINANCE DIVISION SECRETARY

QUALIFICATIONS:

- College graduate preferably with background in Accounting
- 1 year experience in related job
- With secretarial skills
- Knowledge of basic office and e-mail software
- Knowledge of basic computer program, Typing Skills, Communication Skills, Basic Writing Skills, Interpersonal Skills, Filing Skills

SYSTEMS ANALYST / PROGRAMMER

QUALIFICATIONS:

- College graduate preferably Computer Science or Computer Engineering with Business background
- Background in Computer hardware
- 1 to 2 years experience on the job or jobs leading to it
- Knowledge in Visual Basic or Powerbuilder, VB Scripting, Web Programming, MS SQL 2000 or Sybase SQL or other relational database, Management System

DRIVER

QUALIFICATIONS:

- High School graduate
- Holder of a professional driver's license
- 1 to 2 years experience in collection work or similar field
- Familiar with city roads, districts and areas
- Knowledge of simple basic mechanical repairs
- Knowledge of traffic rules and regulations

Send your application letter and comprehensive resumé to:



The Power of Knowing

THE HR MANAGEMENT SERVICES HEAD
 Philippine Daily Inquirer, Inc.
 Chino Rocas Avenue, Formerly Pasong Tamo
 Corner Yague and Macarido Streets, Makati City
 E-mail: recruitment@inquirer.com.ph

Chamber of Furniture Industries
of the Philippines**IMMEDIATE HIRING**

The Chamber of Furniture Industries of the Philippines (CFIP), a non-stock, non-profit business support organization and organizer of the Philippine International Furniture Show (PIFS) urgently needs qualified individuals to join its professional team as:

MARKET DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT HEAD

Directly reporting to the Executive Director the successful candidate is expected to manage the operations of the International Market Development (IMD) on developing revenue generating activities and fund raising strategies to support its programs and services. Duties and responsibilities will include among others the following:

- Develop international market development and promotions and strategies
- Implement strategies and programs for Chamber-organized international trade fairs
- Oversee the implementation of Philippine International Furniture Show (PIFS) and its adjunct activities as well as other international market promotion programs
- Coordinate and Liaise with local and international entities that could provide financial or non-financial support for Chamber-organized international trade fairs and other market promotion programs

The ideal candidate must have a college degree in Management or Business, 5 years prior management experience preferably with an NGO, has excellent interpersonal and team skills, multi-lingual, computer literate, competent oral and written communication skills, and customer oriented. Extensive contact network with relevant domestic and international entities is an advantage. He/she must have experience with recruiting fairs and exhibitors.

Qualified applicants are invited to send a comprehensive resumé with recent 1" x 1" photo to: CHAMBER OF FURNITURE INDUSTRIES OF THE PHILIPPINES, 9F Unit 14 Santa 100, EDSA AVE., Ortigas Center, Pasig City or email us at md@cfipnet.com or hr@cfipnet.com

SALES & MARKETING

- Male/Female
- College level & new graduates are welcome
- Must be excellent in oral communication skills
- With pleasing personality
- Must be a team player & willing to learn

Apply in person from 9:30 - 11:00 a.m. at:

Unit 406 Klem Sit, Ching Bldg.,
 473 Sta. Cruz, Cebu City, Cebu
 GOLDEN PEAK SALES CORPORATION

WANTED:**PROCESSING ENGINEER**

Qualifications:

- Graduate of Bachelor in Chemical or Mechanical Engineering or equivalent experience or degree
- Must have at least 5 years of experience in Process or Manufacturing Engineering
- Must have at least 1-2 years of management experience

Apply in person and bring resumé with 2x2 picture

Address: Unit 1 & 4 Smitly Realty Compound Sanfoval
 Ave., Pasig City, Pasig City
 Tel. # 628-3629 • Telex 628-1631

**EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
BOOKKEEPER**

25-30 years old, graduate of accounting course or any 4 year course; willing to work overtime when needed, can work with minimum supervision

Call: Hazel 726-2411/721-0218

We are currently in need of the following personnel for our expansion program:

HEAD COOK

- Male, 25 years old & above.
- At least 4 years experience as a Chef.
- Knowledge in an International Cuisine.
- Willing to be hands-on with purchasing needs in the shop.

CATS Bldg., 1008 EDSA Greenhills
 San Juan, Metro Manila
 Tel. No. 723-5808 Email: hro@cats.com.ph

www.jobmarketonline.com



great mind Sir Isaac Newton

Trend Micro

brilliant minds

DISCOVER
YOUR
POTENTIAL**REGIONAL SUPPORT MANAGER**

Responsible for managing the overall operations of the line of business covered. The position will also be responsible in creating and maintaining strategic positive relationship with all major stakeholders of the technical support programs supported by team and ensuring continuous performance review and feedback solicitation process.

Qualifications:**Knowledge:**

Support center operations management, process and procedures framework.

Development of tools and methodologies and service controls for call handling management and tracking of incidents, problem resolution and escalation.

Strong ability to communicate support issues with both technical and service teams.

Must have experience in collaborating with regional contacts and business partners in developing new services/support programs aligned to the team mandate.

Experience:

5+ yrs experience in a technical support or customer service industry.

7+ yrs experience management experience in handling technical/customer support team or related field of discipline.

LEVEL 2 TECHNICAL SUPPORT ENGINEER

Handles Escalated Cases that needs intensive environment setup and simulation and initiates client recovery procedure thru email, phone, Web-Ex session, or conference call with the Product Support Specialists.

Qualifications:

Minimum 1 year basic knowledge of Microsoft Windows NT/2000 or UNIX Operating Systems.

Minimum 1 year basic knowledge or related experience in one or more of the following:

- Server/Desktop Operating Systems
- Networking Architecture/Messaging Servers/Firewalls

One or more of the following certifications or related experience is desired:

- MCSE Certification, NT 4.0 or MCSE 2000 Certification, Unix System Administrator/Solaris Administrator and/or CCNA/CCNE

Strong multi-tasking and problem resolution abilities.

Ability to effectively instruct or guide customers via telephone and email.

Strong verbal and written communication with the ability to interface with a diverse set of clients.

Trend Micro will host a 1-day job fair to accommodate all walk-in candidates for the positions above. This will be an occasion for the candidates to learn more about Trend Micro and the job opportunities within our technical support organization and meet some Trenders.

We will be glad to meet you on **June 4, Saturday** from 7am to 3pm at 15th floor IBM Plaza, Eastwood, Libis.

You may call our recruitment hotline, **1-800-895-6494** during regular business hours to learn more on the open positions, company and to confirm your attendance.

You may also send your resume at talentpool@trendmicro.com.ph.

CORPORATE SUPPORT MANAGER

Responsible for day to day technical support operations of the team, this includes managing the operational metrics both quality and productivity targets. The work also entails proper resource management, and providing close engagement and assistance in the continuous development and growth of the support engineers.

Qualifications:**Knowledge:**

Functional technical/IT knowledge is desired.

Excellent Customer Service, Motivational, Organizational/Interpersonal, People Management and Coaching skills.

Customer support tools and phone systems (such as case tracking tools, bug tracking tools, ACD, and PBX).

Support center operations management, process and procedures framework.

Experience:

2+ years work experience in a management capacity.

2+ years experience in a technical support or customer service industry.

Must be willing to follow US Time Zones.

LEVEL 1 TECHNICAL SUPPORT ENGINEER

Provides technical support, ranging from simple to complex issues coming from clients around the world.

Qualifications:

Familiar with any of the following platforms:

- Windows 2K, 2003, NT and Windows 95/98
- Linux
- MS Exchange Server, Lotus Notes
- TCP/IP, WAN, Firewall, and VPN

Must be knowledgeable in operating network equipment such as routers, firewalls, proxy and servers.

Certification in any of following will be an advantage:

- CCNE/MCP/MCSE/MCSE +I

Must have good command of the English language.

Applicant must be willing to be deployed on a 24/7 shifting.

Position is also open for new graduates.

ADISSEO**Technical Support, Specialty Products**

Adisseo Asia Pacific is a global supplier of feed additives, including methionine, vitamins and enzymes for the animal production industry.

Our Asia Pacific Regional Office is looking for a high caliber and dynamic candidate based in Manila, Philippines to fill the position of:

Responsibilities:

- Support the sales teams in the business development activities for enzymes and other specialty products in several countries including but not limited to Pakistan, Philippines, Thailand and Vietnam.
- Develop technical marketing strategies for products and prepare technical and commercial documents to fit local markets.
- Conduct technical visits to customers and presentations in both internal and external workshops and seminars.
- Coordinate and collaborate with Regional Technical Manager and Regional and Country Sales team.
- Identify, organize and monitor product trials as required.

Requirements:

- PhD or Masters in Animal Nutrition
- Minimum 3 years experience in the feed or feed additive industry in a technical role.
- Self driven with good interpersonal skills.
- Good presentation, communication and selling skills.
- Ability to speak and write fluently in English and Tagalog and working knowledge of a third language - Mandarin or Vietnamese.
- Must be a mature, independent and pro-active team player.
- Knowledge of Microsoft PowerPoint, Excel and Word.
- Must be able to travel extensively.

If the above position matches your experience and desires, please write in or email with your detailed resume and current and expected salaries before 17th June to:

Human Resource Department
Adisseo Asia Pacific Pte Ltd
1 Coleman Street, #07-01 The Adelphi, Singapore 179803
Email: Recruit.AAP@adisseo.com

Telephone inquiries will not be entertained and only shortlisted candidates will be notified.
Visit our website at www.adisseo.com

The country's premiere children's museum is looking for Museum Guides

- College graduate, 20-24 years old
- Fluent in written and oral English and Filipino
- Has experience working with children
- A team player and has a good voice projection

Technical Supervisor

College graduate, Male, 27 years old and above. Knowledgeable in trouble-shooting computers and other electrical and office equipment. Can work with minimum supervision and has the ability to monitor his work and supervise other personnel.

Submit your letter of application, resume and Transcript of Records to: Museo Pambata Foundation, Inc., Roxas Blvd. corner South Drive Manila

ACADEMIA DE BELLARMINO

#8 Naga, Pasig, Cainta, Quezon City

TEACHERS

(Full-time or Part-time)

for PRE-SCHOOL & GRADE SCHOOL with the following qualifications:

- Graduate of Education, Psychology, Family Life and Child Development, or any related course from J.P., Alameda, La Salle or U.S.T.
- Preferably a resident of Taguig, Marikina or nearby areas in M.C.

OTHER BENEFITS:

- Transportation/Food Allowance & incentives for Graduate/Undergraduate Degree.

Interested applicants may call 483-2561 or 0917-4612563.

Look for Teacher Airmen at All

URGENTLY NEED

Experienced

RESERVATION STAFF

with knowledge of Abacus and fluent in English with at least 1-2 years work experience

Pls. call: 09175344483 or 09178358637

WANTED

Please call us 717-2022 / 539-3630

Site Engineers

Quantity Surveyors

Architect

HR Manager

Preferably with experience

Fast-moving career?

Above average Compensation
and Benefits package?

Join the world's largest
direct-selling company!

AVON

the company for women

is looking for

BRANCH SALES TRAINERS

For Luzon, Visayas, Mindanao

(regular/full-time positions)

If you are:

- A College graduate from a reputable school
- Confident, presentable & has a pleasing personality
- Very good in communicating and have excellent presentation & interpersonal skills
- Flexible & adaptable and willing to travel/do fieldwork

E-mail your Resumé with a most recent photo to: kisset.aguinaldo-de_guzman@avon.com

or mail to: Avon HR Department, 9th floor

GERCON Plaza, 7901 Makati Avenue,

Makati City



multimedia exponents

a total below-the-line communications company

Be part of the Winning team in integrated marketing communications

A leading below-the-line communications company based in Makati is in immediate need of the following:

ACCOUNT DIRECTORS

- Graduates of Marketing, Management, Mass Communication, and other related courses
- Female, 26-35 years old
- With 3-5 years of solid experience as account manager/director or equivalent from top advertising agencies or marketing communications companies
- With excellent communication skills

ACCOUNT EXECUTIVES

- Graduates of Marketing, Management, Mass Communication and other related courses
- Female 21-25 yrs. old
- Graduates from reputable Universities
- With excellent communication skills
- With pleasing personality
- With high adversity quotient

COPYWRITERS

- College graduates
- Male/Female, 22-30 yrs. old
- Strictly with experience in copywriting and scriptwriting for advertising-related projects
- Can work under pressure

PROGRAM FACILITATORS

- Graduates of Marketing, Mass Communication, Communication Arts and other related courses
- Female, 21-28 yrs. old
- Can handle pressure
- With experience in group facilitation for special projects or activations
- With excellent communication skills

Interested applicants may personally bring, fax or e-mail their resumes with 2x2 photos and other credentials to:
199 Tordesillas cor. Balardo Streets
Salcedo Village, Makati City
Tel No. 812-7105 - Fax: 753-3712
email: recruitment@mma.ph

PriMetrica

A global market research company with 10 offices in 8 countries throughout Asia, Europe and the United States, that provides data-driven business intelligence services to thousands of clients in over 100 countries is looking for a

DATA SUPPORT CENTER MANAGER

For its Manila-based Data Support Center

The successful candidate will report directly to the Regional Managing Director and will be responsible for leading, managing, implementing and evaluating both internal and client-driven projects that utilize various database tools and techniques.

The successful candidate should have a business or IT degree, a minimum of 5-7 years of experience in database development, data mining, database programming and database management using platforms that include Microsoft SQL, Oracle, Siebel, and other 3- and 4G database environments. The candidate should have hands-on experience in both project execution and project management and should be a Microsoft Certified Professional (MCP) in Database Administration for SQL.

Please send all your resumes to:

recruitph@ap-primetrica.com with a copy to bgilbert@primetrica.com

INTERNATIONAL MASSAGE THERAPISTS FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING IN 5 STAR SPAS STUDY NOW PAY LATER! JUST 2 MONTHS TO A DREAM JOB ABROAD!

CALL NOW

FOR DETAILS

Tel. No.: (02) 8382170

E-mail:

info@spaprofessionals.net

www.spaprofessionals.net

VERWALTUNGSLEITUNG

Aufgaben:

- Alle Verwaltungsvorgänge
- Finanzplanung und Kontrolle
- Personaleinsatz und Kontrolle

Voraussetzungen:

- Deutsch, Englisch, Tagalog
- Relevante Verwaltungserfahrung
- Kenntnisse von SAP software

Sofortige Bewerbungen bitte an:



GOETHE-INSTITUT
MANILA

Institutsdirektor
P.O. Box 1744

Makati Central Post Office
1257 Makati City

oder e-mail an goethedtl@pildtel.net

Our company is engaged in the distribution and marketing of pharmaceutical products and leading consumer products. We are inviting competent and dynamic individuals to join our marketing team and sales force as:

BRAND MANAGER

Qualifications:

1. College graduate, preferably Marketing major
2. At least five years work experience as Brand Manager or Product Manager
3. Skills in marketing of OTC and prescription drugs
4. Superior knowledge of the marketing mix elements such as product development, promotion, pricing, and advertising
5. Detail oriented and thinks strategically and tactically
6. Highly-organized, proactive and results-oriented
7. Hard-working and willing to devote extra time and effort when necessary
8. Sound judgment, strong analytical skills and good decision-making abilities
9. Excellent interpersonal skills, a team player and can put his/her ideas across with ease
10. Strong networking skills, ideally with extensive set of contacts among medical practitioners
11. Good communication skills both oral and written
12. Computer literate
13. Impeccable integrity

PROFESSIONAL FIELD REPRESENTATIVE

Qualifications:

1. Graduate of any four-year course
2. Male (between 21 to 27 years old) or female (between 21 to 25 years old)
3. Actual knowledge on sales and marketing is an advantage
4. Proficiency in oral and written communication
5. Good interpersonal skills and a team player
6. Must have driving skills and holder of professional or non-professional driver's license
7. Willing to be assigned in any areas of NCR and Luzon
8. Ability to think strategically and can perform tasks with minimum supervision
9. Computer literate
10. Can post a bond
11. With pleasing personality
12. Impeccable integrity

Send resume and latest 1 x 1 photo to:
P.O. BOX 2338 Manila

A garment company is currently in need for young, aggressive, creative, and aspiring individuals who wants to build a career in garment industry.

DESIGNER ARTIST / DRAFTSMAN

- Posses at least a Bachelor's in Fine Arts or other related courses
- Computer Literate (Coreldraw, CAD etc.)

Interested party please apply personally at

131 Gen. Evangelista St.
Bagong Barrio, Caloocan City
(tail end of Toyota Balintawak)

Fresh graduates are also welcome to fill up the position.

Law Office based in Ortigas needs a:

LAWYER / LEGAL RESEARCHER

- Member of Philippine Bar (Law Graduate with good academic credentials will be considered)
- Not more than 28 years old
- Honest and hardworking
- Well-versed in MS Office
- Proficient in written and spoken English

Send resume at:

Box Code # 222
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer
Classifieds Division

5/F, Bldg. B, SM Megamall
Mandaluyong City

or email at mnmaw 1989@yahoo.com

WANTED IMMEDIATELY

SECRETARIES

An international development organization has two openings for SECRETARIES (1 full-time, 1 part-time) to provide the entire range of secretarial support to one of its technical offices. The incumbent will typewrite cables, letters, memos, faxes, and other technical documents, prepare handouts and power point presentations, handle telephone calls, will receive, send out, and track required letters and other documents; perform logistic functions within the organization, with Philippine Government counterparts, contractors, and other private sector organizations. The incumbent will also assist the team in coordination of meetings and arrangements of logistics, handle the local and international travel requirements of the members of the team, administered update the office's files, will act as file coordinator and, will be performing other duties as may be required. Minimum educational requirement is completion of secondary education. Completion of secretarial course, business school, or college including typing, office practice, computer course is desirable. At least two (2) years of progressively responsible secretarial or clerical experience is required with one (1) year of this experience from donor agencies, private sector, or government organizations. Excellent command of English (both written and oral), level II typing ability (45 wpm); proficiency in the use of computers (Microsoft Word, Excel, Outlook, Powerpoint, e-mail, Internet, etc.) including basic word processing like printer set-up, file search, redo, undo, etc., are essential.

Competitive salary (including mid-year and year-end bonuses), health and life insurance, and a retirement plan offered.

Interested persons should send their application letter and comprehensive resume, not later than June 05, 2005 to the below address. Please specify if interested in one or both positions.

HUMAN RESOURCES DIVISION
P.O. Box EA 425
1800 Ermita, Manila

FOR IMMEDIATE EMPLOYMENT

MEDICAL TRANSCRIPTIONIST

Students and Graduates
for Production
Facility in Manila
Fax Resumé to
2524580 / 82

FOR IMMEDIATE EMPLOYMENT

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY (Code ES 01)

Graduate of any related course
Female, not more than 30 years old
With at least 2 years experience
Excellent oral and written English communication skills
Computer literate

ACCOUNTING CLERK (Code AC 01)

Graduate of BS Accountancy
Female, not more than 30 years old
Preferably with experience
Well-versed in MS Office applications specifically Excel

Please send your comprehensive resumé with 2 x 2 picture and photocopy of transcript of records to:

The Personnel (Code # _____)
7/F La Paz Centre Bldg., 211 Salcedo St., Legaspi Village, Makati City
or e-mail to: arcadon@tri-lays.com



TOTAL POINT OF SALE (POS)
SYSTEM PROVIDER

IMMEDIATE HIRING

PROGRAMMERS

- ♦ Male or female, graduate of computer science or any related courses. With at least 1 year experience
- ♦ Proficient in Delphi / Pascal / C/C++ programming
- ♦ Must have experience in SQL and Client - Server Environment
- ♦ Should be good in System Analysis and Design
- ♦ Good Technical background on various operating systems and computer hardware

We also accept Computer Science or any related courses and Marketing students for On the Job Training.

Interested qualified applicants may send their resume with recent photo at the following address or via e-mail:

JIMAC, INCORPORATED
HR DEPARTMENT

Penthouse Flr. TC Plaza Building #40 Quezon Ave.,

near cor. Cordillera St. Quezon City

Tel. No. 742-6853, 742-6859 and 742-6284 loc. 112 and 113

E-mail address: hr@jimac-inc.com

Website: www.jimac-inc.com

One of the top performing financial
services institution is in need of -

DEAL MANAGEMENT OFFICER

- Upper management level
- Minimum three (3) years experience on financial analysis / investment banking projects as lead account officer
- Able to work with a team in project execution
- Graduate of any business or finance course

Those interested may call -
Leslie - 867-3316

EXCITING PRODUCTION TEAM NOW HIRING

SEGMENT PRODUCER

Background in cooking, food styling, décor a bargain hunter. Divisoria savvy! Skilled at arts & crafts—giftwrapping, scrapbooking, beading, painting, etc. can handle basic tools used in do-it-yourself home décor, very organized and can write instructions.

EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT

Fluent in English computer literate efficient with friendly disposition.

PRODUCTION COORDINATOR

Reliable, personable, organized, background in event planning or TV production

SALES EXECUTIVE

Articulate energetic dynamic, organized Marketing Communications Graduate

Experience in selling ad space for both print and TV wide data base of clients, media agencies, companies catering to AS Market

Please send resume to gina_dejoras@yahoo.com or fax 88 99 540

SEND YOUR RESUMES INSTANTLY





If you want your career to go places, join any of our branches and get ready to reach the top of the corporate ladder



Selling Manager / Supervisor

The successful candidate will be responsible for the planning, controlling and directing selling activities and personnel for the attainment of sales targets.

- male/female; not over 35 years old; graduate of any 4-year Business course; with 1 to 2 years experience in retail operations, food chains or in sales in the same capacity; ability to carry out prompt and efficient customer service

Counter & Checking Manager / Supervisor

The successful candidate will be responsible in cashiering operations, cash transactions and overall supervision of personnel in the department.

- female; not over 35 years old; graduate of any 4-year Business course; with 1 to 2 years experience in bank operations or counter-cashier functions and familiar with credit card transactions

Customer Relations Service Manager / Supervisor

The successful candidate will be responsible for the planning, promulgation and implementation of the overall security program of the Company

- male/female; not over 35 years old; male must be at least 5'5" and female must be at least 5'2" in height; physically fit; graduate of Criminology or any 4-year Business course; with at least 1 year experience in handling security matters and personnel, with basic knowledge in crisis management and human behavior; with keen investigations skills; detail-oriented; willing to be assigned in provincial branches and can work on extended hours

Accounting Officer

The successful candidate will be responsible for the overall operations and management of the accounting activities of a department store. She will also ensure efficient implementation of integral plan for the control of the financial transactions of the company

- must be a Certified Public Accountant; female, not over 32 years old; with 2 years experience in accounting operations; has the ability to work in a fast-paced environment; ability to oversee and manage monthly and quarterly budget and variance analysis; with high level of computer literacy

Office Assistant

(* Accounting * Customer Service * Treasury *)

- female; not over 25 years old; graduate of Psychology, Behavioral Science, Communication Arts, Business Management, Accountancy, Computer Science or any 4-year business course; personable, fast learner and flexible to be scheduled in support of retail hours

Interested parties may apply personally from Monday to Friday, 9:00 am - 3:00 pm at:

SM MART, INC
SM Corporate Office, Bldg. D 1000 Bay Boulevard,
SM Central Business Park,
Bay City, Pasay City
or
www.sm-shoemart.com
Recruit.SM.HO@sm-shoemart.com



Rustan Marketing Corporation

Is in immediate need of a top caliber individual...

CORPORATE SALES MANAGER MAJOR ACCOUNTS MANAGER SALES MANAGER FOR A MAJOR COSMETIC BRAND

- Between 28-35 years old
- Graduate of a four-year business related course
- With at least two (2) years managerial experience in a retail selling environment
- Preferably with experience in distributing cosmetics or consumer products
- Must be creative and with excellent oral and written communication skills
- Must have strong interpersonal skills and the ability to work effectively with wide range of constituencies in a diverse community
- Must be highly analytical, goal-oriented, and has good decision making and negotiation skills
- Must possess a pleasing, aggressive and dynamic personality
- Must be computer literate

BRAND MANAGERS

- Female; between 26-35 years old, pleasing personality
- Degree in Business, preferably Marketing or Economics
- With at least two (2) years experience in product management and development of consumer products in a managerial capacity
- Must have excellent oral and written communication skills
- Must be computer literate

CHIEF ACCOUNTANT

- Between 26-35 years old, pleasing personality
- Must be a Certified Public Accountant (CPA)
- Must have at least two (2) years related work experience in a managerial capacity
- Must be proficient in MS office applications (Excel/Word/Powerpoint) and accounting softwares
- Must have strong financial systems background
- Must be proficient in both oral and written communications

MARKETING COMMUNICATIONS MANAGER

- Female, at least 28 years old
- AB Graduate, major in Communication Arts, Advertising or Public Relations
- With at least three (3) years experience in public relations and advertising work in a managerial capacity
- Preferably someone with extensive dealing with the press
- Must have excellent oral and written communication skills
- Must possess a pleasing and dynamic personality

QUALIFIED APPLICANTS ARE REQUESTED TO SEND IMMEDIATELY THEIR COMPREHENSIVE RESUME, TRANSCRIPT OF RECORDS AND A RECENT 2X2 PHOTO TO:

Rustan Marketing Corporation
C/o Executive Administration
Ground Floor Accelerando Bldg
395 Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City
E-mail address: jtrajo@rgoc.com.ph

(We will reply to qualified applicants only)

Pag-IBIG declares record P5.5 B dividends in 2005

THE PAG-IBIG FUND BOARD OF TRUSTEES, chaired by Vice President Noli De Castro, recently approved the declaration of P5.54 billion as dividends for the year 2005.

This was announced by Fund President and Chief Executive Officer lawyer Romero Quimbo. "The amount, which represents an increase of 14.23 percent compared to the 2004 level of P4.85 billion, is the biggest so far in the Fund's 25 year history," Quimbo said.

For the last six years, the level of dividends has been continuously increasing from P1.81 billion in 2000, P3.44 billion in 2001, P3.74 billion in 2002, P4.21 billion in 2003, P4.85 billion in 2004 and P5.54 billion in 2005. "This is a res-

tatement to the Fund's sustained stability and growth," Quimbo added.

As provided in its Charter, the Pag-IBIG Fund is to set aside an amount equivalent to no less than 70 percent of the institution's annual net income and declare this as dividends. The dividends declared for 2005, however, reached 75 percent of the Fund's record-setting P7.38 billion net income allowing a dividend rate of 4.57 percent. This will be credited proportionately to the members' total savings.

"Once again, our prudent investment policies and intensified collection efforts have increased the Fund's profitability. More profit for Pag-IBIG means more benefits to our members," Quimbo said.

CREBA roadshows in Hong Kong and Macau

THE CHAMBER OF REAL ESTATE AND BUILDERS' Associations Inc. (Creba) through its major subsidiary Creba International Foundation Inc. (CIFI) held property roadshows and real estate project presentations before overseas Filipinos in Hong Kong and Macau as it stages this year's second Pilipinas Housing Fair last May 19-23, 2006.

Creba is the umbrella association of over 4,000 members from 68 industries/professions engaged in the Philippine real estate industry. Among its members are property developers, contractors, landowners, architects, brokers, and other real estate professionals.

In 2003, it organized CIFI to spearhead global marketing initiatives to generate awareness, interest, and investments in Philippine properties especially among the overseas Filipinos.

It serves other Filipino expatriates and foreign investors by assisting them in locating appropriate real estate investment opportunities in the Philippines and sets the criteria for accreditation of developers-sellers and verifies their credibility, viability, integrity, and financial stability.

It has a network of chapters abroad and has organized and participated in several success-

ful roadshow presentations in Europe, Asia, and the United States, the most recent of which was the 20th Fil Am Expo, Auto Show, and Home Show at the LA Convention Center in September 2005.

The Pilipinas Housing Fair in Hong Kong and Macau last month features the 4th San Isidro Pahiyas and Mayflower Festival at the Plaza de Armas organized by the Quezonian Association of Filipinos and the government of Macau. Activities in Hong Kong included presentations before church organizations and Filipino community groups in partnership with the Bayanihan Center and the Pag-IBIG Overseas Programs.

CIFI is headed by president Purita R. Soliven, while head delegate for the fair and vice-president for Asia is Editha L. Manansala.

Participating developers are Abbot Realty Corporation, Condo.Com.Pb, Inc., Convergence Realty & Dev't. Corp., Earth Aspire Corporation, Honeycomb Builders Inc., Jardine Properties Inc., La Saviole Dev't. Corporation, Loremar Realty Corporation, Rockavilla Realty & Mktg. Corp., VV Soliven Group of Companies, and Enjoy Realty & Dev't. Corporation.



NORMAN GOSS, Master Trainer

THE HARRY POUND COMPANY

A Norman Goss Signature Series

TACTICAL SALES NEGOTIATION

Mastering the crucial skills in getting high profit sales

June 23-24, 2006, (8:30 am to 5:30 pm)
at the **ASTORIA** Ortigas Center, Pasig City

Workshop will focus on building your Sales Negotiation Skills and is limited to only 25 participants!
(More dates for succeeding batches being considered)

**"Your Selling ability determines what you get...
Your Negotiating ability determines what you keep!"**

RATES PER SEAT:

Early Bird Rates: P9,999 + VAT
Starting today until June 8, 2006 only

Regular Rates: P11,999 + VAT
Starting June 9, 2006

On Site Payment: P12,999 + VAT

MEDIA PARTNERS

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, tworldonline.com, BUSINESSWORLD, GOway

Also Brought to you by:

ENTERPRISE, COMPUTERWORLD, PC WORLD, Spring

Reserve your seats NOW!

Look for **HARRY'S ANGEL**

Tel.: 404-2753, 523-1718, 526-1909
Cell No.: 0917-327-7271
E-mail: GetSuccessNow@HarryPound.com
Website: www.HarryPound.com



ATRIUM OFFICE
GROUND FLOOR, ATRIUM BLDG, MAKATI AVENUE,
MAKATI CITY
Call EMY, NING or TINTIN at TEL. NOS. 811-4370 /
811-4361 / 811-4012 / 892-5578

Where you find the best.

JOB Market

Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer

PEOPLEatWORK

Toss us your food-thoughts; require your name/initials/message. Send to 2207 (Globe) or 281 (Street)

E-mail: peopleatwork@equi.com.ph

Editor Paul O. Manalang
Contributing Editor Regina Galang Reyes

'I don't like my female boss!'

I'M FEMALE, HAPPILY MARRIED with two children and in my early 40s. I have been working in a multinational company for the past 13 years. I rose from the ranks from an administrative assistant to executive secretary because of my efficiency, computer skills, networking skills, among others. I had been working under two male expatriates for the past five years and I had a wonderful professional working relationship with each one. They left me alone to run the executive office and to supervise a staff of three employees. They had confidence in my abilities to deliver results.

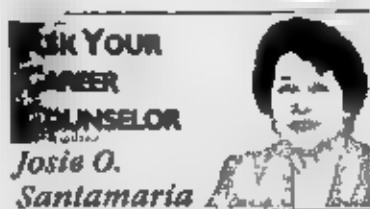
Unfortunately, our company is now under Filipino management and my boss is a Filipino-Chinese woman who is tactless, task-oriented and is lacking in people skills. She is just the opposite of my previous male bosses. Whereas I used to be allowed to go home earlier in the afternoon after my tasks had been done so I can supervise my children in their studies, now I can no longer do so. She expects me to stay in the office while she is around and this is not later than seven in the evening.

I've asked HR to transfer me to a male boss because I prefer male bosses to female ones. But there is no vacancy. I'm left with the hopeless situation of putting up with my female boss or getting out of the company. I don't want to resign because I love the company; it's the female boss I can't stand.

What shall I do? Please help me.

Ms Executive Secretary

You like your work and your company but you don't like your female boss. You have gotten so used to male expatriate bosses that it is difficult for you now to accept and work under your current boss and adjust to new working conditions. You mentioned two options open for you i.e., put up or resign. Actually, you have a third option, i.e., to accept your situation and use your skills to develop a positive and professional relationship



ASK YOUR CAREER COUNSELOR
Josie O. Santamaria

with your female boss. As a start, you must have the following paradigm shifts:

1. From "I prefer male bosses to female ones" to "I will work for either male or female boss under whom I am assigned."

2. From "I prefer male expatriates" and "I don't like this Filipino-Chinese boss" to "I want to know more about my current boss and see her virtues and positive traits."

3. From judging her as a "tactless, task-oriented and lacking in people skills" to "She has her own management style which she learned through positive reinforcements of negative behaviors, but perhaps I can influence her by using my own people skills." Generalizations can be dangerous, they restrict us from seeing the good traits, or the bad traits, in a person.

4. From "I can no longer leave the office earlier" to "What I enjoyed before was a special accommodation. I have no privilege which other employees do not enjoy."

Mindsets

Our perceptions are colored by our mindsets. We see what we want or expect to see. We need to validate our perceptions thru actual experience with a person and be open to change our mindsets.

I have observed this phenomenon among a number of female secretaries who express and show preferences for male expatriate bosses; they steel themselves against local executives especially female ones. Admittedly, male executives working and living in a foreign country have been known to be rather lax and to show dependence on their female secretaries for their enculturation. Here is where local female staff get an upper hand; as a result, they are able to enjoy a higher status than other employees and enjoy certain privileges. If this is not ra-



ILLUSTRATION BY DIONISIO BUCCAT

cial prejudice, I don't know what it is.

I believe that, if you want to continue working in the corporate world, you need to accept the fact that you will be assigned to bosses of different characters, personalities, management and leadership styles. You need to accept them as they are and work your way from the here-and-now and to a level where you enjoy a good working relationship with them.

Professional relationship

Here are some do's and don'ts to develop a professional and positive relationship with your boss:

- Continue your good working habits, including keeping regular office hours, just like the other employees, and observe punctuality;

- Ask your new boss what her expectations of you are;

- Exceed her expectations. This will earn your boss' respect for your competencies. This respect will translate into confidence and faith in your performance;

- Stop comparing her with your male expatriate bosses and don't feed the grapevine with your comparisons. These are surely going to reach her ears. How do you think she will feel? How would you feel if you were in her shoes?

- Know and understand where your boss is coming from: her family and cultural background, her education and work orientation, what are her "soft" spots (what touches her heart), and "sore" spots (what irritates her), etc. If she feels

understood and accepted, she will be open to your influence.

- Never suggest that something had been done the way it was done before. She has her own way of doing things. Do it her way. Wait for her to ask you for your suggestions.

- Know yourself. Understand your own expectations of your boss but make sure these are realistic and are congruent with office norms and corporate values.

- Wait for the right psychological moment to ask her if you could leave at the close of office hours for important personal/family matters. It is the norm in any organization for secretaries, whether male or female, to be in the office while their bosses are around.

- Always get clear instructions and deadlines and write these down. Record all meetings where she is present or where she presides. God bless you.

(Josie O. Santamaria has a Ph.D. in psychology and is a practicing psychologist, counselor, management consultant, executive coach and mentor. She has written the following books: "Career Counseling: Cases and Techniques," "Life/Career Planning Workbook," "Managing Work and Career," and "Managing Your Career To The Top," all of them available at leading bookstores. She has been writing articles on work and career issues for the People at Work Section of the Philippine Daily Inquirer. Visit the website of her company, Career Systems Inc. at www.careersystems.com.ph to know what these articles are that might interest you.)

Who's right?

By Bishop Precioso D. Cantillas, SDB, DD

MANY HEATED ARGUMENTS OR BITTER QUARRELS among workers, even between the closest of friends, arise from the issue of "who's right or who's correct" on something. Each one would usually insist that "he is right," which means—he is telling the truth and "nothing but the truth." Since each one sees the reality from his or her point of view, perspective, interest or biased understanding of it, differences, chaos and confusion in human relationships or even the destructive forms of disunity and division among workers or between workers and employers are bound to happen.

How could such evil be avoided or at least remedied? Most companies which aim to be at the top have addressed such problems that threaten the business by organizing activities that build a common vision and mission among the members of the organization. They would make everyone in the workplace, from those at the top down to the last and least position, see the "truth" about the work the company or business, not from each individual's perspective but from a common one. Each one is guided through group dynamics and processes to move away from selfish interests and instead, to enter more intensively into more objective and common goals which foster a genuine spirit of communion.

This united corporate climate which generally contributes to the great success of the business could significantly be enhanced and even transformed into a much greater success than just a material one if the Spirit of Jesus, which guides all believers "to all truth" is accepted and integrated into the dynamics of the corporate world. (E-mail the author at mfv@skynet.net)



REFLECTIONS FOR THE WORKING SOUL



Plain miscommunication?

By Teresa R. Tunay, OCDS

HAVE YOU PAUSED TO COUNT HOW MANY INCIDENTS of "miscommunication" daily happen at the workplace? Damaging incidents which, with a little more care, could have been avoided? So many conflicts can be prevented and feelings spared—not to mention resources conserved—if only we really bothered to learn how to communicate effectively.

Effective communication calls not only for "speaking skills" but "feeling skills" as well. It means not just talking to but also empathizing with someone—putting oneself in the other's shoes and striving to make oneself so clear to the person one is communicating with.

For communication to be productive, both parties must be aware and conscious of a common goal—truth—their exchange is aiming at. This requires a workable degree of openness which allows one to see things from viewpoints other than one's own. Communication trouble starts when we uphold our biases, opinions and prejudices as the truth, thus blinding us to the validity of the other person's perspective. When people cling to their individual "truths" at the expense of the uncontestable truth that benefits everyone, communication comes to a standstill.

Especially at the workplace where we are called upon to be ethical and moral from time in to time out, it is imperative that we submit ourselves to the truth such as that which Jesus refers to when He speaks of the Spirit of truth who "will guide you to all truth." This is the truth that directs us to be fair, honest and just in all our dealings. It curbs our selfishness and protects us from temptation and corruption. Imagine the marvels we could witness if this Truth were to reign at our workplace! (E-mail the author at teresa_de_manila@yahoo.com)

What are people's biggest fears at work?

DEAR WW: A RECENT downizing really brought a lot of people's fears to the surface. People reacted so strongly, that I realized that they feared for more than just their job.

Fearful



WORKING WOUNDED
Bob Rosner

As a person who does a lot of speeches, I was always fearful of not getting enough sleep the night before a speech. I would lie in bed worrying. I gave a talk in San Francisco and due to a variety of mishaps, I only had two hours of sleep. The speech went fine. Now I sleep soundly on the road, because I no longer have to worry about not getting enough sleep.

I'm not trying to be over simplistic, not all fears are so easily identified and resolved. But many can be. I've outlined some of the most common fears below along with strategies for addressing them. For more, check out "The One Thing You Need to Know" by Marcus Buckingham (Free Press 2005).

Fear of death. Thanks to many people who pushed for health and safety rules at work, this is a fear that most of us don't have to carry to

work each day. However, if you work around toxic fumes, dangerous machinery or face other serious safety hazards at work, it is important to not get cavalier about following safety guidelines, even if they're a hassle.

Fear of the outsider. Buckingham points out that humans are basically herd animals who need a sense of community to bring order and structure to our workplaces. This can be threatened by a new boss from outside the organization, a takeover by another company or an industry that is changing so dramatically that new competitors seem to come out of nowhere. The more an organization can share information with its people, the less impact the outsider fear will have on worker productivity.

Fear of the future. The last few years have been very turbulent in most of our



ILLUSTRATION BY DIONISIO BUCCAT

workplaces. From the dot.com meltdown to the burst of cell phones, WiFi and a number of new technologies, it is easy to see the future and fear it. The key is to remain nimble so that you can take advantage of the opportunities while dodging the bullets that usually go along with it.

Fear of chaos. Remember when you knew who your boss and competitors were? These days many of us have multiple bosses and competitors come from every direction. The best way to reduce the fear of chaos is to put effort into understanding what is going on around you. Obliviousness may feel better, but it is

risky to take your eye off the ball today.

Fear of insignificance. Most people like to be acknowledged and respected. Unfortunately most bosses, according to my mail, aren't very good at providing this reassurance. Don't just take what comes your way; look for opportunities to have an impact.

Don't go sleepwalking through your workday, many of your fears can be addressed, but only if you make the commitment to deal with them.

(Mr. Rosner, an internationally syndicated columnist, author and speaker, is based in Seattle, Washington, USA. E-mail him at bob@workingwounded.com.)

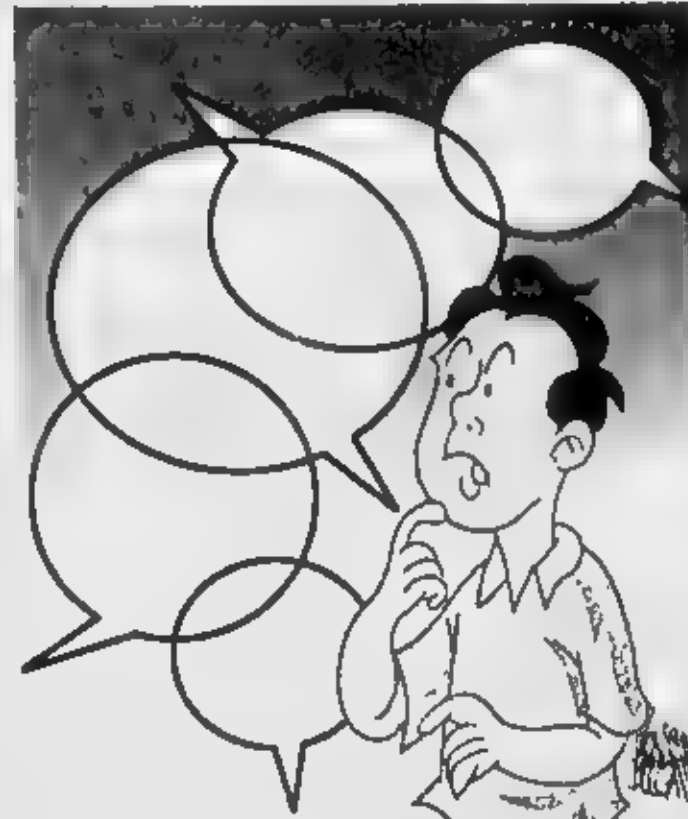


ILLUSTRATION BY DIONISIO BUCCAT

Gospel: John 15:26-27; 16:12-15

'I have much more to tell you, but you cannot bear it now. But when he comes, the Spirit of truth, he will guide you to all truth.'

Job Fair

NCO
GROUP



Teamwork divides the task and multiplies the strength.
We need YOU in our team.

Basic Salary

June 5 - 9

Up to P18,000

9:00 AM - 5:00 PM

Telemarketing Agents
Customer Service Agents
Collections Agents

- SIGNING BONUS FOR TELEMARKETERS

- Php 5,000 UPON REGULARIZATION

- 20% Night Differential

- Full Meal

- Paid Training

- Performance-based bonuses

- Medical and Life Insurance

- Open door policy

- Fun, comfortable and professional environment

Other Openings:

Directory Assistance Agents

Workforce Supervisor

Technical Support Operations Manager

Sales Operations Manager

Sales Team Manager

Training and Quality Manager

Site Support Technician

Payroll Supervisor

4th Floor ELJ Communications Center

Mother Ignacia St., Quezon City

ABS CBN Compound

981-7558 to 60

manilarecruitment@ncogroup.com

INQUIRER COMICS Sunday

JUNE 4, 2006

e-mail feedback: arts@inquirer.com.ph

sms feedback: inquirer life name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart)

1

RAGNAROK

BY LEVEL UP GAMES

LEVEL UP! INC. COPYRIGHT © 2005 GRAVITY CORP. and LEE MYOUNGJIN. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

PANEL 1: SPELL BREAKER! PWSHHH!

PANEL 2: DEEP INSIDE THE EINBECH MINE, OUR HEROES FINALLY FOUND TAMARA. SOUL BURN!

PANEL 3: BUT BEATING THE EVIL PROFESSOR WAS PROVING TO BE EASIER SAID THAN DONE.

PANEL 4: LET'S RUSH HER! SHE CAN'T STOP US ALL! HEY, FEI, MAYBE YOU WANNA USE THIS INSTEAD... DIMAS... IT'S BEAUTIFUL... WHERE DID YOU... FERIO FORGED IT FOR YOU.

PANEL 5: HE MEANT TO GIVE IT TO YOU BEFORE BUT THEN HE SAW YOU WITH VENDETTA... LET'S GO ON THE COUNT OF THREE! ONE... TWO...

PANEL 6: EARTH SPIKE!

PANEL 7: VENDETTA THROWS HIS LAST THREE BOTTLE GRENADES...

PANEL 8: AND SCORES DIRECT HITS ON TAMARA!

PANEL 9: UNFORTUNATELY, THESE WON'T STOP A PROFESSOR FROM CASTING SPELLS AND VENDETTA TAKES THE BRUNT OF A SOUL STRIKE!

PANEL 10: TO BE CONTINUED.

Story by: Mark Navarro
Art by: Jonathan Soriano & Jon Zamarw/ Kloran

CHAPTER 08: To Einbroch and War

EPISODE 12: LIGHTNING WEBSITE NOW UP! HTTP://WWW.RAGNAROK.PYEPISODE2.SARAP.OTO

PUGAD BABOY

BY POL MEDINA JR.

PANEL 1: NA'NDITO NA NAMAN 'YANG KAKOSA MONG PALABOY?? HIHINGI NA NAMAN NG PERA 'YAN!

PANEL 2: KALALAYA LANG KASI N'YAN, KASIN. KAWAWA NAMAN.

PANEL 3: TANDAAN MO ANG KASABIHAN: TEACH A MAN TO FISH ...

PANEL 4: ... AND HE'LL HAVE AN EXCUSE TO TAKE HIS BEST BUDDY TO BROKEBACK MOUNTAIN. AHAAAY!!

PANEL 5: MATE, PASENSYA KA NA PERO KAILANGAN MONG ITURING NA UTANG ITONG IBIBIGAY SA 'YO NG PINSAN KO.

PANEL 6: GAWIN MO ITONG PUHUNAN PARA MAKAPAG-NEGOSYO KA AT NANG HINDI KA LAGING UMAASA SA IBANG TAO.

PANEL 7: MAKALIPAS ANG ISANG TAON. KOSA! NYACK!

PANEL 8: SINWERTE AKO SA FISHBALL BUSINESS KO, IGNO! NAGING DALAWA 'YUNG KARITON KO, TAPOS ANIM, TAPOS NAGING ISANG FLEET KOSA!!

PANEL 9: SA FISHBALL MO NAKUHA ANG LAHAT NG ITO??

PANEL 10: HINDE... N'UNG ISANG ARAW KASI E NANALO 'YUNG INAALAGAAN KONG NUMERO SA LOTTO...

Pugad Baboy

MOTHER GOOSE & GRIMM

BY MIKE PETERS



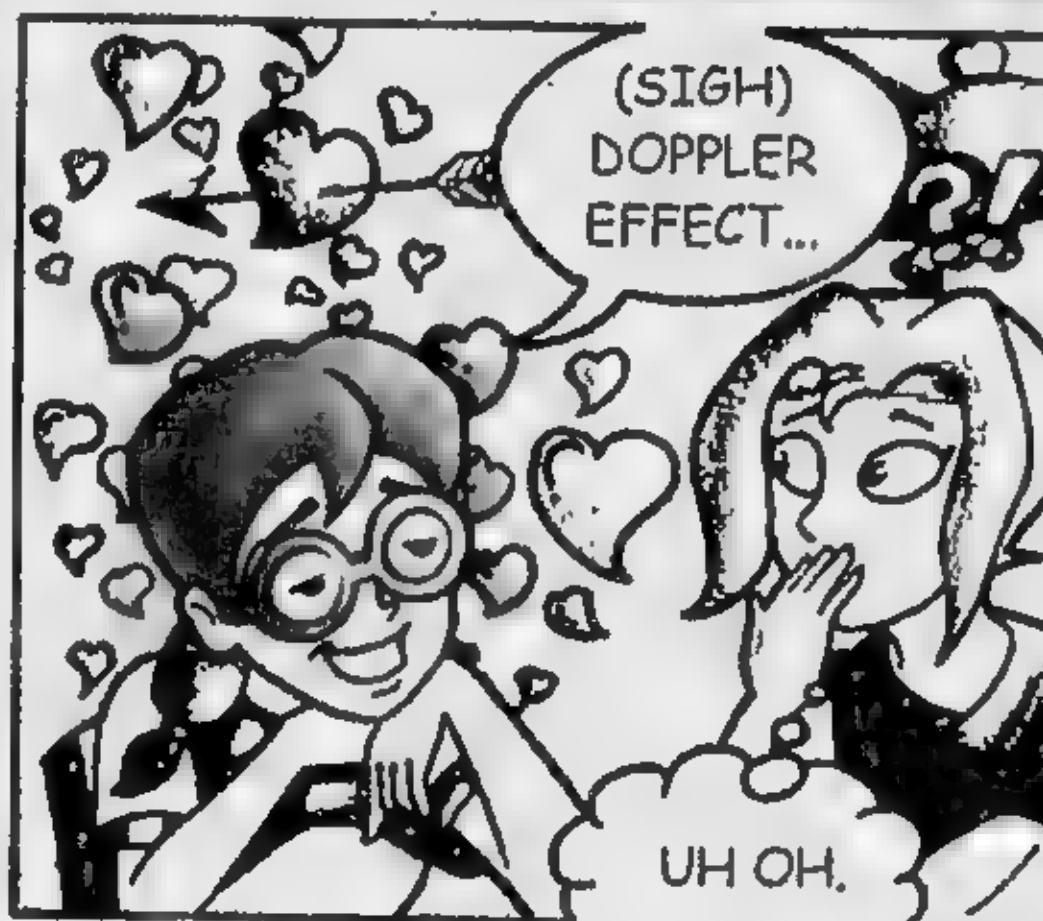
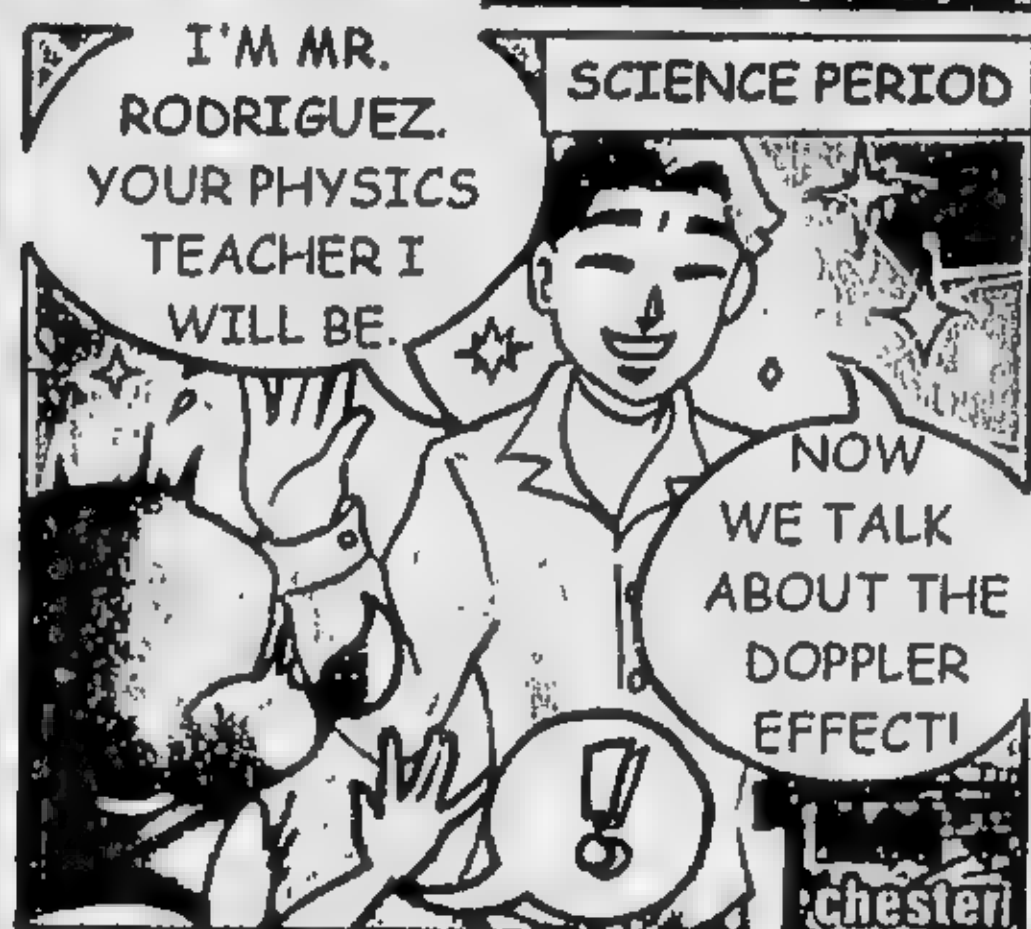
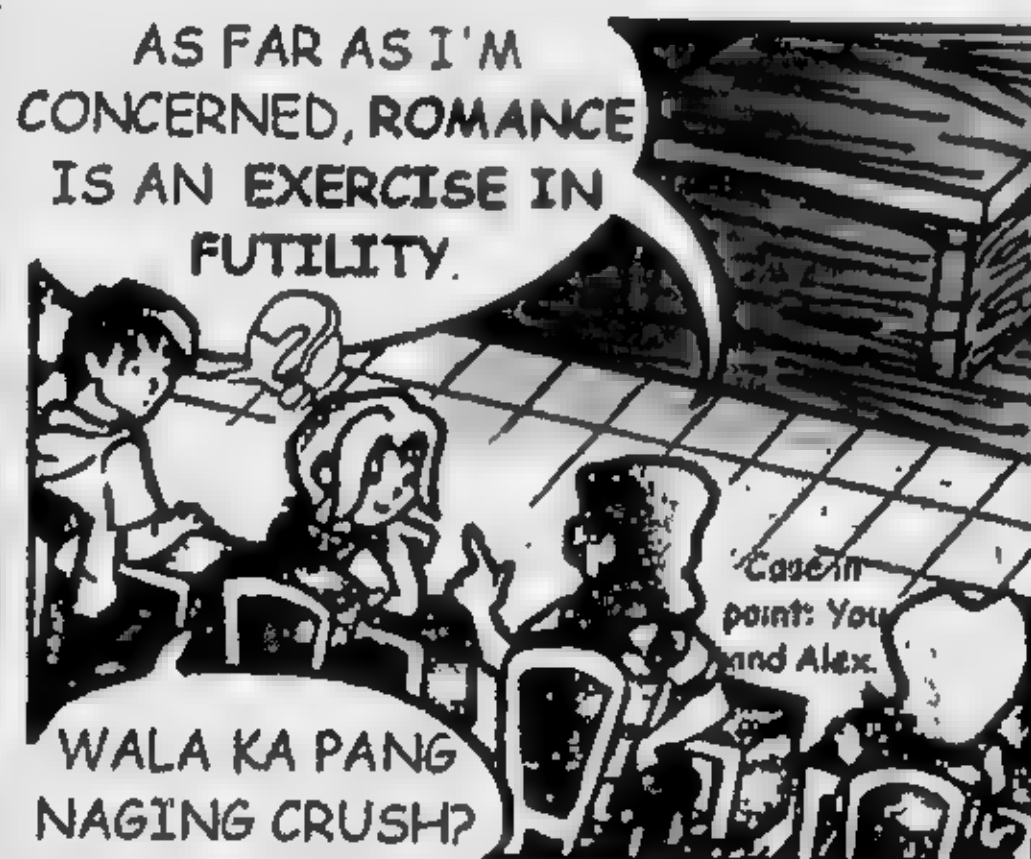
ZITS

BY JERRY SCOTT AND JIM BORGMAN



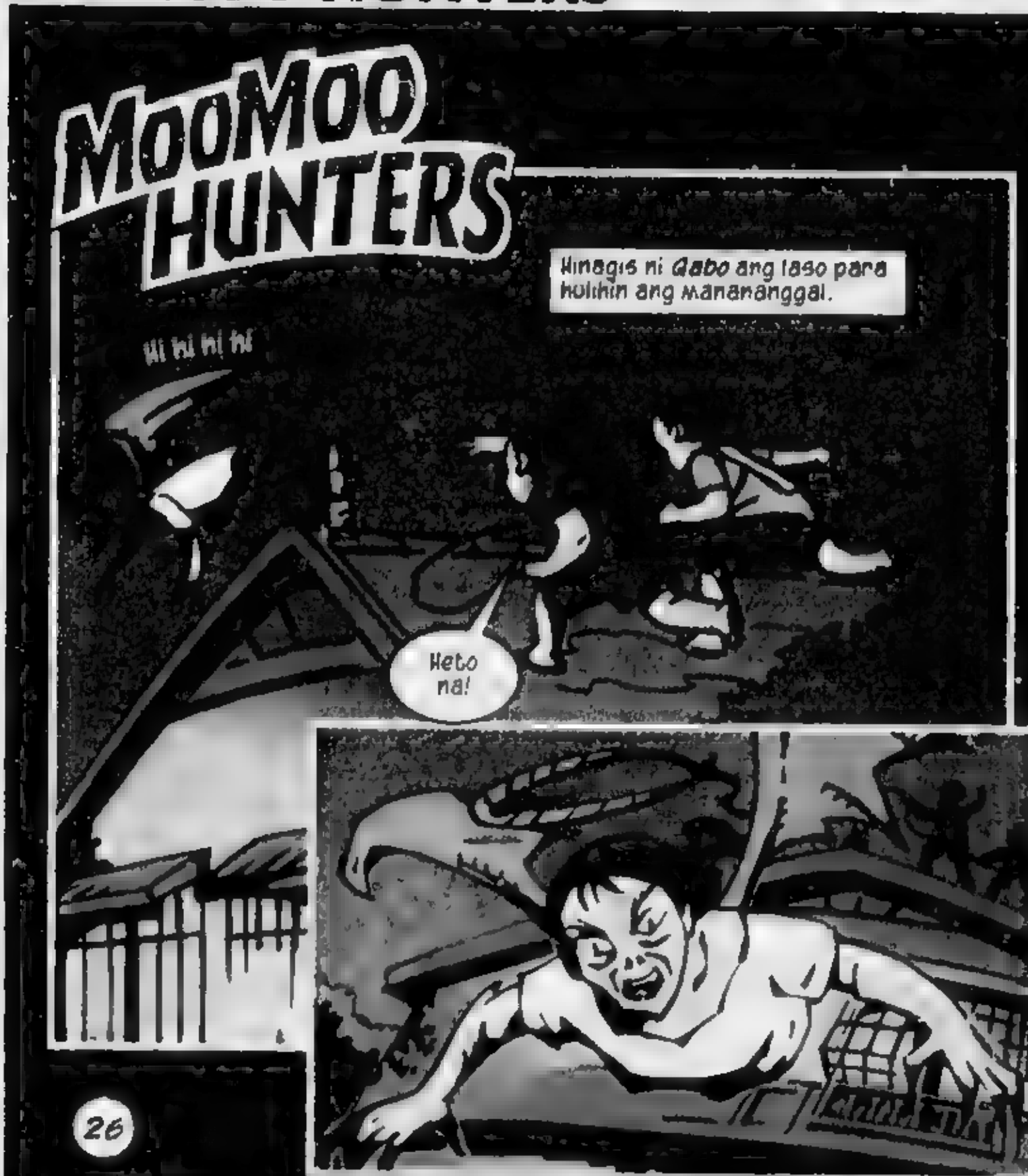
INDAY WANDA

BY BLOG CALIGUIA



MOOMOO HUNTERS

BY MANGO COMICS



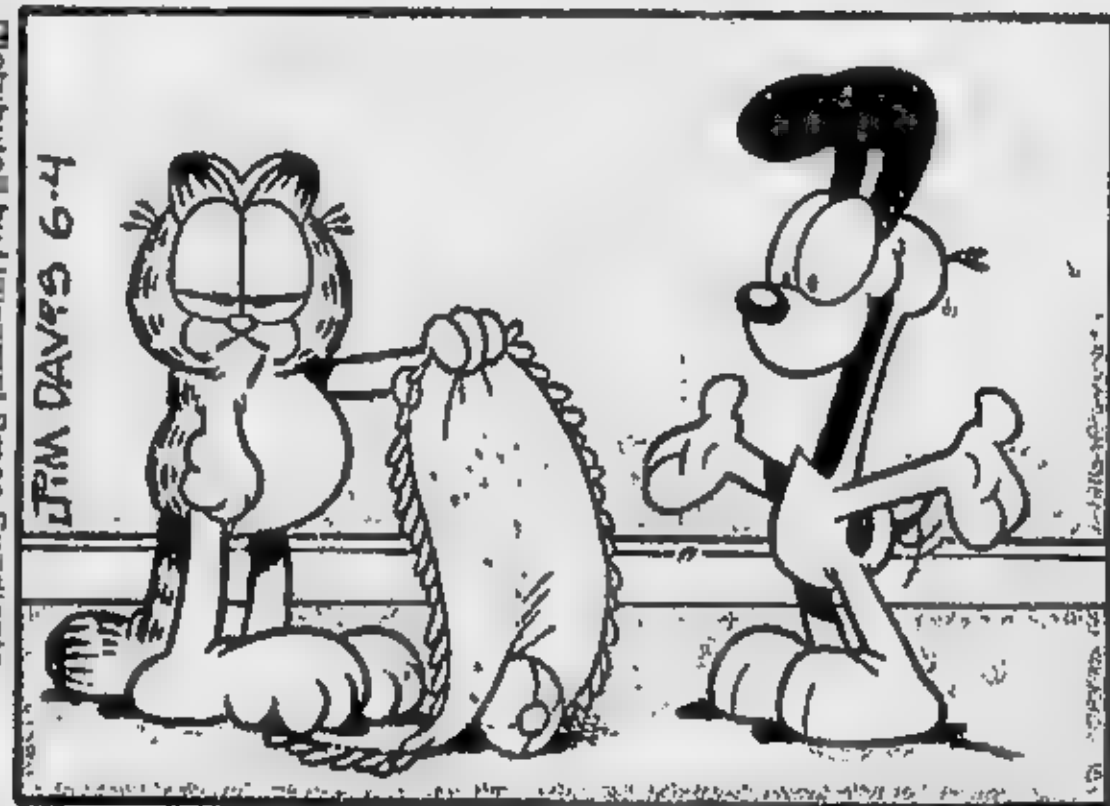
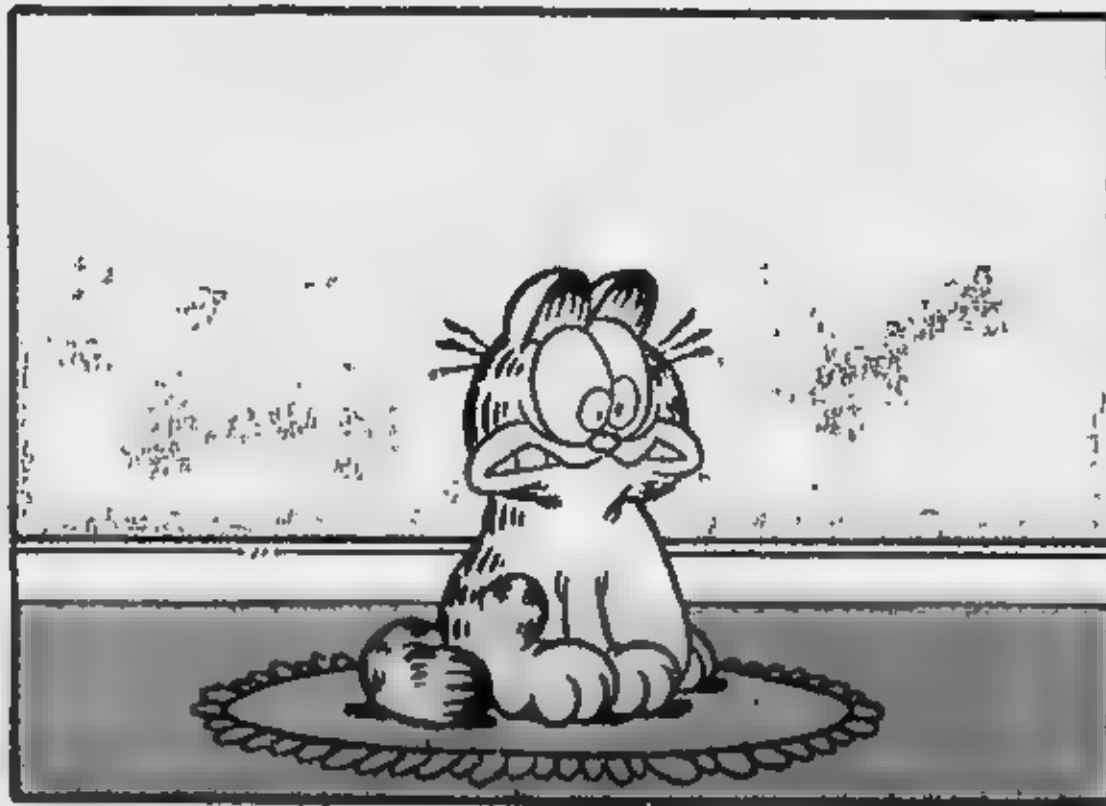
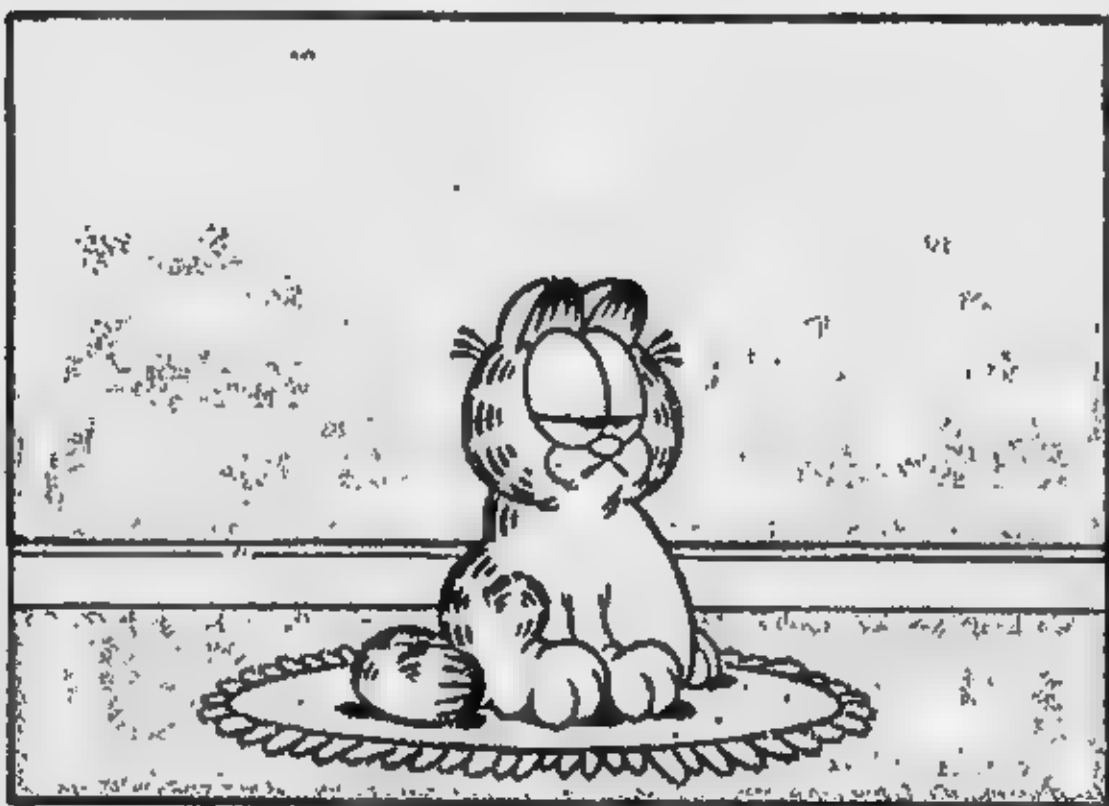
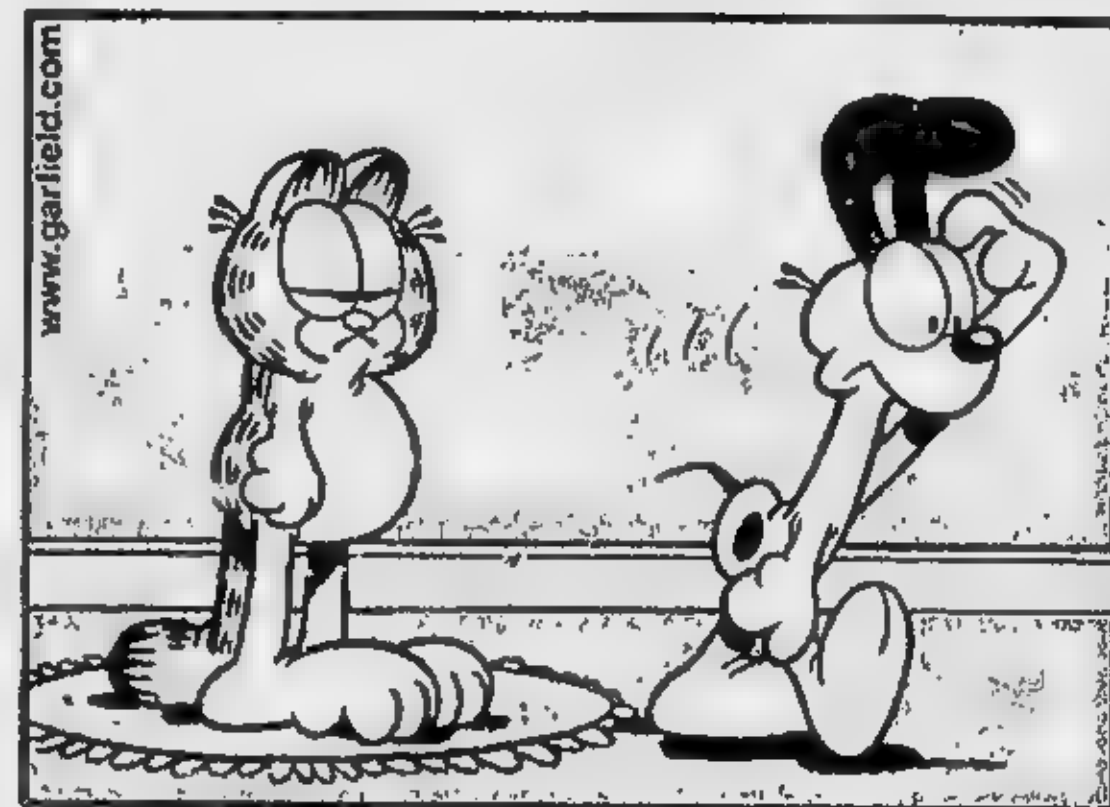
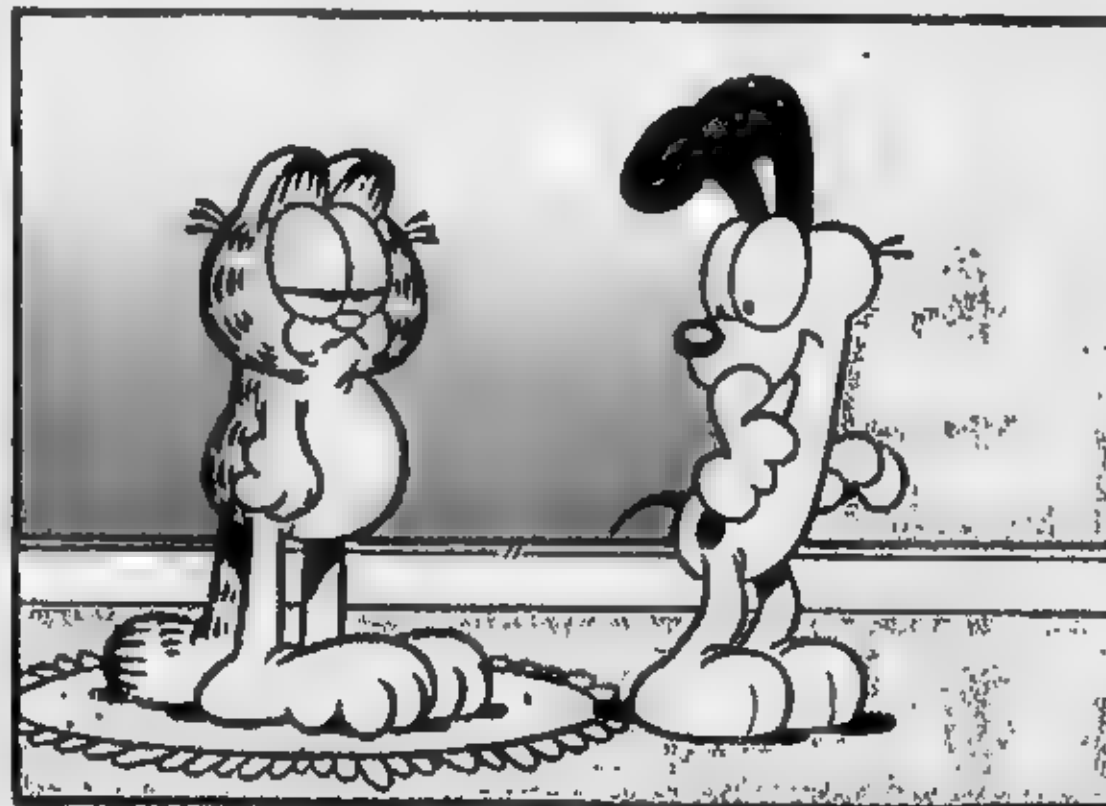
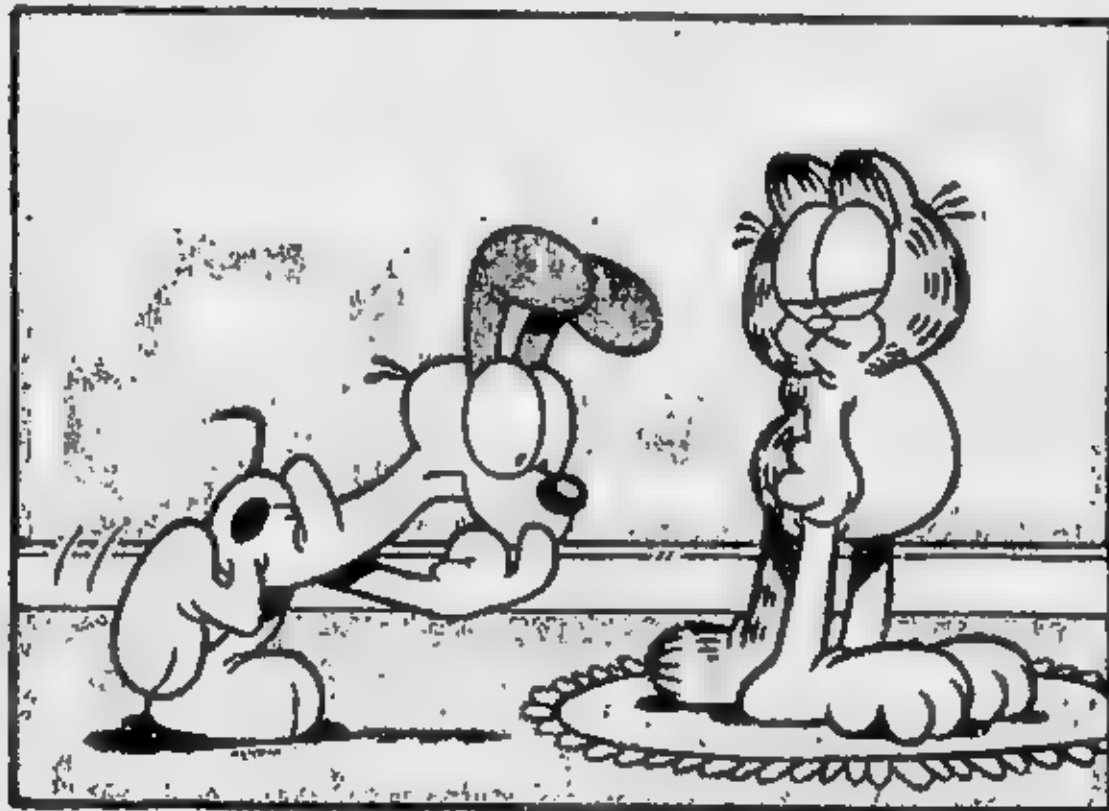
LINE TONZON - Ryan VILLENA - Ace CADA

GIRL POWER!
MANGO JAM
NOW AVAILABLE
AT YOUR FAVORITE
BOOKSTORE,
MAGAZINE SHOP



GARFIELD

BY JIM DAVIS



FULL HOUSE

BY STEPH BRAVO



A **BENCAB** PORTRAIT OF A National Artist AS A mellow dude

by Eric S. Caruncho
photograph by Roger Carpio

Did he make it through sheer luck and a lot of gimmickry, as his detractors say? Bencab, who found both artistic and commercial success early on, dismisses such sniping about his latest award. He'd rather describe himself as a domesticated senior citizen who's found joy in farming.

It's a typical Saturday afternoon chat Bencab. The artist, just back from a visit to director Pepe Gallaga's Bencab film workshop, is relaxing at home with long-time partner Annie Sarthou, back to her usual serene self after weathering a recent health crisis. Summer sunlight filters softly into the couple's tastefully-furnished Makati apartment, which somehow manages to feel neat and uncluttered despite being profusely decorated with the owner's museum-grade collection of art and artifacts. The overall motif is ethnic eclectic. A ceiling-high gamelan drum, a magnificently carved Beninese one corner while a spot of furnished Cordillera bulul (granary god carvings) shares postmodern space with Nepalese bronze bed-headpiece and Balinese demon mask. Large canvases, most of them by the artist's own hand, drape the walls, enough to send an art dealer's scheming heart into fibrillation.

The tranquility is broken only by the occasional yapping of Chin-chin the shih tzu, Ben's Manila dog. (The rest of the menagerie, which includes a Belgian Malinois, a black Lab named Orah and several cats and dogs, have the run of the artist's La Union farm.)

Bencab

...from page 1

Later, one of Bencab's steady patrons sends a car around, because a National Artist shouldn't have to drive himself to Malacanang in an SUV.

Not that Bencab wouldn't.

In fact, he probably would have preferred to go in his usual jeans and t-shirt, rather than a Patis Tesoro *barong Tagalog* and a pair of borrowed Florsheims.

But what's a National Artist to do? Tonight's function, a presidential invite to meet prominent expatriate Filipino artists, is just one of the things expected of him now that it's official.

The artist himself is singularly cool about the whole thing. "I'm pleased, because it's a very high honor for an artist," he says. "As you get older, you become established and you accept it."

That's Bencab: man of few words.

A matter of time

Actually, it wasn't that much of a surprise: he has been on the short list for quite a while now, and it was only a matter of time. At 64, Bencab is arguably the best-known Filipino painter, at least locally, and the most successful. Art dealers can't get enough of his works, and they regularly fetch handsome prices in local galleries and international auction houses such as Christie's. Wealthy patrons vie for his attention. Bencab's exhibits invariably sell out long before the exhibit closes, often before the paintings are even hung on the gallery walls. The artist has his hands full meeting private commissions and participating in international group shows.

"I'm enjoying being established and sought after," he says. "When I was young, this happened to Manansala, and I'm surprised that I've reached this stage. But that's really the cycle. When we were young, we used to rebel against Manansala and Ocampo. We said, 'why are you still doing cubism when it was done by Picasso in 1912?' Now the young artists are the ones asking me, 'Why are you still painting Sabel and all that?' It's my mark."

Of course, not everyone is thrilled at Bencab being handed the country's highest accolade for an artist. Every time the list of new National Artists is announced, there is always a lot of grumbling from the ranks as to why other artists not on the list are more deserving. But Bencab's nomination seems to have sparked more than its share of the usual sniping and jibing among artists that's par for the course in the local art scene.

In what can only be described as a screed faxed to various publications and individuals, critic Rachel Mayo had this to say:

"Who is Bencab? What has he done to receive a nomination that will make him an iconographic image for Philippine art?... He carved a significant niche in the market by sheer luck and gimmickry. He elevated himself to the level of celebrity by posing with the right people at the right time... including rock stars and actresses like Alessandra de Rossi... His portraits of celebrities and moneyed folk betray his sensitivity as a marketing genius. When he becomes National Artist, those who have invested in Ben's portraits can make a killing from his sketches... And yet we find his work wanting in artistic impact."

August company

Mayo goes on to cite Manansala, Zobel, Abueva, Luz, Joya, Castrillo, Chabet and Medalla, and gives her opinion as to why Bencab doesn't belong in their august company.

"The works of these artists generated giant waves that influenced artistic expression on a wide scope. They were outstanding individuals whose bravery set new trends and influenced contemporary Filipino artistic expression. Their works changed the course of our artistic destiny and characterize the country's art as seen today... These are the artists who deserve such awards. They broke ground and created works that were not intentionally made to be 'great' but emerged from a vision and integrity deep within themselves. And by being true to themselves, they unwittingly caused a new wave of seeing, a new wave of speaking and expressing the language of a people. And whose aim is yet to be realized in what we have been seeking—national identity... Because the National Artist Award is a national identity award, I must ask, shall we allow the 'identity' of Bencab to define ourselves?"

I suppose one could do worse than identify with someone who's grown rich by doing what he loves, what he's good at.

Bencab shrugs. (He really is a mellow dude.) He doesn't really have to answer his critics because he's a made man, and as Robert de Niro tells Ray Liotta and Joe Pesci in "Goodfellas," "you can't touch a made guy."

"I'm just lucky to be at the right place at the right time," says Bencab. "I mean, what's wrong with that? That's where I am, it's not a conscious effort. People like my work, they go after my paintings, and they're willing to pay for them. It's supply and demand."

As for being a media hound, he says it's the media that go after him, not the other way around. It's true: the camera loves the lean, six-foot Ben as do (predominantly female) lifestyle editors. (Imagine, say, the late Santi Bose—God rest his soul—with Alessandra de Rossi on those Bench ads and you get my drift.)

Ben has always been good copy, and not always because of

his art: when he was starting out, the Manila Times covered him because he was one of them. In the late '60s and early '70s his marriage to pre-Raphaelite beauty Caroline Kennedy made them the Manila equivalent of Mick Jagger and Marianne Faithfull and the embodiment of the swinging era. In the '70s he was the Filipino expatriate artist incarnate, and in the '80s he was the prodigal son returned. Even as he aged and became more domesticated, Bencab's lifestyle—his beautiful daughter (commercial model Mayumi), his Zen garden, his collection of Cordillera artifacts, his farming—were grist for the popular press. Along with the usual articles on prostate problems and sex after 60, this month's issue of Men's Health magazine interviews him on ways of coping with stress.

Like it or not, the man's a celebrity. (But then, so was Luna, specially after he went O.J. and killed his wife.)

This is the kind of stuff that drives his critics up the wall.

"*Alam lang kasi nila ang pagka-sosyal ko* (It's only because they know I'm very outgoing)," he surmises. "I guess it's my personality. I'm easygoing. People say in spite of being successful, I'm humble. I just go with the flow. Art has gone through so many directions, but I just pursue what I'm good at, like drawing. In the end, what you leave is your work, so why would I force myself into something that is not really in my nature? I can't be David Medalla who can do performance art: I'm really shy, not an exhibitionist."

Actually, the National Artist award couldn't have come at a better time: it marks an even four decades since Bencab launched himself into the art world.

Benedicto Cabrera was born in 1942 in Malabon, at the height of the Japanese occupation, the youngest of nine children. From a tender age he came under the influence of older brother Salvador, 13 years his senior, who was already establishing himself as a painter. The young Bencab spent his formative years in Bambang, Tondo, then as now a working-class district, and attended the Balagtas Ele-

mentary School and the Arellano High School.

Facility for drawing

From a young age he already exhibited a facility for drawing, enough to convince his parents to send him to the University of the Philippines College of Fine Arts in 1959. There, he came under the influence of such professors as Jose Joya among others, and began to develop his own style. But just short of finishing a degree, he dropped out to begin working at a succession of jobs, eventually landing a job as illustrator at the Sunday Times Magazine.

The year 1966 was a good one for Bencab. It began, auspiciously enough, with a sale of some of his paintings to none other than Paul McCartney, who had wandered into his brother Salvador Cabrera's A. Mabini gallery. (The Beatles' opinion of the Philippines hadn't soured yet: the Manila International Airport incident was still a day away.)

Later that year, he would mount his first solo exhibit at the newly-opened Indigo Gallery, and the mysterious figure of Sabel—based on a derelict woman who lived on the streets of the artist's Bambang neighborhood—would make her first appearance.

Deciding to devote himself full-time to painting, Bencab moved into a garret above the gallery. When not burning the midnight oil with paintbrush and canvas, he would hang out with kindred spirits at the Los Indios Bravos café next door, where he met a visiting British writer named Caroline Kennedy.

Things moved fairly quickly from then. In a few short years, Bencab had found his artistic muse. A series of successful exhibits culminated in his being invited to the 1969 VI Paris Biennale. Bencab married Caroline the same year and settled in London, where he would spend the next 15 years, raising a family and building his reputation.

"This was when I started looking for the elusive Filipino identity," says Bencab. "Instead of going through the trends that Europe was going through then, minimalism and conceptualism, I was doing research on Filipiniana and through that making a parallelism be-

tween the past and the present."

Inspired by the old prints and photographs from the colonial era that he uncovered in London's many antiquarian booksellers, he began the landmark "Larawan" series which basically set the template for his work until the present day.

"My work really borders on the narrative," he continues. "It's the influence of London. London has a very high literacy, and most of the artists there are satirists. I think it's a very big influence on me, the storytelling and social commentary. In the Seventies, the social realists were strong. If I was here during that time, I might have joined them and done murals."

Bencab's expatriate phase came to an end in 1986 after his divorce from Caroline, right in time for the EDSA revolt. Basing himself in Baguio, he helped establish the Baguio Arts Guild the following year. Since then, he has also established the Tam-awan Village, an art community that seeks to preserve Cordillera culture. Next year, he hopes to begin building a museum to house his massive collection of Cordillera artifacts, as well as his own works and those of other Filipino artists.

Domesticated

These days, Bencab divides his time between his house in Baguio, his farm in La Union and his Manila apartment.

"Domesticated?" he asks. "That could be the word. I like farming."

Last year, he and Annie went through a crisis of sorts when she was diagnosed with a potentially life-threatening illness, but the worst seems to be over and they are back to their relaxed but productive pace.

"It didn't really disturb my equilibrium," he says of that crisis. "I just continued working. It was difficult, but somehow I was able to control it. I just channeled my energy to my work. I was also doing a kind of discipline—tai chi—and there's that philosophy of detachment. I guess I'm not a very emotional artist, I'm more contemplative."

Bencab likes to joke that he's now a senior citizen, but his outlook remains youthful. He remains curious and is not afraid to try new things. In fact, his current exhibit, "Five Masters" at the One Workshop Gallery, together with graphic arts guru Pandy Aviado and photographers Wig Tysmans, Nap Jamir and Bien Bautista, marks his first foray into digital art. His pieces for the exhibit were created entirely on a computer, and archival printed with an inkjet printer. In spite of the new technology involved, the results are unmistakably Bencab.

"It's just like making a print," he says, "except that you're using a computer. It's just a different medium, like etching or lithography. I like this kind of getting away from just doing a painting."

Mellow or not, this is one National Artist who's not about to rest on his laurels.



Angst-free: With Annie and friends at his La Union farm

Nakatagong Dalgdig

May kinatago akong dalgdig sa aking puso kung saan ang oras ay hindi kumikilbo at ang araw ay lagi sa bingit ng kankuran. Pinagmasdan ito ng lalaki sa dalampalagan habang nagsusulat ng tula ng pag-ibig. Inulit ng oras ang lungsod na ito. Inulit ng kanyang minamahal ang lalaki. At sa tuwing inaakala niyang gagabaw muli ang araw, nagpapalutang siya ng tula sa dagat patungo sa taong inilap niyang inilap siya

mula sa kinatago mong dalgdig sa iyong puso. Doon kung saan tapat ang oras sa lahat at kahit na ba tanghaling-tapat ay siguro, ngayon, nakatayo nga siya sa dalampalagan, inilap pa ang mga gawain sa opisina. Hindi niya inaalintans ang sasabihin ng iba. Hinahintay niya ang tula mula sa iawak ng asul, sakay ng mga along walang humpay sa pagwawala at walang basak pumayapa sa dahiang kaligayahan o sadyang kabilawan.

Harris Albert Guevarra

Sunday Inquirer Magazine

Vol. 20 No. 14

June 4, 2006

ISSN 0141-232X

Editor in Chief: Alya B. Honasan
Managing Editor: Fennie Azarcon-dela Cruz
Associate Editor: Ruel S. De Vera
Staff Writer: Eric S. Caruncho
Graphic Designer: Chuchie Quevedo-Soo
Design Consultant: Lynett A. Villariba
Editorial Assistant: Sharon M. Felipa
Advertising & Sales Manager: Kenny Nuyda

THE SUNDAY INQUIRER MAGAZINE holds office at Chino Rocas Ave. (formerly Pasong Tamar) corner Taguig and Mascarido Sts. Makati City, with telephone number 897-8808 local 3, 7 and 318. Mailing address: PO Box 2050, 1099 Manila, Philippines. E-mail: smi@inquirer.com.ph. For press releases, send e-mail to pr_smi@inquirer.com.ph.

Controversies

by Agnes Arisbon
photograph by Edwin Bacasman

Memories of fireflies push him to dip his fingers into the troubled waters of La Mesa Dam

It's a provinciano at heart despite his master's degree in industrial engineering from Stanford University and several more years spent abroad. Jaime "JJ" Fernandez still savors memories of swimming and fishing in rivers in his hometown in Cagayan de Oro, Misamis Oriental, living close to the beach and coming home late at night amidst a torch parade provided by fireflies. So who can blame him if he's determined to preserve every inch of green that he can from the creeping concrete of urban blight?

Fernandez, program director of the La Mesa Dam Eco-Park, is at the forefront of an ongoing battle to prevent a housing project from being built on the watershed which, according to the "Save the La Mesa Dam Coalition," provides potable water to some 12 million residents of Metro Manila. Quoting a 2004 study by the UP National Hydraulics Resource Center, the Coalition warned against the proposed housing site in the area, saying that it could contaminate the ground water seeping into the reservoir.

Housing project

The housing project, explains Fernandez, dates back to 1968 when former union workers and the management of the Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System (MWSS) entered into a collective bargaining agreement that granted housing to 1,411 workers. There were previous sites initially designated for the housing project that were outside of, or downstream from, the watershed. But unfortunately for the workers, the sites were either sold by the MWSS to other parties or used for the building of the treatment plant. The current 58-hectare site inside the watershed is the third site chosen by the MWSS board for the housing project.

As one who had to clean kitchens, clear garbage cans and deliver pizzas to earn extra cash while pursuing his masters, Fernandez can sympathize with the plight of the workers. "We think they should justly be provided a suitable housing site," he says. "But we also need to protect the reservoir."

Fernandez's advocacy for the environment sprang from his first hand encounters with devastations that resulted when economic needs took precedence over nature. While diving, he has seen whale sharks bleeding, their fins lopped off by fishermen eager to sell them for sharks' fin soup. Such horrors spurred him to work for ABS-CBN Foundation's Bantay Kalikasan, a wide detour from his industrial engineering course at the University of the Philippines in Diliman. Back home from his US master's studies in 1993, he initially worked in land development projects. He later

worked with several dot.com companies.

This Ateneo High School graduate joined the environmental advocacy group Bantay Kalikasan as a consultant in 2003 and became its program director in 2005. The job became a personal crusade. "When I started going to the forest area (around La Mesa Dam), there were hardly any bird sounds; the place was hot and dry."

The following two years showed dramatic changes, he adds proudly. "We now have 6-year-old trees that tower eight meters high, the air is cooler, and there are serpent eagles, owls and definitely more bird sounds, especially at dawn. And I saw and experienced the transformation right before my eyes."

It was not always so. The property owned by the MWSS commonly known

as the La Mesa Watershed covers an area of about 2,700 hectares and includes a lake about 700 hectares in size and 80 meters in depth. There are also treatment facilities, administration buildings, an old recreational park, a three-classroom schoolhouse, and a number of housing units for the water company's employees that dates back to the 1950s.

Recalls Fernandez, "In 1997, about half of the forest was denuded and there were only three foreign species of forest trees. There were over 1,000 informal settlers living in the area who ravaged the forest by illegal logging and slash and burn farming or kaingin."

Threatened water supply

Such transgressions threatened the water supply of Metro Manila, prompting Bantay Kalikasan to enter into a 15-

To page 6

Growing up close to nature has instilled in Bantay Kalikasan program director JJ Fernandez the determination to keep the city green and its water safe, in the face of threats presented by a proposed housing site in the watershed



Join Thousands of Successful Penn Foster Graduates

"It is hard to put words to the personal satisfaction, enhanced self-esteem and greater opportunity for career fulfillment I now enjoy having successfully completed my program. I perform my job functions more efficiently and feel confident that I can handle high responsibilities for either my present employer or a new employer. I am now qualified for promotion and have received an increase in salary which has enabled me to improve my status economically. Having successfully completed my Penn Foster training, I feel satisfied, motivated to go further, and confident that I can perform at a high level."

Beatrice Pantin, Trinidad, W.I.
Professional Secretary

Men and women around the globe have turned to Penn Foster at-home education to help them build better futures. Now you have the chance to become the next Penn Foster Career School success story. Request FREE information today on how you can train at home for a new career or earn your U.S. Degree!



Accredited by the Middle States Commission on Secondary Schools for our vocational-technical programs
Accredited by the Accrediting Commission of the Distance Education and Training Council (ACDTE)
Approved as an Authorized Provider of Continuing Education Units (CEUs) by the International Association for Continuing Education and Training (IACET)

Call out and mail the coupon or write to: PENN FOSTER SCHOOLS, Dept. 6611
P.O. Box 4306 Driggs Center Post Office, 16035, Pasig City
or visit Suite 907 DMH-City Bldg., San Miguel Avenue, Driggs Center, Pasig City
E-Mail: edirect@pfo.com.ph

www.PennFosterGlobal.com

Mail Coupon or Call 632 0608 • 637 5586 or Fax 637 5587 Today for FREE information.

CERTIFICATE COURSES	Business	Physical Therapy Aide
Accounting for Non-Accountants	Catering/Cooking	Professional Dental Assistant
Adult Psychology	Child Day Care Management	Professional Secretary
Advanced Management	Computer Graphics Artist	Programming in BASIC
Advertising & Public Relations	Drinking Water Treatment	Small Business Owner
Automotive Mechanics	Developmental Psychology	Teaching Aide
Basic Commercial Art	Driver Mechanic/Truck	Telecommunications Technician
Basic Management	Electronics Technician	Visual Basic, NET Programmer
Business Communications	General Drafting	Web Page Designer
Cartooning	Healthcare Management	
Child Psychology	Interior Decorator	
Combination Welder	Job Programming	
Complete Programming	Medical Transcription	
Electrician	Motorcycle Repair Technician	
Electronic Instrumentation & Control	Occupational Therapy Aide	
Electronics Engineering	PC Fundamentals	
Food Service Management	PC Support	
Industrial Maintenance	PC Support	
Industrial Management		
Inventory Management & Control		
Marketing Management		
Managerial Economics		
Mathematics Review		
Power Plant Engineering		
Practical English		
Practical English & The Command of Words		
Shorthand		
Small Business Technology		
CAREER DIPLOMA PROGRAMS		
Adult		
Auto Body Repair Technician		
Auto Repair Technician		
Automotive Detailer		
Basic Electronics		

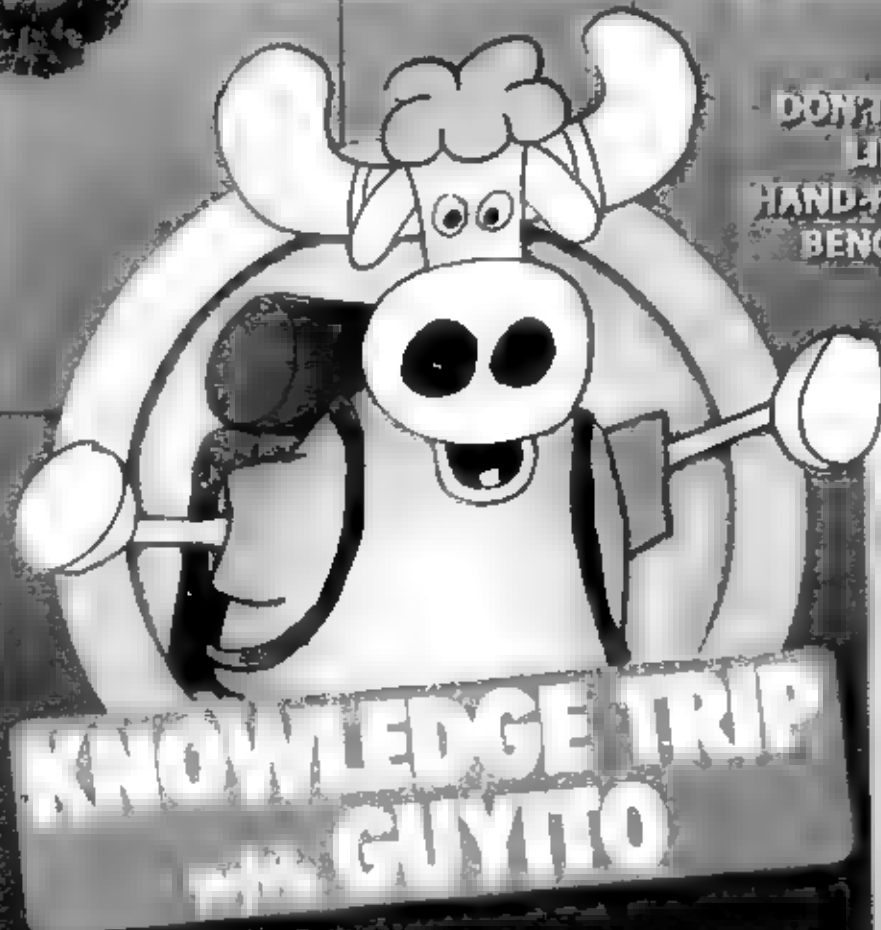
Penn Foster Schools, Dept. 6611
Box 14306 Driggs Center Post Office 16035, Pasig City
Please send free facts on how I can train at home for the career I've chosen. No obligation.

Name _____ Age _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____
Phone _____ Email _____

FREE ENTRANCE!

INQUIRER

DON'T MISS YOUR FIRST AND LAST TIME TO SEE THE
LIFE-SIZE SCULPTURED GUYITO CARABAOS,
HAND-PAINTED BY RENOWNED ARTISTS LIKE MALANG,
BENCAB AND KIDLAT TAHIMIK, AMONG OTHERS.



LAST STOP!
JUNE 9, 10 & 11

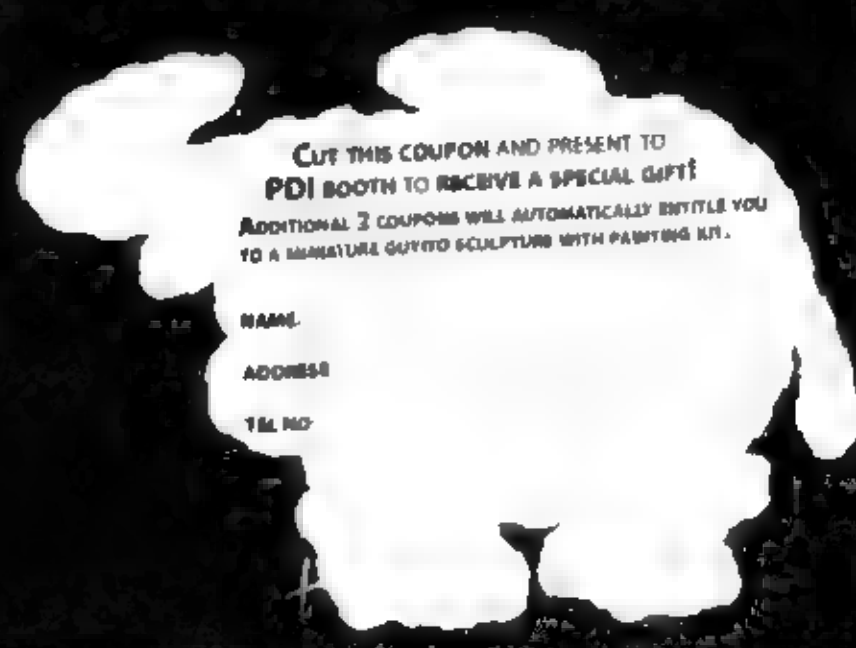
ROBINSON'S
R Place
FOUNTAIN AREA



Get a chance to paint your own miniature Guyito masterpiece and enter it in our "Paint a Guyito Contest." Winners will be featured in the Junior Inquirer Magazine.

Mechanics

1. Register at the PDI booth
2. Surrender 3 cut-out coupons to get your free miniature Guyito with painting kit OR you can purchase it for only P50.
3. Paint the miniature Guyito
4. Submit your entry to PDI representatives



CUT THIS COUPON AND PRESENT TO
PDI BOOTH TO RECEIVE A SPECIAL GIFT
ADDITIONAL 3 COUPONS WILL AUTOMATICALLY ENTITLE YOU
TO A MINATURE GUYITO SCULPTURE WITH PAINTING KIT.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

TEL NO. _____

Controversies

by Agnes T. P. ...

photograph by Edwina ...

Memories of fireflies push him to dip his fingers into the troubled waters of La Mesa Dam

ES a provinciano at heart despite his master's degree in industrial engineering from Stanford University and several more years spent abroad. Jaime "JJ" Fernandez still savors memories of swimming and fishing in rivers in his hometown in Cagayan de Oro, Misamis Oriental, living close to the beach and coming home late at night amidst a torch parade provided by fireflies. So who can blame him if he's determined to preserve every inch of green that he can from the creeping concrete of urban blight?

Fernandez, program director of the La Mesa Dam Eco-Park, is at the forefront of an ongoing battle to prevent a housing project from being built on the watershed which, according to the "Save the La Mesa Dam Coalition," provides potable water to some 12 million residents of Metro Manila. Quoting a 2004 study by the UP National Hydraulics Resource Center, the Coalition warned against the proposed housing site in the area, saying that it could contaminate the ground water seeping into the reservoir.

Housing project

The housing project, explains Fernandez, dates back to 1968 when former union workers and the management of the Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System (MWSS) entered into a collective bargaining agreement that granted housing to 1,411 workers. There were previous sites initially designated for the housing project that were outside of, or downstream from, the watershed. But unfortunately for the workers, the sites were either sold by the MWSS to other parties or used for the building of the treatment plant. The current 58-hectare site inside the watershed is the third site chosen by the MWSS board for the housing project.

As one who had to clean kitchens, clear garbage cans and deliver pizzas to earn extra cash while pursuing his masters, Fernandez can sympathize with the plight of the workers. "We think they should justly be provided a suitable housing site," he says. "But we also need to protect the reservoir."

Fernandez's advocacy for the environment sprung from his first hand encounters with devastations that resulted when economic needs took precedence over nature. While diving, he has seen whale sharks bleeding, their fins lopped off by fishermen eager to sell them for shark's fin soup. Such horrors spurred him to work for ABS-CBN Foundation's Bantay Kalikasan, a wide detour from his industrial engineering course at the University of the Philippines in Diliman. Back home from his US master's studies in 1993, he initially worked in land development projects. He later

worked with several dot com companies.

This Ateneo High School graduate joined the environmental advocacy group Bantay Kalikasan as a consultant in 2003 and became its program director in 2005. The job became a personal crusade. "When I started going to the forest area (around La Mesa Dam), there were hardly any bird sounds; the place was hot and dry."

The following two years showed dramatic changes, he adds proudly. "We now have 6-year-old trees that tower eight meters high, the air is cooler, and there are serpent eagles, owls and definitely more bird sounds, especially at dawn. And I saw and experienced the transformation right before my eyes."

It was not always so. The property owned by the MWSS commonly known

as the La Mesa Watershed covers an area of about 2,700 hectares and includes a lake about 700 hectares in size and 80 meters in depth. There are also treatment facilities, administration buildings, an old recreational park, a three-classroom schoolhouse, and a number of housing units for the water company's employees that dates back to the 1950s.

Recalls Fernandez: "In 1997, about half of the forest was denuded and there were only three foreign species of forest trees. There were over 1,000 informal settlers living in the area who ravaged the forest by illegal logging and slash and burn farming or katingin."

Threatened water supply

Such transgressions threatened the water supply of Metro Manila, prompting Bantay Kalikasan to enter into a 15-

To page 6

Growing up close to nature has instilled in Bantay Kalikasan program director JJ Fernandez the determination to keep the city green and its water safe, in the face of threats presented by a proposed housing site in the watershed



Join Thousands of Successful Penn Foster Graduates

"It is hard to put words to the personal satisfaction, enhanced self-esteem and greater opportunity for career fulfillment I now enjoy having successfully completed my program. I perform my job functions more efficiently and feel confident that I can handle high responsibilities for either my present employer or a new employer. I am now qualified for promotion and have received an increase in salary which has enabled me to improve my status economically. Having successfully completed my Penn Foster training, I feel satisfied, motivated to go further, and confident that I can perform at a high level."

Beatrice Panlita, Trinidad, W.I.
Professional Secretary

Men and women around the globe have turned to Penn Foster at-home education to help them build better futures. Now you have the chance to become the next Penn Foster Career School success story. Request FREE information today on how you can train at home for a new career or earn your J.S. Degree!



Accredited by the Middle States Commission on Secondary Schools for our vocational-technical programs
Accredited by the Accrediting Commission of the Distance Education and Training Council (ADTEC)
Approved as an Authorized Provider of Continuing Education Units (CEUs) by the International Association for Continuing Education and Training (IACET)

Call our toll-free 1-800-828-6888 or write to PENN FOSTER SCHOOLS, Dept. 6611
P.O. Box 14500, Dallas Center Post Office, 1605, P.O. City
or visit Suite 907, 907 Main Street, San Miguel Avenue, Dallas Center, P.O. City
E-Mail: advice@pennfoster.com
www.pennfoster.com

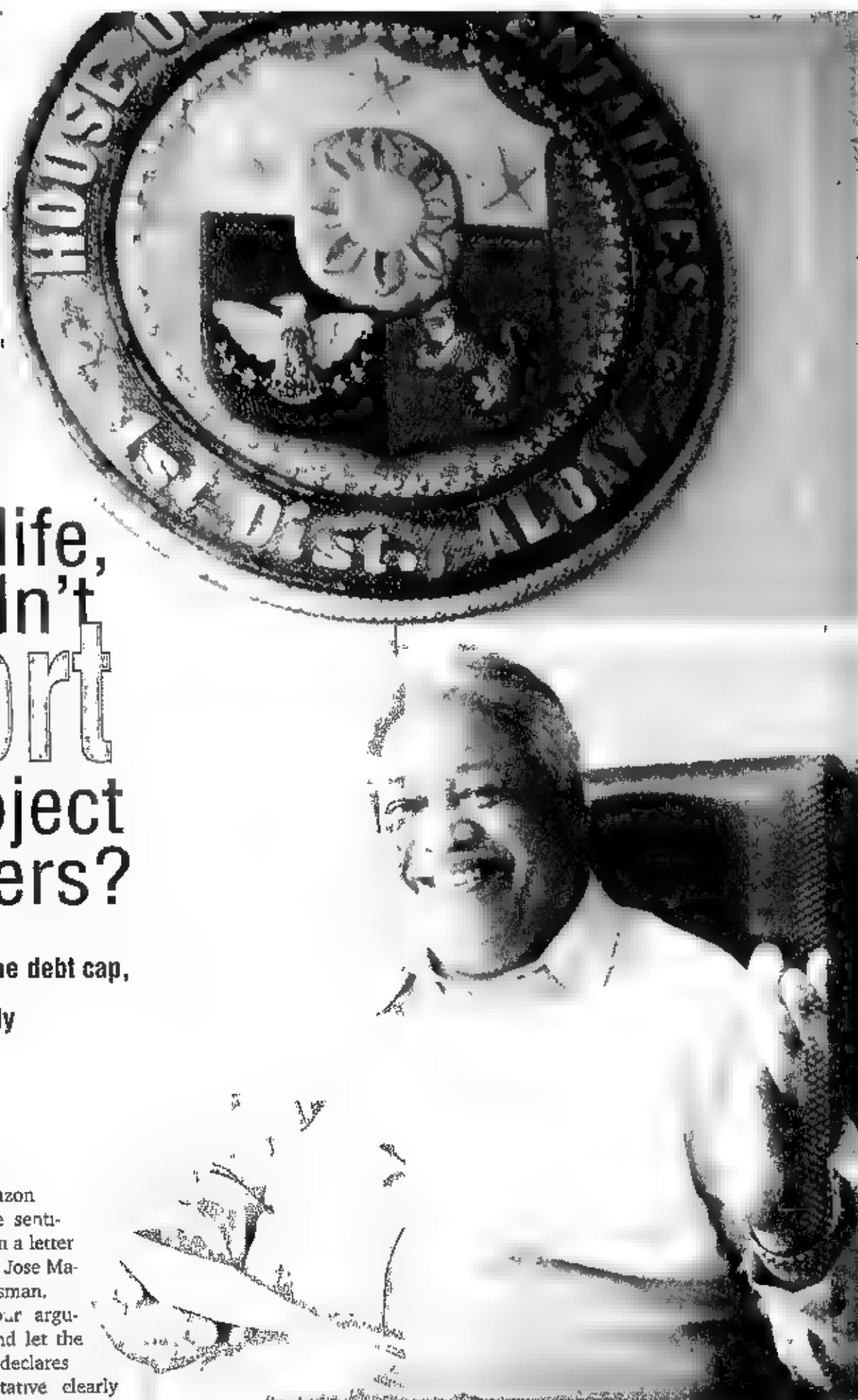
Mail Coupon or Call 832-0608 • 637-5598 or Fax 637-5587 Today for FREE Information.

CAREER DIPLOMA PROGRAMS		US HIGH SCHOOL PROGRAM	
Accounting	Business Administration	Accounting	Business Administration
Advanced Management	Business Law	Business Management	Business Management
Advertising & Public Relations	Business Math	Business Law	Business Law
Automotive Maintenance	Business Writing	Business Math	Business Math
Basic Computer Skills	Business Law	Business Management	Business Management
Business Communications	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Writing	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Law	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law
Business Management	Business Writing	Business Management	Business Management
Business Math	Business Writing	Business Law	Business Law

Dammit, he's been for the common man all his life, so why shouldn't he support a housing project for workers?

Albay Rep. Edcel Lagman offers no apologies to environmentalists for supporting a project that they claim could adversely affect the La Mesa reservoir.

That's not surprising; he's always taken an independent stance on controversial issues including the debt cap, Arroyo's impeachment, and limiting the size of the Filipino family



EP Edcel Lagman walks into the session hall of the House of Representatives in Quezon City like he were entering his own home. His steps are short and slow, but there's no ignoring his presence.

Now on his fourth term as representative of the first district of Albay, Lagman wears his passionate stand on issues on his sleeve. "I am issue-oriented," he declares and indeed, the man often eschews party politics in favor of candor.

As a House staff member observes, people who hear his strong words end up either loving or hating the 64-year-old lawmaker.

That doesn't seem to bother the gray-haired Lagman. Speaking up, whatever the cost, seems to run in the family. Lagman's brother, Hermon, also a lawyer and an anti-Marcos activist, disappeared and is presumed to have been salvaged by the military at the height of martial law in 1977. Filemon, his youngest brother more popularly known as Ka Popoy, who once joined the underground Left, was murdered at the UP campus a few years back.

Speaking up

The eldest in a brood of five, Lagman himself has been known to be a firm and outspoken oppositionist since the time of President Marcos. A recent tussle involved the Catholic Church which took issue with his public support of family planning that some quarters have interpreted as a "two-child policy."

More controversial still is Lagman's latest crusade: the staunch defense of a proposed housing site at the La Mesa Dam that, environmentalists claim, could contaminate the water supply of some 12 million Metro Manila residents. Characteristically, he seems unfazed at the brickbats thrown his way.

To environmentalists fighting for the preservation of the watershed, Lagman offers no apology for pushing for the housing project secured by employees of the Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System (MWSS) 38 years ago through a collective bargaining agreement that the Supreme Court upheld in January 1975. The housing project, which involves 58 hectares of the 2,700 hectare La Mesa Dam facility, will benefit 1,411 families and is located north of the La Mesa reservoir.

"My advocacy is principally for the welfare of the working man, and that's why I am helping them pro bono (for free)," says this congressman who was born on Labor Day, May 3, 1942. He has been handling the case since 1998, he says, and has known the workers' union's former president, Genaro Bautista, from way, way back.

Lagman says the paranoia of environmentalists is just that—paranoia. "It has no basis." He dismisses as misinformed the well-meaning signatories opposing the project. Quoting former officials of the MWSS, the Public Works, and the Environment and Natural Resources departments, he insists that the project is not environmentally critical and that mitigating measures can be put in place.

Lagman cites former DENR Secretary Victor Ramos' letter to then Sen. Heherson Alvarez on June 3, 1997, which stated that the housing project "is not considered environmentally critical."

Same sentiments

DENR Director Corazon Davis echoed the same sentiments on May 4, 2001 in a letter to MWSS Administrator Jose Mabanra, adds the congressman.

"Let us then give our arguments to the DENR, and let the DENR decide," Lagman declares.

The Albay representative clearly sees the issue as one involving the haves and have-nots. "When poor men attempt to venture into something which is a little better than their wretched existence, like a having a house and lot of their own, monkey wrenches are thrown their way. But when rich men design to elevate themselves further even to high heavens, they get their way virtually unopposed," he says.

Quoting the SC decision, he adds: "The common man, like, for example, a salaried employee is entitled not only to a little more food in his stomach, a little more clothing on his back, and a little more shelter over his head—but also a lot, even small, where he can build his house and establish a permanent abode. The government, as the biggest employer, should be the first to help its employees in the solution of the housing problem."

Walking a tightrope

Lagman admits that he is walking a tightrope in fighting a giant institution like the ABS-CBN Foundation, a critic of the housing project, as well as environmental groups that seem to have the moral high ground on the issue. But while he says he's sensitive to public opinion, the congressman points out that being a local politician, his popularity—or notoriety, as his detractors

would call it—as a result of his stance on national issues does not get in the way of his political career. "In local politics, what matters most is that one can address the needs of his district. That's basic. No amount of advocacies in Congress will earn one the respect and support of his constituencies if he fails them."

The seasoned politician got his start in government in 1967, when former Executive Secretary Rafael Salas, one of his UP law professors, asked him to join the legal staff in Malacanang. "I am a Salas boy," declares Lagman, an honor student at UP. Soon enough, however, he became bored with his job at the Palace and decided to accept the offer by Supreme Court Justice Fred Ruiz Castro to join his staff. "I gained a lot of knowledge and self-confidence there. But the job was monastic, I had to leave." In 1970, he joined the staff of then Sen. Salvador Laurel. "We worked so hard, because Doy wanted to be president," he reveals.

Shortly after the February 1986 EDSA revolution, Lagman was appointed budget undersecretary, with today's Foreign Secretary Alberto Romulo, as his boss. In 1987, he ran and was elected to Congress under House Speaker Ramon Mitra's Laban ng

Demokratikong Pilipino

He has since been strongly advocating for laws seeking to put a cap on debt servicing, limiting the number of children, the abolition of the death penalty, the protection of Filipino workers, consumers and students, and the prevention of summary execution and involuntary disappearance, among others.

Undeterred

Some of his bills have passed the House, but failed to make it through the Senate. He has remained undeterred, pushing for his bills through his second, third and now, his fourth term. "The Senate is the graveyard of legislation," he laughs, unmindful of the probable violent reactions from his colleagues at the other chamber.

In his own House a few months back, Lagman came under fire from his own colleagues in the opposition when he raised "prejudicial questions" at the height of the hearings on the impeachment of President Arroyo. "I was accused of having turned my back to the progressive movement by defending GMA. I have not. I remain steadfast on my advocacies. My anti-impeachment position has only infused credibility to the defense of GMA. It has elevated the rule of law over partisan hyperbole. What I did was purely a legal pursuit. (The opposition) should have come more prepared."

Lagman is one of the 23 remaining original members of the 1987 Congress who religiously go to the session hall to attend sessions and committee hearings, regardless of the many issues calendared for floor deliberations. "It has become a habit for old hands like us. We are ready to debate anyone on any issue. This is a deliberative body, and we should be worth it. You wouldn't see a different Edcel Lagman, not in the next few years. I have no plans of retiring yet."

Lagman is married to Cielo, a retired schoolteacher, with whom he has seven children, four boys and three girls, including former Albay Representative Krisel Lagman-Luistro.

Family man: (Clockwise from top left) Daughters Larah, Krisel and Karina and wife Ma. Cielo



CONTRIBUTED PHOTO



Freedom from the past

I admit I'm still not over Mark. But then, I'm scared of taking another risk and be sorry my whole life

Dear Joe,

I met Mark in college. He was handsome and seemed to be nice and very generous. Even though I liked him from the start, I made the courtship last for about five months before I finally said "yes" to him.

Our first six months were blissful, full of the purest of love. Eventually, we became intimate with each other. Giving yourself to someone you love means you want to be with him for the rest of your life, and that was how I considered our relationship. We're both Filipino-Chinese and our families were supportive of our relationship.

Then my best friend told me how she once saw Mark holding hands with a girl as they entered the cinema in a mall. I didn't believe her and that strained our friendship. I only realized that my best friend Joyce was telling the truth one night when the girl called me asking if Mark and I were still together. I told her that we were very much together and were already

engaged. The girl met me at a restaurant and, to my shock, showed me all her pictures with Mark, his hand-written letters and the notes from the flowers he had sent her. I wanted to die that very instant. It wasn't just the fact that Mark cheated on me, but seeing the photos of them together at the same places he used to take me, hit me like a bullet straight to the heart. The girl left me alone in the restaurant crying. No apologies. Maybe what she wanted was to make me leave Mark.

I never told Mark about my meeting with his other girl. Instead, I played the martyr and pretended to be blind and deaf, hoping that somehow I could win Mark's heart back and he would forget the girl. But I

failed, and after five foolish months, I finally gave up.

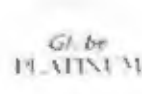
Years have passed, but the hurt and the longing for Mark are still here. I tried to open my heart to others and had two unsuccessful relationships after Mark. I had a hard time trusting men and developed an attitude of just giving up when things are getting a little shaky. My last relationship was okay. The guy really loved me and took care of me. The only problem was, he's not Chinese. I may not have loved the guy like I loved Mark, but I rebelled just to seek contentment and, hopefully, happiness. I got pregnant and got married in civil rites. Still, I wasn't happy and the marriage wasn't working.

My family hid me to escape the shame

and disgrace from our relatives and friends. For me, it wasn't that bad. I don't really care about what other people say about how I run my life. But then I have wronged my parents and so to make up for it, I followed what they wanted. When I gave birth to my son, he provided all the happiness I ever longed to have. My baby has a very distinctive Chinese look. He was the tie that bonded my family back together. My best friend and I became friends again and became closer than ever. And she is also the godmother of my baby.

Mark and I did not keep in touch. I only heard of news about him through common friends. I thought that was how it's

To page 7



Ambassade de France aux Philippines Alliance Française de Manille Association Française d'Action Artistique

FESTIVAL

For inquiries call 8576920 www.frenchspringinmanila.com

FRENCH
SPRING IN
MANILA
sama-sama!

PROGRAMME April 1-July 11

CHRISTIAN LACROIX dialogue of art and fashion exhibit
MOLLA MUSEUM April 1-May 4

IRMA RABALAJOVIC classical violin
Dominique Planade piano PHILHARMONIE May 27

COMPAGNIE LA BARAKA Allegoria Stanzas
contemporary dance CCP MANILA THEATRE June 1-7

FRENCH FILM FESTIVAL screenings and workshops
SINAGRO-LA SMALL June 8-10

4TH MANILA JAZZ FESTIVAL with Manila's top jazz artists
CENTRAL PLAZA, MARKET MARCHET FORT BONIFADO June 16

PAGHIMINTAY KAY GODOT Play by Samuel Beckett
Directed by Alain Tsimay CCP LITTLE THEATRE June 22-25

EYCHINGS 10 French Contemporary Artists
ALLIANCE FRANÇAISE DE MANILLE April 19-May 4

REBOARDS CHOISES: PARISPACE/PARISTOPEE
photos of Parisian daily life by Juan Capulida
ALLIANCE FRANÇAISE DE MANILLE/GREENBELT 31 May 10-June 1

CLOWNS WITHOUT BORDERS
Photos of French clowns' travel to the Philippines
ALLIANCE FRANÇAISE DE MANILLE/GREENBELT 31 June 5-7

FRENCH CUISINE WEEK with French chefs
MAJESTIC ORIENTAL, ALLIANCE FRANÇAISE DE MANILLE
OSU EOLYGE OF ST. BEARD June 7-8

SOMMELIER'S FOOD & WINE FESTIVAL
10 RESTAURANTS IN METRO MANILA June 8

ZANZIBAR Contemporary French Circus
CINEMELON, LIDO CITY June 25-July 1



DESIGN: GABRIEL PAPATA ART PROJECTS: www.gabrielpapata.com

METRO

SM

IT

SM

SM

SM

SM

SM

SM

SM

SM

SM

SM

SM

SM

People for the Planet

text and photographs
by Marlet D. Salazar

Although she found rescuing stray dogs easier than talking to politicians, PAWS director Anna Hashim-Cabrera and her group lobbied hard enough to get the Animal Welfare Act passed. This time, she's heading an information campaign to curb dog meat eating in the country

She works like a dog to get animals treated like humans



ROWING up in a house full of cats did not only teach Anna Nieves Hashim-Cabrera to be more compassionate; it also led her to become a staunch animal welfare advocate who would fight for an animal's right to be treated humanely.

Now on her ninth year with the Philippine Animal Welfare Society (PAWS), Cabrera recently received a grant from the Hong Kong-based Animals Asia Foundation to spearhead an education project to curb dog meat eating in the Philippines.

"I am just a drop in the bucket," says Cabrera, "but that drop can create ripples."

A news photo in the *INQUIRER* drove her to do something for animals, she recalls. She was in college when she saw a picture of a cat being pulled out of a sack, with the caption recounting how the four-legged creature and others more were rescued from someone who sells them to medical students for experiment purposes.

"We had cats that disappeared from our house before. I was upset that our cat, Prince, might be one of them," says Cabrera, who got her maiden name from her Lebanese great-grandfather married to a Filipina.

Long before that fateful day, Cabrera and her family have been known to be cat rescuers in their community in Sta. Mesa, Manila. They were also known to talk to pets in the

house like humans. "All our cats and dogs are native," says Cabrera. "We've never had any purebred in the house."

They had over 30 cats at one time. Her father, Eduardo, a mechanical engineer, used to collect spoiled fish in the market to feed the stray cats they had picked up from the streets. "One time, a fish vendor couldn't take it anymore and asked our father about the fish he buys," she recounts. "Nahahabag na yata sa amin kasi puro bilasa ang binibili ng father ko (She probably pitied us because our father buys only spoiled fish)." Her father's compassionate stance for all living creatures made an impression on her and her sister, Beth.

One particular feline

She recalls how once, in child's play, she hit a colony of ants on the wall. Her father gently remonstrated: "If they are not bothering you, why do you have to kill them? They are storing food for the rainy season."

He was right, of course, she adds.

Of all the cats they sheltered, one particular feline still brings tears to her eyes. They were still living in Bulacan then; Delilah, a sickly cat, was born with an illness that brought constant pus to her eyes which Cabrera and her sister tirelessly wiped with wet cotton balls. They weren't that aware of veterinarians then, so they themselves gave Delilah her antibiotics. It was sheer love that made Delilah live until adolescence. Frail and skinny, the cat died soon after.

"It was really heartbreaking," Cabrera says. "And like many other animal lovers whose pets had died, I wanted to be a vet then."

A few years after graduating with a BS Commerce degree and a major in Economics from the University of Sto. Tomas, she looked for an animal welfare group where she could volunteer. Her search led her to the home of PAWS president Nita "Lata" Lichauco in Horseshoe Drive, Quezon City. Lichauco was talking to five other volunteers when she arrived. It was the beginning

of a dedicated advocacy work for Cabrera, who has been PAWS director since 1998 and currently leads the Committee on Humane Education. As such, she conducts orientation for new volunteers and teaches humane education in schools.

Although there is a growing number of individuals who have become more aware of animal welfare and animal cruelty issues, the Philippines has a long way to go, says Cabrera. "We are more reactive than preventive," she says of how Filipinos deal with instances of animal cruelty.

Cycle of cruelty

The cycle of cruelty and violence on animals revisits itself on people, she says. "People often whine about what our society has come to, but when they see a child kicking a kitten or a puppy, they just ignore it," says this 32-year-old bank employee.

Education should start early, she adds. "At a young age, a child's sense of morals becomes blur," says Cabrera. "A child could think that this creature deserves cruelty while another does not. But cruelty in any form and to any creature is still cruelty."

Part of the problem, she says, is the perception about animals and animal activists. "People forget that animals are part of nature," Cabrera observes. "It's so easy for other activists, say the environmentalists, to say 'Let's save the trees,' and they don't get any flak for that."

"But the animal welfare people always get questions like 'What's more

important, people or animals?' Critics tend to bring themselves out of the animal kingdom when in fact we are very much a part of that circle." She notes that the Philippines ranks fifth on rabies deaths in the world because "We don't prioritize animal issues."

Humane education

Cabrera was a scholar of the Humane Society of the United States in 2001 during its annual Animal Expo. She was also an intern at the Pasadena SPCA (Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals). For someone from a Third World country, visits to the Houston SPCA and the San Francisco SPCA can be overwhelming. She saw shelters filled with donations of used cars and kennel cabs. At one time, she wanted to bring home some of the cabs because PAWS only had five then.

In a recent visit to Anaheim, California in March, Cabrera was invited to speak on humane education. She amazed the crowd with the effectiveness of her approach. She had composed two songs to teach children in school what it means to love animals. She also discussed the controversial issue of dog meat eating in the country and was able to gather signatures from the fellows in that meet.

Cabrera's rescue of cats in the streets led her to the halls of the Senate just two years into her volunteer work. In 1998, animal welfare advocates were met with the daunting task of lobbying for the very first animal welfare law in the country.

To page 7



Milk of kindness: Anna feeds a tiny kitten

Memories

...from page 4

year memorandum of agreement with the MWSS in 1999 to rehabilitate and operate the La Mesa watershed. Using funds solicited from private donors, the group set up tree nurseries that cover 1,340 hectares as of end 2005, according to Fernandez. Their target is 1,500 hectares within this year, he adds.

"Much of the success can be credited to our expert team of foresters and crew of workers, many of them volunteers, who both maintain the trees and act as foot patrols for security and protection. It is unfortunate that in the process of restoring the forest, our bunkhouse was burned, one of our workers was beheaded and his wife gang raped. The child of another worker also died," recounts Fernandez.

To sustain their protection activities and generate steady revenues, Santay Kalikasan joined forces with the MWSS and the Quezon City government to develop the recreation area now known as the La Mesa Eco-park in East Fairview. The park was opened to the public in April 2004.

Says Fernandez: "It was a very challenging situation because unlike other property development companies, we had no money; only a dream that hopefully people will buy into." He adds: "Developing the park was not easy. The first step was to relocate over 200 informal settlers and then visioning the concept, with architects Francisco Mañosa and Jun Palafox enhancing the existing layout, structures and attractions in the park."

But the efforts were worth it, he points out. "I will never forget the sense of fulfillment I got just watching a young couple with their baby in a stroller all set for a quiet family

picnic under the trees. That was when I realized how much impact this project has on the lives of ordinary folk, especially their children."

Fernandez should know. He himself has three children: Pilar, 4; Jaime, 3, and Julia, 1. Together with wife Myrna, he regularly brings the kids to the eco-park.

The park might as well be his fourth child, the way he describes its offerings proudly: "We guarantee clean restrooms, a landscaped garden and slopes planted with flowers, the landmark being the Shell flower terraces. One swampy area is now the site of the Petron outdoor amphitheater." There's also a pool, an orchidarium set up by Sen. Franklin Drilon as a memorial for

his first wife, a fitness and nature trail, a pond for fishing, and a boating lagoon revived by the Aboitiz transport group.

It's just too bad that the housing controversy should come up just when the project is poised to finally become self sustaining, sighs Fernandez. "What is the use of all these efforts if the integrity of the watershed is placed at risk?"

The issue, he adds, can be solved immediately by declaring the watershed as a protected area. "It does not need a Senate fact-finding committee to eventually come to this conclusion. All it needs is political will, just one stroke of the pen which will ensure the purity of the drinking water of 12 million people

and the preservation of the forest and wildlife in the area," he says.

Dreaming big

Beyond the La Mesa Eco-Park project, Fernandez continues to dream big. His wish list outlines what he'd like to do, given the chance. "I would require all developers to undertake environment-friendly projects, not only in terms of waste management but in providing buildings that allow in more natural light and require less electricity to cool. I'd like to see more communities that promote walking and biking."

He'd also like to impose a socialized form of tax on pollutants, including cars in Metro Manila and corporations that release wastes in the environment. "The funds raised can be used to implement air pollution monitoring and control devices," says Fernandez.

But more importantly, he adds, he'd make sure that environment laws are reviewed regularly, "to make sure that they are simple, easy to understand and enforceable, so that everyone can get involved in protecting what is rightly theirs—the future."

Learn more about the Save La Mesa Dam campaign through <http://www.lamesaecopark.com>



Eco-Park regulars: Fernandez with wife Myrna and children Jaime, Julia and Pilar

In Memoriam

by Rowena Carranza-Paraan

His program was called 'Kulog at Kidlat' maybe because the man himself was a virtual force of nature

FOR most people in Puerto Princesa, Palawan, **Kulog at Kidlat** (thunder and lightning) didn't bode stormy weather, but two hours of bombastic comments on the political goings-on around them.

It also meant listening to Fernando "Dong" Batul, whose blistering commentaries over DYPS were likened to forces of nature, so sweeping were their effects.

Batul, who became both "Kulog at Kidlat" when his more senior co-host left for another station, found himself in the eye of the storm when his program became a runaway hit. It was, according to journalist Yasmin Arquiza who has lived in Palawan for 13 years, "simply phenomenal."

"People don't usually listen to radio in the evening because they would rather watch TV. But for the first time, many listeners were tuned in to radio because of Dong Batul. His program was wildly popular. Even if you didn't listen to it, you were bound to hear other people talking in the morning about what he said the previous night," Arquiza added.

Some might say that Batul's style was "too bombastic" and emotional, but both friends and critics agree that the 36-year-old broadcaster had captured the heart of Palawenos with his strong sense of right and wrong.

Whether the issue concerns a city councillor berating a tricycle driver or the alleged corruption of Puerto Princesa Mayor and close GMA ally Edward Hagedorn, Batul reacted strongly and criticized the concerned officials relentlessly on air.

Uncompromising

Lawyer Lito Aliswag, a friend and co-host of Batul in another radio program, likened Batul's intensity to that of slain activist Lean Alejandro, with whom Aliswag worked during his activist days under the Marcos and Aquino governments. "He was, like Lean, passionate, uncompromising and principled," said Aliswag.

Batul, the son of a carpenter and a market vendor, grew up in the poor district of Quito, Puerto Princesa. His Cuyunon accent, always the butt of jokes among his friends, was something that he had never quite gotten rid of, despite years in broadcasting.



Lifeline: Donations often poured in through the phone after Batul's public service announcements in his radio program

Dr. Gerry Ortega, former station manager of DYPR where Batul would later transfer, described the broadcaster as something of a local hero who helped people through his radio program: "People followed his program like a telenovela. Dong would interview people in need and open the phone lines. A short while later, he'd be able to raise the funds needed. The people themselves solved the problem, they'd contribute. Nagpapatak-patak sila. Even children gave up part of their allowance to help. Grabe ang hatak. (His influence was incredible)"

DYPR station owner Lulu Ilustre confirmed this. "He was the only announcer in Palawan who can raise funds within his broadcast hour. The money was delivered to the station, or pledged through the phone."

Such influence must have convinced Batul to enter politics despite earlier declarations on air that he'd never do so. Pe Latorre, Batul's sister, said her brother had thought he could help change Palawan politics and make people more interested in what was happening.

Batul ran for vice mayor of Puerto Princesa in 2001 and won as expected. But he was unseated on his second year in office after a recount of ballots. His opponents said he cheated and engaged in vote-buying.

Too indifferent

Said Arquiza: "Nobody believed he did not win. During his campaign, Batul would speak last instead of the mayoralty candidate because his speech was the climax of the program. People would stay and wait for him to speak. His charisma was that strong."

But it would appear that the Palawenos, including Batul's listeners, were too indifferent to what was happening. "They did not fight for him,"

Some might say that radio commentator Dong Batul's style was too bombastic and emotional, but most listeners agree that the man, shot dead on May 22, had captured the heart of Palawenos with his strong sense of right and wrong

lamented Latorre, noting how Batul lost when he again ran for vice mayor in 2004.

Batul went back to his first love, the radio, after a short-lived traumatic political career. This time, he joined DYPR, the oldest radio station in Palawan. His program from 6:30 to 9 a.m. was now called "Bastonero," with an opening spiel that talks of, among others, how the cane parted the Red Sea and helped Israelites escape Egypt, how the cane guides and helps the elderly, and how it can also be used to correct irregularities and injustice.

The firebrand immediately dominated the morning airwaves, with the mayor as the primary target of most of his tirades. Among radio commentators, Batul was the only one who openly—and relentlessly—criticized Hagedorn. As the environmental weekly, *Bandillo ng Palawan*, said in its editorial, "In a city where government corruption is often talked about in whispers and most anomalies are simply swept under the rug, Dong Batul had the courage to take his crusade to the airwaves."

Batul also deplored media corruption. One of his regular spiels was a warning against "AC-DC" journalists who were on the take. He went on to describe in detail how they operated and how they can be identified.

When the Kapisanan ng mga Brodkaster sa Pilipinas (KBP) and Radio Research Council released its survey late

last year, Batul's program was voted number one in Palawan.

Such a distinction must have infuriated his enemies because Batul soon began receiving death threats, including two live grenades thrown at their house in April. The grenades failed to explode but the message was clear. Batul said on air that he believed it was God who kept the grenades from exploding and saved him, his mother and his sisters' families. He also lambasted the radio commentators from rival stations who insinuated that the incident was staged so he could gain more attention.

Serious threats

But the death threats were serious. At 6:35 a.m. of May 22, two men aided by a lookout shot Batul 12 times just 100 meters from the radio station. The "Bastonero ng Palawan" was on his way to the station for his morning program. Six of the bullets hit him in the head. The killers had used .45 cal. and 9-mm pistols, wore helmets to hide their faces and got away on a motorcycle.

Badul did not survive this time. PO1 Aron Gulifardo, a policeman who reportedly held a grudge against Batul because the broadcaster had criticized him on air, was arrested shortly after. Grieving family members and friends, however, were quick to point a finger at Hagedorn although the mayor had offered a reward of P500,000 for information that would lead to the capture of the killers.

As of this writing, Batul's remains are at the Princesa Funeral Parlor, visited by hundreds of his friends and listeners every night. Tricycle drivers spoke of their outrage at the killing even to strangers. Vendors shook their heads. Phoned-in comments to DYPR included appeals for justice for Palawan's most popular broadcaster.

They all remember Batul's ending spiel in his program: "Ang mali, nilalaban. Ang tama, ipinaglalaban. (Fight against what's wrong, fight for what's right)." Would that Palawenos heed it this time and fight for their hero!

Pinooy Naa!

by Jess Abrera

Gamit sa Iskul



LoveNotes ...from page 4

going to be until Mark came over to our house. After four years, he had the gall to face me like nothing wrong had happened. He held my hand and said sorry. For me, sorry wasn't enough. I wanted to slap him but I couldn't. I just cried and spilled out what I wanted to tell him for a long time. After I had unloaded all my misery, I felt a little better. He mentioned my baby, told me that he looked like me. I just said, "Yeah, he could have been yours and mine anyway." He quickly changed the topic and talked about his work.

Our conversation ended quite well. For me, I said what I had to say. It was a relief but then I still miss him.

Joe, I admit I'm still not over Mark. What he said before he left my house gave me hope to pursue what my heart tells me to do. But then, I'm scared of taking another risk and be sorry my whole life.

Ivy

Dear Ivy,

I wanted to tell you that things would have been a lot less complicated had you not rebelled and married for the wrong reason. But I guess it's too late now. You are married to your lawful husband and it doesn't really matter if you still love each other or not. You will remain married to each other unless you opt to legitimately put an end to it.

This is just the other side of the coin. Another equally important aspect of this dilemma is Mark and your feelings for

each other. You still love him up to now. You are still hoping against all hope that he will find his way back to you. He did but he left you hanging with a wishful hope of a reunion which may or may not happen at all.

Ivy, I have always believed that there is nothing wrong with loving a person but when our world stops because of that love, when we lose sight of our own selves because of our longing to be with someone, when we begin to compromise in favor of what our heart dictates, then we will lose our ability to act and think rationally and make sensible decisions.

Having all your sentiments made known to Mark is one giant step to freedom. Freedom from your past. Ivy, no one knows what the future holds for us. Let us all make the best of today so we can always look back with a smile and look forward to tomorrow with the hope of not making the same mistakes again and the hope of finding love that will last us our lifetime.

She works ...from page 6

While working in a bank, Cabrera would often skip lunch and visit the Senate building nearby to fish out information on the schedule of the next reading. Together with other volunteers, she also explained to the senators the importance of the bill.

"It was easier for me to rescue a fierce dog than talk to politicians," she confesses.

Undaunted and determined, Cabrera and her group continued their lobbying efforts until RA 8485 or the Animal Welfare Act of 1998 was finally passed. The law prohibits the torture, maltreatment and use of animals in research or experiments without permission from the Committee on Animal Welfare.

Married to Jojo Cabrera, a credit officer, for five years now, Cabrera feels lucky to have a family who understands her passion. "I thank God that I have a supportive husband," she says. "He doesn't like animals the way my original family does, but he has been very patient." His only request is that cats be off-limits in their bedroom. Cabrera

grew up sleeping with cats beside her.

But she has slowly influenced her husband, she says impishly. "Once I saw him gently caressing our cat and talking to him like a human being."

On the other hand, Cabrera says her husband has also influenced her to become more patient and forgiving when it comes to her advocacy. Instead of being fiery and outspoken and antagonizing the other party, she could try a more positive approach. Jojo reminds her every now and then.

Daughter Mary Joanna is apparently taking after her mom. Although still in the explorative stage of pulling the cats' tails, the four-year-old responds well to Cabrera's reminder for her to touch the feline gently. Cabrera admits that sometimes her advocacy cuts into their family time but she believes it is her way of giving back to the community.

PAWS now has its own shelter, the PAWS Animal Rehabilitation Center in Quezon City, but Cabrera says the dream doesn't stop there. In her lifetime, she still hopes to see animal welfare prioritized in decision-making both in the local and national government level.

People, Events & Products

2nd Pana Badminton Cup: A 'smashing' success!

AFTER THE SUCCESSFUL 2005 Pana Badminton Cup, member-companies of the Philippine Association of National Advertisers gathered once again with their best badminton players to compete in the most-awaited 2nd Pana Badminton Cup. Held last May 27, at the posh "The Zone" Badminton Courts in Makati City, the competition attracted a total of 21 corporate teams from the biggest advertisers in the country.

Participating teams were: Alaska, Comfoods, East West Bank, Equitable PCI Bank, Fujitsu Philippines, Globe Telecom (Teams A and B), Land Bank, McDonalds, PhilAm Life, Philippine Airlines, PLDT, Philippine National Bank, Plantersbank, Procter & Gam-

ble, Prudential Life, Sara Lee Philippines, Security Bank, Siemens (Teams Red and Green), and Splash. Each team brought its own cheering squad to keep spirits high and bounce.

In the end, the much-coveted championship trophies went to the Philippine Airlines team as it emerged victorious for the 2nd time around in the Group A Category and to Fujitsu who won first place in the Group B Category. Runners-up were PhilAm Life and Land Bank for Groups A and B, respectively.

An estimated crowd of 300 consisting of players and spectators came to witness the action-packed tournament hosted by TV personality and

Events Management Expert, Ms Ericka Fife. And to make things even more exciting, the organizers invited 4 of the best players of the Philippine Badminton Association namely: Mark Alvin Natividad, Jaime Junio, Arolas "Bogs" Amahit, and Lloyd Escoces for an exhibition game that truly inspired the participating teams to play better and aim higher in badminton.

The 2nd Pana Badminton Cup was organized by Badminton Asia, together with the support of Burlington Socks, Security Bank, American Express, Land Bank, and other Pana member-companies who gave out numerous raffle prizes and products which filled the loot bags of all those who have attended.



GLOBE, INNOVE SUPPORT THE 11TH ICT PROFESSIONALS' CONGRESS

Globe Telecom and Innove Communications support the Philippine Computer Society's (PCS) 11th Information and Communications Technology (ICT) Professionals' Congress happening on June 5-7, at Crowne Plaza Galleria Manila. With the theme "Wireless Nation: Link Up and Live IT", the event will focus on Mobile Commerce and Wire-

less Technology. Globe and Innove's corporate business brands GlobeSolutions and GlobeQUEST will join the exhibit at the 3-day ICT Congress. Sealing the partnership are (from left) Globe senior marketing manager Jay Perez, PCS vice president Titus Manuel, PCS president Elena Van Tooren and Innove corporate sales head Aries Sayson.

Central Park: Enriching family and community relations

VERDANA HOMES MAMPLASAN, THE NEWEST development of Community Innovations in Bifan, Laguna recently launched The Central Park.

Families who attended the opening of The Park were treated to basketball, swimming and zips sports clinics. For the children, Community Innovations prepared activities such as a movie marathon and kids' crafts which took place at Central Park's air-conditioned function room.

A two-hectare virtual resort/sports and recreation center, The Central Park features amenities that every member of the family can indulge in. "Whatever your age and preferences are, you will find something exciting to do in The Central Park," says Efrén Tan, vice president for sales of Community Innovations. The Park features top-of-the-line facilities including a 25-meter lap pool, kiddie pool, bicycle lane, skating rink, two covered badminton courts, kids' pavilion, a gazebo, and open playfields.

Centrally located in the property and within walking distance from most units, the amenities at the Park allow the family to wind down and spend time together after a long work week without traffic inconveniences.

"Parents work hard during the weekdays. When the weekends come, they look forward to spending it with their children. The fact that the amenities can be found within the property and are within walking distance from their residence makes it easy for them to enjoy the company of their family," says Eunice Acejo, marketing services manager of Community Innovations.

The Park's amenities and its accessibility also encourage the community to converge during the weekend. According to Iris Josef, project development manager of Community Innovations, "Verdana aspires to bring back the old Filipino tradition of having a comfortable relationship with the neighbors. The Park plays an important role in achieving this as it provides different activities that support community interaction."

With its expansive area and the numerous options that it provides through its amenities, different activities can be done simultaneously at the Park.

While Verdana is a suburban community, it features modern amenities and facilities that surpass those offered in city. "The amenities are tailor fit for Verdana residents. Our residents are upwardly



mobile. They are aware of the latest trends and are used to convenience. Even if they go to the suburbs, they will expect for activities that they are used to. Through its modern amenities and conveniences, Verdana responds to their lifestyle requirements," says Josef.

On top of its superior recreational facilities, Verdana also offers its residents the advantage of being within comfortable distance from commercial areas, schools and the city. The subdivision is in close proximity to shopping centers such as the Paseo de Sta. Rosa and educational institutions in Laguna such as St. Scholastica, Don Bosco, and Brent International School.

Residents can shuttle from home to the workplace conveniently as the Mamplasan exit is only a kilometer away from Verdana. Mamplasan serves as the most convenient access road that bridges Metro Manila and the Calabarzon region.

Verdana is maintained by the Ayala Property Management Corp (APMC), a most trusted name in real estate property supervision. APMC ensures that amenities in the property are looked after for years to come. APMC also enriches the community by spearheading community activities that foster ties among neighbors.

Community Innovations is an Ayala Land company that builds balanced, harmonious communities with a sense of fun, where the living experience enhances the lifestyles and fulfills the aspirations of its customers.

For inquiries call them at (02)888-0000, e-mail at ci-sales@ayalaland.com.ph or visit the website at www.communityinnovations.com.ph.



PANA president Blen Fernando, Pana treasurer and tournament chair Bobby Banaag, and tournament chair and international referee Rod Hinanay lead the ceremonial serve.



PANA treasurer and tournament chair Bobby Banaag with event's host Ericka Fife.



PRUDENTIAL Life Team Captain Aly Reyes leads players to the oath of sportsmanship.

Nestlé gives day-out treat for Lipa moms

MORE THAN 60 WOMEN EXPERIENCED a day filled with fitness activities, practical tips and information on wellness topped with fun and prizes during the Nestlé Mom's Day-Out recently at the Learning Center in Lipa. Nestlé's Lipa Factory organized a Day-Out treat for the spouses of employees to represent various levels and departments.

Kicking off the Mom's Day-Out event is a wellness activity of morning exercises conducted by A+ Fitness and the Corporate Wellness Team. For a better understanding of their family's health, Pediatric Pulmonologist Dr. Joseph Mangonon gave a lecture on lung diseases typically found in infants and children. Dr. Mangonon also explained the signs, symptoms, and treatments available for each disease.

How to maximize tight budgets is a primary concern for mothers. The presentation dubbed "Mommy Wise, Money Wise" by former actress and Parenting Consultant Marcel Laxa-Pangilinan tackled money management issues like teaching children how to value money,

wise spending, and investment strategies. Moms also learned how to prepare budget meals from the cooking demo given by the Julius Maggi Kitchen team.

Catching the mom's full attention is Nestlé Lipa Factory HR head Froy Dimaculangan's presentation on the company's retirement benefits for Nestlé employees. The non-contributory and contributory plans were explained, which elicited great interest from the participants.

Nestlé Lipa factory head Nest Mercado and Ms Pangilinan capped off the event by awarding each mom a Certificate of Attendance for the "Mommy Wise, Money Wise" lecture. Moms took home gifts like JMK aprons and Mom's Day-Out calculators, and enjoyed free sampling of Drumstick and Milo Bar Ice Cream.

At the end of the Mom's Day-Out treat in Lipa, each mom went home with a heightened consciousness on health and wealth management, strengthened ties with fellow spouses, and a better appreciation of their husbands' employment in Nestlé.

JJ Calero to chair Full Circle

FULL CIRCLE Communications Inc (FCC), one of the country's leading homegrown public relations agencies, hailed advertising magazine Javier "JJ" Calero as its chairman.



JAVIER 'JJ' Calero

FCC president Milen Sison-de Quiros announced that effective June 1, Calero will take his seat as the company's chairman.

Established in 2000, FCC was created to help both budding and established companies to attain a sustained, positive, and favorable image among their clients and stakeholders. It offers a wide range of services: PR counseling, executive speech training, research and evaluation, diversified communication tools, crisis communication, media analysis, community relations, product promotion, events management, public affairs, employee communications, and branding.

Calero, the former chair of J. Walter Thompson-Philippines, the advertising agency which handled such industry leaders as Jollibee, Close-up and Ponds, hopes to bring a dynamic momentum to FCC as he offers not just steady leadership but also brazen experiences.

For years, Calero has been a respected figure in the advertising industry. He has headed the Signum Ward Howell, and is currently the head honcho of Zenith Optimedia, an active member of the Publicis Group of Companies. As regional director of J. Walter Thompson Company, Calero handled countries like Sri Lanka, Malaysia, Indonesia, Singapore, and the Philippines where he assured that "the quality and standards that the offices were reporting to me followed the corporate standards." His undisputed management style as J. Walter Thompson Philippines' first Filipino general manager earned him an Agora Award for marketing management in 1987. He led the company to industry leadership increasing the billings from a mere 30 million pesos when he took over in 1976 to 267 million pesos by 1991.

Calero is presently the senior adviser for International Foundation for Elections System-Washington, D.C. He is currently working on "Strengthening National and Provincial Legislative Governance in Pakistan."



BPI JUMPSTART TEAMS WITH NETOPIA

BPI Jumpstart teamed-up with Netopia to give teens more cool discounts. BPI Jumpstart accountholders can get the Netopia Discount Card for only P130 and 20 percent off on computer rentals and other services. Photo shows the contract signing of BPI and Netopia attended by (from left) Netopia product management and corporate sales supervisor Robert Dequito; Netopia marketing head Archermides Nicasio; BPI SVP Mario Josephine Ocampo; and BPI VP Car-

mencita Gozar. BPI Jumpstart is the newest deposit product of the Bank of Philippine Islands (BPI) for teens and preteens. BPI Jumpstart teaches them values like saving, discipline in spending and value-for-money. They can also enjoy perks and privileges from Jumpstart Zones like: Apple Center, Astrovision, Gibi Shoes, Globe Handyphone, Goodwill Bookstore, Jollibee, Kamaraworld, Milo Best Center, Pen-shoppe, Pizza Hut, Toby's, Time Zone and Yamaha School of Music.



PLDT WINS MAP BEST ANNUAL REPORT AWARD

The PLDT 2004 Annual Report 'Ahead of the Curve' was awarded Best Annual Report by the Management Association of the Philippines (MAP) recently. Shown in photo are, from left: MAP president Evelyn R. Singson, SEC Chair Fe Barin, PLDT chair Manuel V. Pangilinan, Smart public affairs group head Ramon R. Isberto, PLDT Center head for financial reporting Chaye

Furligay, MAP Best Annual Report awards committee co-chair Celso P. Vivas, PLDT Center head for investor relations Anna Bengzon, MAP immediate past president and Credit Suisse First Boston (HK) Limited country manager Simon R. Paterno, Smart investor relations head Debbie Tan and PLDT sector head for financial reporting and control Celso Dimarucut.



UNILAB FOUNDER HONORED BY PMA

The Philippine Medical Association (PMA) has honored the late Unilab founder and chairman emeritus Jose Y. Campos "The Father of the Philippine Pharmaceutical Industry" during PMA's 99th Annual Convention held last May 20 at the Manila Hotel. PMA honored Campos for his lifetime work and achievement that affirmed the validity of his mission to provide Filipinos with better access to affordable quality healthcare. He was also cited for cultivating a strong partnership with the country's medical professionals and healthcare institutions, and for consistently supporting their programs of continuing medical education and service to the communities. PMA likewise

honored Campos for pioneering a corporate philosophy based on the Filipino trait, Bayanihan, now the hallmark of Unilab's corporate culture and key to its success in the pharmaceutical industry. Unilab board chair Jocelyn Campos Hess (3rd from left) received the award for Unilab founder Jose Y. Campos during the PMA's 99th Annual Convention held last May 20, at the Manila Hotel. Shown are (from left) incoming PMA president Dr. Jose Asa Sabill, outgoing PMA president Dr. Modesto D. Llamas, awards committee chair Dr. Nenita C. Lee Tan, and annual convention chair Dr. Ellen Habawel. Also in photo is Unilab AVP for professional relations Francisco M. Morales.